# BAYLOR

2008 FOOTBALL

**ART BRILES**
*Head Coach*

# BAYLOR

# FOOTBALL 2008

The 2008 Baylor Football Media Guide is a publication of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office. It was prepared to assist the media in their coverage of the Bears. We hope that most questions will be answered in the pages of this guide. If additional information or assistance is needed, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office. We appreciate your coverage of Baylor football and look forward to working with you throughout the season.

*Copies of the 2008 Baylor Football Media Guide are available through the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office for $15 (plus $6 for postage and handling).*


## CREDITS

**EDITORS**
Nick Joos, Heath Nielsen, Larry Little

**EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE**
Julie Bennett, Jon Brown, Kyle Cornish, Donna Perry, Brad Sheffield

**LAYOUT & GRAPHIC DESIGN**
Larry Little, John Schaffhauser

**COVER DESIGN**
John Schaffhauser

**PHOTOGRAPHY**
Chris Anderson, Rod Aydelotte, Baylor Photography, Jon Brown, Duane A. Laverty, Matthew Minard, NFL Photos, Brigham Mayfield, Jeff Moffett, Heath Nielsen, Russell Reneau, Robbie Rogers, Waco Convention & Visitors Bureau, Andrew Woolley

**PRINTING**
The Whitley Company; Austin, Texas

# CONTENTS / QUICK FACTS

## CONTENTS

**INFORMATION**
1 Credits
2 Contents/Quick Facts
3-4 Media Information
5 Radio/TV Information
6 Media Directory
7 Opponents' Media Relations Directory
8-9 Big 12 Conference
10 Baylor Athletics Staff Directory

**THIS IS BAYLOR**
12-13 Baylor University
14 Big 12 Conference
15-17 Academics
18-19 Baylor Athletics
20-23 Baylor Tradition
24-25 GameDay
26-27 Floyd Casey Stadium
28-29 Baylor Facilities
30 Strength and Conditioning
31 Pro Day
32-33 Baylor in the NFL
34-35 Dual-Sport Athletes
36-37 Bowl Games
38-39 Baylor All-Americans
40-41 Community Outreach
42 Waco, Texas

**SEASON OUTLOOK**
44 Outlook
45-46 Preseason Notes
47 Depth Chart
48-49 Rosters
50 Roster Breakdown

**PLAYERS**
52-85 Returning Players
86-89 Newcomers
90 Walk-Ons

**COACHING STAFF**
92-95 Art Briles
96-99 Coordinators
100-104 Assistant Coaches
105-108 Support Staff

**ADMINISTRATION**
110 University Administration
111 Director of Athletics Ian McCaw
112 Baylor Head Coaches
113-115 Athletics Administration
116 NCAA Compliance Guidelines

**2007 REVIEW**
118-123 Game Recaps
124 Honors
125-132 Final Statistics

**HISTORY**
134-148 All-Time Results
149 Yearly Records
150 Coaching Records
151 Full-Time Assistant Coaches
152-153 Associated Press Rankings History
154 Series History
155-156 Miscellaneous History
157 All-Decade Teams
158-162 Letterwinners
163 College Football Hall of Fame
164-167 All-Americans
168-169 Honors
170-171 All-Star Games
172-173 Bowl History
174-175 Baylor in the NFL
176-177 NFL Draft History
178 Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame

**RECORDS**
180 All-Purpose
181-184 Defense
185-187 Kick Returns
188-192 Passing
193-194 Punting
195-197 Receiving
198-201 Rushing
202-204 Scoring
205-206 Total Offense
207 NCAA/Conference Leaders
208 Miscellaneous Records

## 2008 SCHEDULE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aug. 28 | | WAKE FOREST (FSN) |
| Sept. 6 | | NORTHWESTERN STATE |
| Sept. 13 | | WASHINGTON STATE (FSN) |
| Sept. 19 | at | Connecticut (ESPN2) |
| Oct. 4 | • | OKLAHOMA |
| Oct. 11 | • | IOWA STATE |
| Oct. 18 | • at | Oklahoma State |
| Oct. 25 | • at | Nebraska |
| Nov. 1 | • | MISSOURI |
| Nov. 8 | • at | Texas |
| Nov. 15 | • | TEXAS A&M |
| Nov. 29 | • at | Texas Tech |

• Big 12 Conference game

## 2007 RESULTS

3-9, 0-8 Big 12 (6th, South)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 1 | at | TCU | L | 0-27 |
| Sept. 8 | | RICE | W | 42-17 |
| Sept. 15 | | TEXAS STATE | W | 34-27 |
| Sept. 22 | at | Buffalo | W | 34-21 |
| Sept. 29 | • at | Texas A&M | L | 10-34 |
| Oct. 6 | • | COLORADO | L | 23-43 |
| Oct. 13 | • at | Kansas | L | 10-58 |
| Oct. 20 | • | TEXAS | L | 10-31 |
| Oct. 27 | • at | Kansas State | L | 13-51 |
| Nov. 3 | • | TEXAS TECH | L | 7-38 |
| Nov. 10 | • at | Oklahoma | L | 21-52 |
| Nov. 17 | • | OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 14-45 |

• Big 12 Conference game

## IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

**ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS OFFICE:** 254-710-2743/3538
**HEATH NIELSEN CELL:** 254-709-4237
**FLOYD CASEY PRESSBOX:** 254-753-2961
**BAYLOR ATHLETIC TICKET OFFICE:** 254-710-1000
**BIG 12 COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE:** 469-524-1011

## QUICK FACTS

### GENERAL INFORMATION

**Location:** Waco, Texas
**Chartered:** 1845, by the Republic of Texas
**Enrollment:** 14,174
**President:** Dr. John Lilley
**Faculty Representative:** Michael Rodgers, J.D.
**Director of Athletics:** Ian McCaw
**Nickname:** Bears
**Colors:** Green & Gold
**Stadium:** Floyd Casey (50,000/1950)
**Surface:** Artificial (Prestige)
**Conference:** Big 12 (South)
**First Year of Football:** 1899
**All-Time Football Record:** 516-514-44 (.501)
**Conference Titles (Last):** 6 (1994)
**Bowl Appearances (Last):** 16 (1994)

### TEAM INFORMATION

**2007 Record:** 3-9, 0-8 Big 12 (South, 6th)
**2007 Final Ranking:** None
**2007 Bowl Appearance:** None
**Offensive System:** Spread
**Defensive System:** 4-3
**Lettermen Returning:** 48 (21-o; 25-d; 2-sp)
**Lettermen Lost:** 20 (7-o; 11-d; 2-sp)

### FOOTBALL STAFF

**Head Coach:** Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
**Record at Baylor:** first season
**Career Record:** 34-28 in five seasons
**Co-Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line:** Randy Clements
**Co-Offensive Coordinator/Running Backs:** Philip Montgomery
**Defensive Coordinator:** Brian Norwood
**Recruiting Coordinator/Wide Receivers:** Dino Babers
**Defensive Tackles:** Chris Achuff
**Inside Receivers:** Kendal Briles
**Linebackers:** Larry Hoefer
**Cornerbacks:** Kim McCloud
**Defensive Ends:** Theo Young
**Graduate Assistant/Offense:** Jeff Lebby
**Graduate Assistant/Defense:** Reed Heim
**Director of Football Operations:** Colin Shillinglaw
**Assistant Director of Operations:** Casey Horny
**Assistant Director of Operations:** Odell James
**Assistant Director of Operations:** Rafe Mata
**Assistant Director of Operations:** Beau Trahan
**Strength & Conditioning:** Kaz Kazadi
**Associate Football Strength Coach:** Chris Ruf
**Assistant Football Strength Coach:** Adam Davis
**Graduate Assistant Strength Coach:** Jeremy Weeks
**Assistant AD/Athletic Training:** Mike Sims
**Equipment Manager:** Jeff Barlow
**Video Coordinator:** Michael Bolding

### ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

**Office Phone:** 254-710-2743
**Pressbox Phone:** 254-753-2961
**Official Athletic Website:** www.BaylorBears.com
**Assistant AD/Media Relations:** Heath Nielsen *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
**Cell Phone:** 254-709-4237 **Email:** Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
**Assoc. Director/Publications Coord.:** Larry Little *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
**Cell Phone:** 254-709-5147 **Email:** Larry_Little@baylor.edu
**Associate AD/External Affairs:** Nick Joos *FOOTBALL CREDENTIALS*
**Cell Phone:** 254-709-9659 **Email:** Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

# MEDIA INFORMATION

## BAYLOR ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

**PHONE:** 254-710-2743
**WEBSITE:** www.BaylorBears.com

**MAILING & OVERNIGHT ADDRESS**
Floyd Casey Stadium • 150 Bear Run • Waco, TX 76711

| | *Football Credentials* | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NICK JOOS**, Associate AD / External Affairs | | | Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu |
| **HEATH NIELSEN, Assistant AD / Media Relations** | ***FOOTBALL CONTACT*** | **cell:** 254-709-4237 | **Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu** |
| **LARRY LITTLE, Associate Director / Publications** | ***FOOTBALL CONTACT*** | **cell:** 254-709-5147 | **Larry_Little@baylor.edu** |
| **JULIE BENNETT**, Associate Director | | | Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu |
| **CHRIS YANDLE**, Assistant Director | | | Christopher_Yandle@baylor.edu |
| **JON BROWN**, Assistant Director | | | Jonathan_Brown@baylor.edu |
| **KYLE CORNISH**, Assistant Director | | | Kyle_Cornish@baylor.edu |
| **BRAD SHEFFIELD**, Assistant Director / Coordinator of New Media | | | Bradley_Sheffield@baylor.edu |
| **DONNA PERRY**, Administrative Assistant | | | Donna_Perry@baylor.edu |

**STUDENT ASSISTANTS:** John Paul Charbonnet, Sean Doerre, Taylor Eastman, Ashley Green, Sarah Learman, Austin Staton, Tiffany Troyer

NICK **JOOS**
Associate AD / External Affairs

HEATH **NIELSEN**
Assistant AD / Media Relations

JULIE **BENNETT**
Associate Director

LARRY **LITTLE**
Associate Director / Publications Coordinator

CHRIS **YANDLE**
Assistant Director

JON **BROWN**
Assistant Director

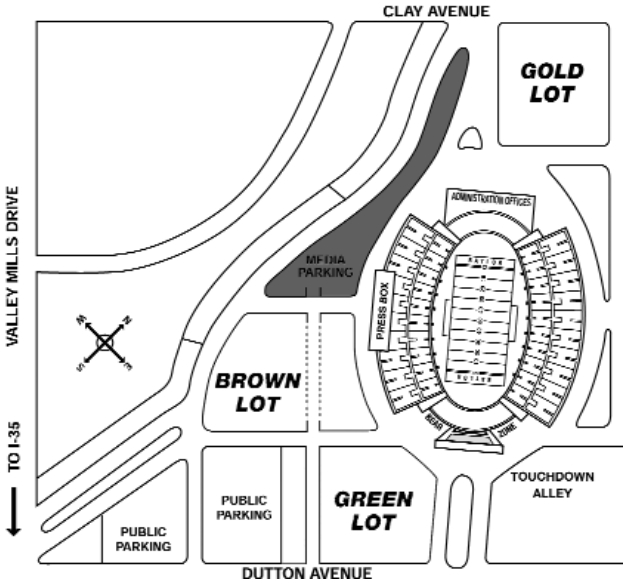
KYLE **CORNISH**
Assistant Director

BRAD **SHEFFIELD**
Assistant Director / Coordinator of New Media

DONNA **PERRY**
Administrative Assistant

## DIRECTIONS TO FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay avenues.




- **FROM NORTH (Southbound on I-35):** Exit "Valley Mills Drive" [Exit #333A] and turn West (right) onto Valley Mills. Stadium is approximately one mile ahead on right.
- **FROM SOUTH (Northbound on I-35):** Exit "Valley Mills Drive" [Exit #333A] and take Traffic Circle (270 degrees) onto Valley Mills. Stadium is approximately one mile ahead on right.
- **FROM WEST (Eastbound on Hwy. 84):** At Franklin/Waco Drive split stay right on Franklin, turn right onto 32nd Street. Three blocks ahead to Clay.
- **FROM EAST (Westbound on Hwy. 84):** Turn South (left) onto I-35 and follow directions above.
- **FROM NORTHWEST (Southeastbound on Hwy. 6):** Turn East (left) onto Hwy. 84, follow directions above.
- **FROM SOUTHEAST (Northwestbound on Hwy. 6):** Merge onto Spur 434, turn South (left) on Bus. 77/LaSalle to Traffic Circle. Exit off Traffic Circle onto Valley Mills. Stadium is approximately one mile ahead on right.

## TENTATIVE FUTURE SCHEDULES

| 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sept. 5** | at Wake Forest | **Sept. 4** | at TCU | **Sept. 3** | TCU | **Sept. 1** | SMU |
| **Sept. 19** | Connecticut | **Sept. 11** | Buffalo | **Sept. 10** | at SMU | **Sept. 8** | Oklahoma |
| **Sept. 26** | Northwestern State | **Sept. 25** | at Rice | **Sept. 24** | Rice | **Sept. 29** | Rice |
| **Oct. 3** | Kent State | **Oct. 9** | Kansas | **Oct. 1** | at Kansas | **Oct. 6** | *Notre Dame |
| **Oct. 10** | at Oklahoma | **Oct. 16** | at Colorado | **Oct. 15** | Colorado | **Oct. 13** | Iowa State |
| **Oct. 17** | at Iowa State | **Oct. 23** | Kansas State | **Oct. 22** | at Kansas State | **Oct. 20** | at Oklahoma State |
| **Oct. 24** | Oklahoma State | **Oct. 30** | at Texas | **Oct. 29** | Texas | **Oct. 27** | at Nebraska |
| **Oct. 31** | Nebraska | **Nov. 6** | at Oklahoma State | **Nov. 5** | Oklahoma State | **Nov. 3** | Missouri |
| **Nov. 7** | at Missouri | **Nov. 13** | Texas A&M | **Nov. 12** | at Texas A&M | **Nov. 10** | at Texas |
| **Nov. 14** | Texas | **Nov. 20** | Oklahoma | **Nov. 19** | at Oklahoma | **Nov. 17** | Texas A&M |
| **Nov. 21** | at Texas A&M | **Nov. 27** | at Texas Tech | **Nov. 26** | Texas Tech | **Nov. 24** | Texas Tech |
| **Nov. 28** | Texas Tech | | | | | | |

* - site TBA
as of July 1, 2008

## BAYLOR MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

## BAYLOR ATHELTICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

*Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.*

# MEDIA INFORMATION

## DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox complex, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes, programs and media guides are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Several "0-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working media area and complimentary wireless Internet is also available. On game day, Baylor telecommunications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

## SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

## WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Art Briles and requested football student-athletes meet with the media each Tuesday preceding a game in Floyd Casey Stadium's Galloway Suite (third floor of the North end zone building). Lunch is served at noon, followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m. Sunday** preceding the media luncheon.

## ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to Tuesday's media luncheon, Baylor student-athletes (Tue., Wed.) and coaches (Tue., Wed., Thu.) will be available for in-person or phone interviews before practice. Requests should be directed to **Heath Nielsen.**

**All interview requests must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office with at least one day advance notice.** Student-athlete's phone numbers will not be given out.

Coaches and student-athletes are not available for interviews the day before a game or on game day.

## SUNDAY AVAILABILITY

Baylor head coach Art Briles will hold a media briefing in his office each Sunday at 2:15 p.m. CT during the season.

Media members wishing to participate via phone may do so by contacting a member of the Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff. Excerpts and Sunday notes will be available on Baylor's official website, www.BaylorBears.com, by 6 p.m. CT each week.

## POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the north end zone at Floyd Casey Stadium. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Art Briles and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

**Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.**

The visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

## BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

In conjunction with the Big 12 Conference, Baylor head coach Art Briles will participate in the league's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be conducted each Monday from Aug. 25 until Dec. 1 from 10 a.m. until noon CT. Briles' scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT each Monday.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

## PRACTICE COVERAGE

All Baylor football practices are open to the media and public. As a general rule, video and still photographers may shoot the entire pre-practice (stretching period) and the first 20 minutes of actual practice time. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

Following each session, head coach Art Briles will conduct a group interview with the media. A member of the AMR staff will be on hand at every practice to assist the media.

## MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Working media and photographer credentials for Baylor's 2008 home games against Wake Forest, Northwestern State, Washington State, Oklahoma, Iowa State, Missouri and Texas A&M will be handled by Associate AD for External Affairs Nick Joos.

**Requests should be made in writing** by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. Requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working media only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

Send credential requests to **Nick Joos**, Associate AD/External Affairs: nicholas_joos@baylor.edu; fax 254-710-1369; Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium or on game day at media will call in the elevator lobby of the Floyd Casey Stadium press box.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

## UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

## WEBSITES & NEW MEDIA

Web-based media sponsoring "message boards" or "chat rooms" that allow posting of anonymous information or rumors are **ineligible** for credentials or access to media functions. If a news-gathering medium has an online site that sponsors anonymous forums, they may continue to request credentials under their traditional medium (newspaper, magazine, radio or television) but will not be granted additional passes or access for online staff.

Any online service that places emphasis on the recruitment of potential student-athletes will not qualify for credentials.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling, or to "freelance" or "fan-based" sites that are not affiliated with a legitimate news gathering organization.

Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such is not permitted.

## COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

# RADIO/TV INFORMATION

## BAYLOR ISP SPORTS NETWORK

Bears fans will once again be able to follow every minute of Baylor football this season on the Baylor-ISP Radio Network thanks to its experienced crew of professionals who broadcast the action worldwide.

The "Voice of the Bears," **John Morris** (Baylor, 1980) enters his 22nd year broadcasting Baylor football and men's basketball in 2008-09. An asistant AD and member of the ISP team, Morris produces the daily "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat," daily Big 12 reports and co-hosts the award-winning "Inside Baylor Sports" television show. The Kentucky native also hosts "The Central National Bank Art Briles Show" in the fall, the "State Farm Baylor Hour" January through May and a daily 60-minute program, "The John Morris Show," on Waco's 1660 ESPN Radio. This is Morris' 14th year as signature voice of Baylor athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon. In 2002, he was presented the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award.

Three-time Academic All-American **J.J. Joe** returns for his fifth season as color analyst. The Bears' leading passer for four consecutive seasons from 1990-1993, Joe graduated as Baylor's career passing and total offense leader and is one of the school's most decorated student-athletes as a three-time Academic All-American. He serves as a partner and the Chief Financial Officer for Beverly Sue Global Services. Joe was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 2006.

**Ricky Thompson** returns for his ninth season providing sideline color and analysis. Thompson is a former SWC long jump champion and was the Bears' leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. He is also a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame and serves as President of Waco's First National Bank of Central Texas.

The multi-talented **Craig Harper** is in his 22nd year as executive producer of the football broadcast crew. Harper is the award-winning Director of Engineering for the Belo Corporation in Dallas.

Every play of Baylor Football 2008 plus "The Central National Bank Art Briles Show" and the "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat" are available online at www.BaylorBears.com.

For additional information on the multi-media rights held by the Baylor ISP Network or for corporate partnership/advertising opportunities, call 254-710-3076 or visit us on the web at www.BaylorBears.com.

Baylor University and ISP Sports are in the fourth year of a seven-year agreement that provides the company, recognized as the national leader in collegiate sports marketing, with exclusive multi-media rights for the school's highly successful 18-sport intercollegiate athletics program. In the agreement's first three years, the Baylor ISP partnership has generated record sales revenues.

The partnership guarantees Baylor an annual rights fee and shares in additional revenues while ISP owns the rights to all sales and marketing opportunities associated with Baylor sports, including a radio network, print advertising in various athletic department publications and all signage in university athletic facilities.

Baylor is one of more than 50 major universities to align itself with ISP Sports, which is based in Winston-Salem, N.C.

**Doug McNamee** (Baylor, 2003) enters his fourth year with the property and first as general manager. He previously served two years as assistant general manager and one year as a marketing assistant. McNamee previously worked as a graduate student with the BU baseball program and an undergrad with Baylor men's basketball.

**Matt Iazzetti** (Baylor, 1997) is in his first year as senior account executive for the Baylor ISP Sports Network. He joined the Baylor ISP team from Waco's KWTX-TV, where he worked for seven years, the last five as sports director.

**Katy Ludington** (Michigan State, 2006) is in her second year with the Baylor ISP Sports Network as an account executive. She joined the Baylor team after completing her Master of Sport Administration at Belmont University in Nashville, Tenn., and serving as an intern with the Vanderbilt/ISP Sports Network.

DOUG **McNAMEE**
General Manager

JOHN **MORRIS**
Baylor Assistant AD

MATT **IAZZETTI**
Senior Account Executive

KATY **LUDINGTON**
Account Executive

JOHN **MORRIS**, CRAIG **HARPER**, J.J. **JOE**, RICKY **THOMPSON**

### 2008 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK
(AS OF JUNE 1, 2008)

| TOWN | AFFILIATE | FREQUENCY |
|---|---|---|
| Abilene | KULL-FM | 92.5 |
| Amarillo | KIXZ-AM | 940 |
| Austin | KZNX-AM/KWNX-AM | 1530/1260 |
| Dallas/Fort Worth | WBAP-AM | 820 |
| Houston | KKHT-FM | 100.7 |
| Jacksonville | KXAL-FM/KEBE-AM | 103.1/1400 |
| Lubbock | KJAK-FM | 92.7 |
| Lufkin | KYBI-FM | 101.9 |
| San Antonio | KSLR-AM | 630 |
| Stephenville | KCUB-FM | 98.5/107.9 |
| Waco *(Flagship Station)* | KRZI-AM | 1660 *ESPN* |

**Note:** Baylor football games are also available on satellite radio, Sirius Channel 161.

## INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS

"Inside Baylor Sports," the award-winning weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor athletics, returns for its 10th season during the 2008-2009 academic year.

Senior Producer **Robert Shiekh** and Producer **Kyle Lewis** provide viewers an inside look at Baylor athletics with thorough highlights, in-depth interviews and imaginative features on all 18 sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Co-hosts **John Morris** and **Lori Fogleman** guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor athletics on television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, Aug. 24, 2008 through June 7, 2009, at 10:30 p.m. CT on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. The program also airs weekly throughout the region on FSN Southwest at 1 p.m. each Wednesday beginning Aug. 27 and is archived on the web at www.BaylorTV.com. "Inside Baylor Sports" also may been seen nationally on CBS College Sports Network.

ROBERT **SHIEKH**
Senior Producer

KYLE **LEWIS**
Producer

# MEDIA DIRECTORY

| PRINT MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS) | PHONE | FAX | EMAIL |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSOCIATED PRESS**, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002<br>Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins | 972-991-2100 | 972-991-7207 | jaron@ap.org<br>shawkins@ap.org |
| **AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN**, P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767<br>John Bridges, Sports Editor; Randy Riggs | 512-912-2952<br>800-777-0833 | 512-445-3868 | sports@statesman.com<br>rriggs@statesman.com |
| **BAYLOR LARIAT**, P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798<br>Brian Bateman, Sports Editor | 254-710-1711 | 254-710-1714 | lariat@baylor.edu<br>b_bateman@baylor.edu |
| **BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE**, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704<br>Rush Wood, Sports Editor (interim) | 409-880-0745 | 409-838-2857 | RushWood@hearstnp.com |
| **BRYAN EAGLE**, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805<br>Robert Cessna, Executive Sports Editor | 979-776-4444 | 979-776-0496 | sports@theeagle.com |
| **DALLAS MORNING NEWS**, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265<br>Brian Davis, Beat Writer; Keith Campbell, College Editor | 214-977-8444<br>800-431-0010 | 214-651-0580 | results@dallasnews.com<br>brdavis@dallasnews.com |
| **FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM**, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102<br>Dwain Price, Beat Writer | 817-390-7760 | 817-390-7210 | sports@star-telegram.com<br>mywesley@earthlink.net |
| **HOUSTON CHRONICLE**, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002<br>Terrance Harris, Joseph Duarte | 713-220-7891 | 713-220-7866 | sptresults@chron.com<br>joseph.duarte@chron.com |
| **KILLEEN DAILY HERALD**, P.O. Box 1300, Killeen, TX 76540-1300<br>Mark Miller, Sports Editor | 254-501-7563 | 254-526-6397 | markm@kdhnews.com |
| **LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL**, P.O. Box 491, Lubbock, Texas 79408<br>Jeff Walker | 806-762-8844 | 806-744-9603 | jeff.walker@lubbockonline.com |
| **SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS**, P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297<br>Al Carter, Mike Finger | 210-250-3359 | 210-250-3351 | sports@express-news.net<br>acarter@express-news.net |
| **TEMPLE DAILY TELEGRAM**, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, Texas 76503<br>Greg Wille, Sports Editor | 254-778-4444 | 254-778-3516 | sports@temple-telegram.com |
| **WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD**, 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703<br>Jerry Hill, Beat Writer; John Werner | 254-757-5710<br>254-757-5716 | 254-756-7803 | jhill@wacotrib.com<br>jwerner@wacotrib.com |

| TELEVISION MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS) | PHONE | FAX | EMAIL |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FSN SOUTHWEST**, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039<br>Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier | 972-868-1800 | 972-868-1677 | kdeichert@foxsports.net |
| **KCEN-TV**, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503<br>Kris Radcliffe; Tyler Hedrick; David Wilkinson | 254-859-5481 | 254-859-5831 | kradcliffe@kcentv.com<br>thedrick@kcentv.com |
| **KWKT-TV**, (FOX 44) 8803 Woodway Drive, Waco, Texas 76712<br>John Moss | 254-776-3844 | 254-355-5958 | john_b_moss@yahoo.com |
| **KWBU-TV / 'INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS,'** P.O. Box 97296, Waco, Texas 76798<br>Robert Shiekh; Kyle Lewis | 254-710-6268 | 254-710-3852 | robert@kwbu.org<br>kyle@kwbu.org |
| **KWTX-TV** (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636<br>Dan Ingham; Adam Winkler | 254-776-1838<br>254-741-5833/4 | 254-776-4010 | dingham@kwtx.com<br>adam.winkler@kwtx.com |
| **KXXV-TV** (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710<br>Vince Erickson; Brandon Davidow | 254-754-2541 | 254-757-0331 | sportsguys@kxxv.com<br>verickson@kxxv.com |

| RADIO MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS) | PHONE | FAX | EMAIL |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BAYLOR-ISP SPORTS NETWORK**, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711<br>John Morris, Play-by-Play; J.J. Joe, Color Analyst; Ricky Thompson, Sideline Reporter | 254-710-3077 | 254-710-2823 | john_morris@baylor.edu |
| **CLEAR CHANNEL COMM.**, 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712 | 254-776-3900 | 254-751-0097 | –– |
| **KRZI/ESPN 1660 AM**, 220 S. 2nd Street, Suite 2B2, Waco, TX 76701<br>Tom Barfield; Butch Henry; Aaron Sexton; Paul Catalina | 254-772-0930 | 254-772-1580 | tom@1660espn.com<br>aaron@1660espn.com |
| **KWBU**, P.O. Box 97124, Waco, Texas 76798-7124<br>Polly Anderson, General Manager | 254-710-3472 | 254-710-3874 | polly@kwbu.org |
| **WBAP**, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006<br>Steve Lamb | 817-695-1820 | 817-695-0850 | slamb@wbap.com |

| OTHER MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS) | PHONE | FAX | EMAIL |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BIG 12 CONFERENCE**, 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062<br>Bob Burda; Joni Lehmann; Rob Carolla | 469-524-1000<br>469-524-1011 | 469-524-1045 | bob@big12sports.com<br>joni@big12sports.com |
| **USA TODAY - Sports**, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia 2229 | 703-276-3401 | 703-276-6559 | totoole@usatoday.com |

# OPPONENTS' MEDIA RELATIONS DIRECTORY

## WAKE FOREST **DEMON DEACONS**

**Football Contact:** Steve Shutt
**E-Mail:** shuttsj@wfu.edu
**Office:** 336-758-5640
**Cell:** 336-970-7512

www.wakeforestsports.com

## OKLAHOMA STATE **COWBOYS**

**Football Contact:** Kevin Klintworth
**E-Mail:** kevin.klintworth@okstate.edu
**Office:** 405-744-7714
**Cell:** 405-334-3826

www.okstate.com

## NORTHWESTERN STATE **DEMONS**

**Football Contact:** Doug Ireland
**E-Mail:** ireland@nsula.edu
**Office:** 318-357-6467
**Cell:** 318-288-6388

www.nsudemons.com

## NEBRASKA **CORNHUSKERS**

**Football Contact:** Keith Mann
**E-Mail:** kmann@huskers.com
**Office:** 402-472-2263
**Cell:** 402-540-0274

www.huskers.com

## WASHINGTON STATE **COUGARS**

**Football Contact:** Bill Stevens
**E-Mail:** wsstevens@wsu.edu
**Office:** 509-335-2684
**Cell:** 916-761-7005

www.wsucougars.com

## MISSOURI **TIGERS**

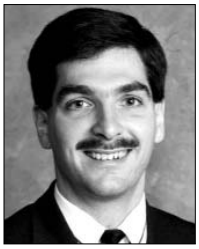
**Football Contact:** Chad Moller
**E-Mail:** mollerc@missouri.edu
**Office:** 573-882-0712
**Cell:** 573-268-3110

www.mutigers.com

## CONNECTICUT **HUSKIES**

**Football Contact:** Leigh Torbin
**E-Mail:** leigh.torbin@uconn.edu
**Office:** 860-486-3531
**Cell:** 860-617-5928

www.uconnhuskies.com



## TEXAS **LONGHORNS**

**Football Contact:** John Bianco
**E-Mail:** john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu
**Office:** 512-471-1346
**Cell:** 512-748-9315

www.texassports.com

## OKLAHOMA **SOONERS**

**Football Contact:** Kenny Mossman
**E-Mail:** kmossman@ou.edu
**Office:** 405-325-8231
**Cell:** 405-249-5891

www.soonersports.com

## TEXAS A&M **AGGIES**

**Football Contact:** Alan Cannon
**E-Mail:** acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
**Office:** 979-845-0563
**Cell:** 979-777-4200

www.aggieathletics.com

## IOWA STATE **CYCLONES**

**Football Contact:** Tom Kroeschell
**E-Mail:** tkroesch@iastate.edu
**Office:** 515-294-3372
**Cell:** 515-460-5834

www.cyclones.com

## TEXAS TECH **RED RAIDERS**

**Football Contact:** Chris Cook
**E-Mail:** chris.cook@ttu.edu
**Office:** 806-742-2770
**Cell:** 806-787-5648

www.texastech.com

# BIG 12 CONFERENCE

The Big 12 Conference has established a consistent level of national success on the field and in the classroom as it enters its 13th season in 2008-09.

Since it began play in 1996-97, the Conference can boast 31 team crowns and over 385 individual NCAA Championships. The success continued during 2007-08 as Kansas captured the Big 12's first national title in men's basketball, while the league added 31 individual crowns.

Over the past four seasons a total of 12 NCAA trophies have been hoisted by Big 12 institutions, with at least one national crown won in all but one year for the Conference, including each of the past 11 seasons.

The Big 12 leads all conferences with five appearances in Bowl Championship Series title games. League squads have played for the football national championship five times in the last nine years with berths in 14 BCS games overall, including two in 2007. The Big 12 led all conferences with four teams ranked in the Top 10 in the final national polls a season ago. In addition, an all-time high eight league players earned consensus All-America recognition in 2007, more than any other conference.

In basketball, nine men's and women's teams have advanced to their respective Final Fours in the past seven seasons as the Big 12 continues its place among the elite intercollegiate athletic conferences. The six men's Final Four participants since 2002 is more than any conference. Numerous national honors have been won by basketball student-athletes during the league's history, with Michael Beasley (Kansas State), D.J. Augustin (Texas) and Courtney Paris (Oklahoma) the most recent to garner accolades as consensus All-America in 2007-08.

The Big 12 and its member institutions are committed to a competitive environment where sportsmanship and fair play take center stage. Whether on the field, in the classroom, or within the community the student-athletes, administrators, coaches and game officials of the Big 12 support the highest ideals in sportsmanship.

Big 12 student-athletes also do well in garnering national academic recognition. Sarah Pavan (Nebraska) was named Academic All-America of the Year in volleyball the past two seasons by ESPN The Magazine and College Sports Information Directors of America with a 4.0 grade-point average in Biochemistry. She also won the national academic honor presented for all sports in 2006-07 and was named recipient of the prestigious 2006-07 Honda-Broderick Award as Collegiate Woman Athlete of the Year. She is the first athlete since the Big 12 was formed to earn the accolade. In addition to his athletic accomplishments, Augustin was an Academic All-America First Team choice. In its history, the conference can boast of over 300 academic honorees, averaging more than 25 each season.

The Big 12 can boast of other stories that combine on and off the field success. Patience Knight (Texas Tech) was the recipient of the Honda Inspiration Award in 2008, given to an outstanding female college athlete who overcomes adversity to excel in her sport. She was diagnosed with a cancerous tumor in 2007, but rebounded to win All-America honors at the 2008 NCAA Indoor Track & Field Championships.

Competitive excellence, scholarship and sportsmanship are all equal components of the Big 12 philosophy. All-Big 12 teams and Academic All-Big 12 squads are recognized for each sport at the end of their respective seasons.

At the end of each academic year, the Conference honors its top male and female student-athletes with the Big 12 Athlete of the Year and Big 12 Sportsperson of the Year awards.

Institutions can also nominate student-athletes for the prestigious Dr. Prentice Gautt Postgraduate Scholarships at the end of each academic year. A total of 201 scholars have received over $1.2 million in postgraduate financial aid through the first 12 years of the program.

The Big 12 sponsors 21 sports. Men's squads include baseball, basketball, cross country, football, golf, indoor track & field, outdoor track & field, swimming & diving, tennis and wrestling. Women's teams are fielded in basketball, cross country, golf, gymnastics, indoor track & field, outdoor track & field, soccer, softball, swimming, tennis and volleyball.

The conference is made up of 12 institutions that have shared many traditional rivalries throughout their histories. Member schools include - Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech.

The institutions created a league that encompasses seven states, over 45 million people and television households in 18 of the top 100 markets within its geographic footprint.

The conference conducts championships for 20 of its 21 sports. Each championship helps to determine teams and/or individuals that will represent the Conference in national postseason competition. The winner of the Big 12 football championship game earns the league's berth into the prestigious Bowl Championship Series.

In the last several years the Big 12 has increased its bowl agreements and expanded television opportunities for all sports through contracts with ABC/ESPN, FSN and CBS College Sports. Most recently, the league renewed and expanded its multi-year arrangement with ABC/ESPN, Inc. The new contract begins in 2008-09.

DAN **BEEBE**
Commissioner

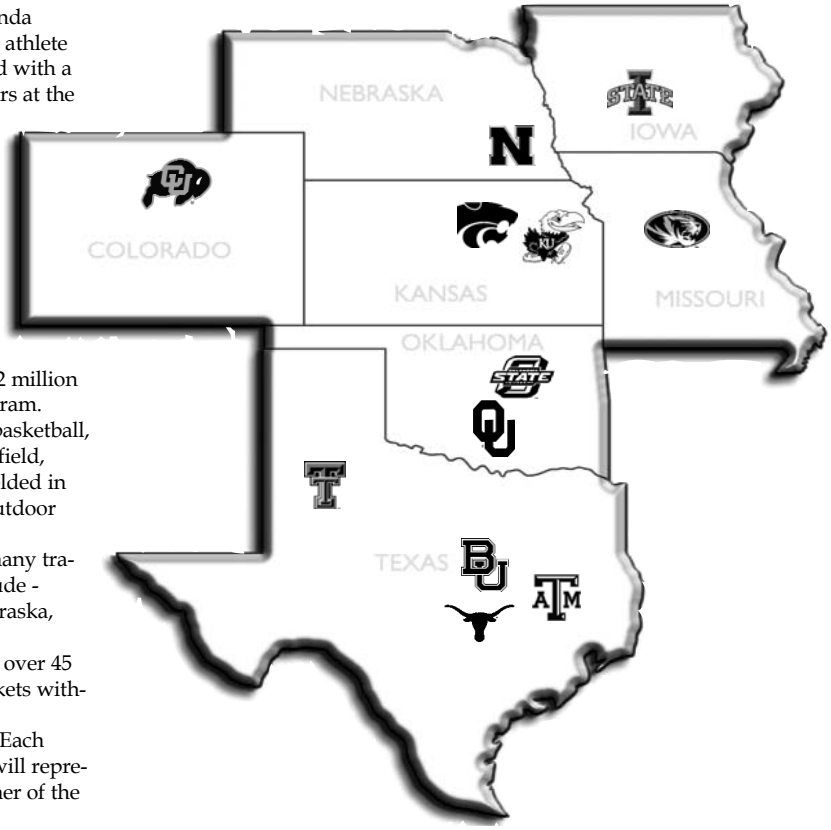
BOB **BURDA**
Assistant Commissioner, Communications

In its first 12 years, the Conference has distributed more than $1 billion to its 12 member institutions.

The Big 12 staff administers to over 4,600 student-athletes in 21 sports. The conference is headquartered in Irving, Texas.

## BIG 12 QUICK FACTS

| | |
|---|---|
| **FOUNDED:** | Feb. 25, 1994 |
| **AREA:** | 7 states, 45+ million population |
| **TV MARKETS:** | 18 of Top 100 nationally |
| **PARTICIPANTS:** | Approx. 4,600 student-athletes in 21 sports |
| **ACADEMIC HONOREES:** | 55,000+ on commissioner's honor roll (24 semesters) |
| **4.0 GPAs:** | 629 student-athletes |
| **NCAA TEAM TITLES:** | 31 team national champions |
| **NCAA IND. TITLES:** | 386 national champions |
| **ALL-AMERICANS:** | 2,724 first-team All-America selections |
| **BIG 12 EVENT ATTEND.:** | 4 million attended Big 12 Championships |
| **COMMISSIONER:** | Dan Beebe |
| **ASST. COMMISSIONER - COMMUNICATIONS:** | Bob Burda |
| **MAIN PHONE:** | 469-524-1000 |
| **BURDA PHONE:** | 469-524-1007 |
| **BURDA EMAIL:** | bob@big12sports.com |
| **COMMUNICATIONS FAX:** | 469-524-1045 |
| **WEB SITE:** | www.big12sports.com |
| **MAILING ADDRESS:** | 400 East John Carpenter Freeway<br>Irving, TX 75062 |



# BIG 12 CONFERENCE

## 2007 FINAL STANDINGS

### NORTH DIVISION

| TEAM | BIG 12 | PCT. | PF | PA | OVERALL | PCT. | PF | PA | HOME | AWAY | NEUT. | DIVISION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Missouri | 7-1 | .875 | 335 | 181 | 12-2 | .857 | 558 | 326 | 6-0 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 5-0 |
| Kansas | 7-1 | .875 | 318 | 169 | 12-1 | .923 | 556 | 213 | 7-0 | 4-0 | 1-1 | 4-1 |
| Colorado | 4-4 | .500 | 238 | 276 | 6-7 | .462 | 355 | 383 | 3-3 | 2-3 | 1-1 | 1-4 |
| Kansas State | 3-5 | .375 | 285 | 278 | 5-7 | .417 | 422 | 370 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 0-0 | 1-4 |
| Nebraska | 2-6 | .250 | 257 | 339 | 5-7 | .417 | 401 | 455 | 4-3 | 1-4 | 0-0 | 2-3 |
| Iowa State | 2-6 | .250 | 141 | 285 | 3-9 | .250 | 218 | 381 | 3-4 | 0-5 | 0-0 | 2-3 |

### SOUTH DIVISION

| TEAM | BIG 12 | PCT. | PF | PA | OVERALL | PCT. | PF | PA | HOME | AWAY | NEUT. | DIVISION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| * Oklahoma | 6-2 | .750 | 280 | 172 | 11-3 | .786 | 592 | 284 | 7-0 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-1 |
| Texas | 5-3 | .625 | 284 | 223 | 10-3 | .769 | 484 | 329 | 5-1 | 4-1 | 1-1 | 3-2 |
| Texas Tech | 4-4 | .500 | 273 | 238 | 9-4 | .692 | 532 | 337 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 1-0 | 3-2 |
| Texas A&M | 4-4 | .500 | 190 | 213 | 7-6 | .538 | 363 | 337 | 6-1 | 1-4 | 0-1 | 3-2 |
| Oklahoma State | 4-4 | .500 | 283 | 266 | 7-6 | .538 | 450 | 384 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 1-0 | 2-3 |
| Baylor | 0-8 | .000 | 108 | 352 | 3-9 | .250 | 218 | 444 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 0-0 | 0-5 |

* - division champion

## 2008 COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

**THURSDAY, AUG. 28**
**Wake Forest at Baylor (FSN)**
South Dakota State at Iowa State

**SATURDAY, AUG. 30**
Arkansas State at Texas A&M
Eastern Washington at Texas Tech
Missouri vs. Illinois [St. Louis] (ESPN)
Florida International at Kansas
North Texas at Kansas State
Western Michigan at Nebraska
Chattanooga at Oklahoma
Oklahoma State vs. Washington State [Seattle]
Florida Atlantic at Texas

**SUNDAY, AUG. 31**
Colorado vs. Colorado State [Denver]

**SATURDAY, SEPT. 6**
Eastern Washington at Colorado
Cincinnati at Oklahoma (ABC)
Texas A&M at New Mexico (Versus)
Texas at UTEP (ESPN2)
**Northwestern State at Baylor**
Kent State at Iowa State
Louisiana Tech at Kansas
Montana State at Kansas State
Southeast Missouri at Missouri
San Jose State at Nebraska
Houston at Oklahoma State
Texas Tech at Nevada

**FRIDAY, SEPT. 12**
Kansas at South Florida (ESPN2)

**SATURDAY, SEPT. 13**
Arkansas at Texas (ABC)
Oklahoma at Washington (ESPN)
**Washington State at Baylor (FSN)**
Iowa State at Iowa
Nevada-Reno at Missouri
New Mexico State at Nebraska
Missouri State at Oklahoma State
SMU at Texas Tech

**WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 17**
Kansas State at Louisville (ESPN2)

**THURSDAY, SEPT. 18**
West Virginia at Colorado (ESPN)

**FRIDAY, SEPT. 19**
**Baylor at Connecticut (ESPN2)**

**SATURDAY, SEPT. 20**
Iowa State at UNLV
Sam Houston State at Kansas
Buffalo at Missouri
Rice at Texas
Miami, Fla., at Texas A&M
Massachusetts at Texas Tech

**SATURDAY, SEPT. 27**
Colorado vs. Florida State [Jacksonville, Fla.]
UL-Lafayette at Kansas State
Virginia Tech at Nebraska
TCU at Oklahoma
Troy at Oklahoma State
Army at Texas A&M

**SATURDAY, OCT. 4**
***Oklahoma at Baylor**
*Texas at Colorado
*Kansas at Iowa State
*Texas Tech at Kansas State
*Missouri at Nebraska
*Texas A&M at Oklahoma State

**SATURDAY, OCT. 11**
*Oklahoma vs. Texas [Dallas] (ABC)
***Iowa State at Baylor**
*Colorado at Kansas
*Kansas State at Texas A&M
*Oklahoma State at Missouri
*Nebraska at Texas Tech

**SATURDAY, OCT. 18**
***Baylor at Oklahoma State**
*Kansas State at Colorado
*Nebraska at Iowa State
*Kansas at Oklahoma
*Missouri at Texas
*Texas Tech at Texas A&M

**SATURDAY, OCT. 25**
***Baylor at Nebraska**
*Colorado at Missouri
*Texas A&M at Iowa State
*Texas Tech at Kansas
*Oklahoma at Kansas State
*Oklahoma State at Texas

**SATURDAY, NOV. 1**
***Missouri at Baylor**
*Colorado at Texas A&M
*Iowa State at Oklahoma State
*Kansas State at Kansas
*Nebraska at Oklahoma
*Texas at Texas Tech

**SATURDAY, NOV. 8**
***Baylor at Texas**
*Iowa State at Colorado
*Kansas at Nebraska
*Kansas State at Missouri
*Oklahoma at Texas A&M
*Oklahoma State at Texas Tech

**SATURDAY, NOV. 15**
***Texas A&M at Baylor**
*Oklahoma State at Colorado
*Missouri at Iowa State
*Texas at Kansas
*Nebraska at Kansas State

**SATURDAY, NOV. 22**
*Iowa State at Kansas State
*Texas Tech at Oklahoma

**THURSDAY, NOV. 27**
*Texas A&M at Texas (ESPN)

**FRIDAY, NOV. 28**
*Colorado at Nebraska (ABC)

**SATURDAY, NOV. 29**
***Baylor at Texas Tech**
*Kansas vs. Missouri [Kansas City, Mo.]
*Oklahoma at Oklahoma State

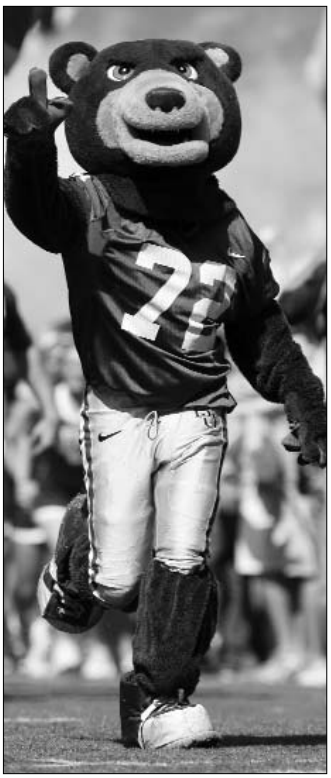
**SATURDAY, DEC. 6**
Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship (ABC)
Arrowhead Stadium, Kansas City, Mo.

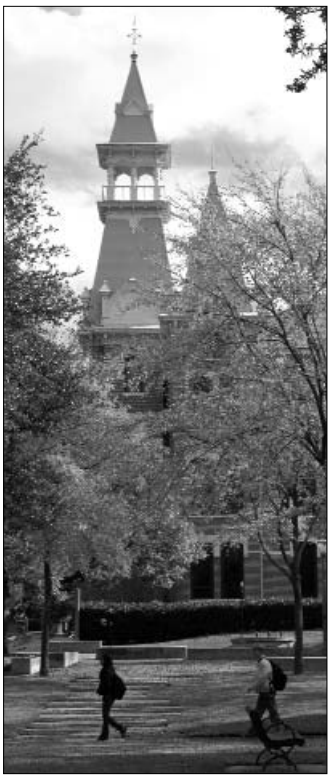
# ATHLETIC STAFF DIRECTORY

| FOOTBALL | 254-710-3058 | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRILES, Art (Texas Tech 1979) | Head Coach | 3058 | art_briles@baylor.edu |
| CLEMENTS, Randy (SFA 1989) | Co-Offensive Coordinator | 3058 | randy_clements@baylor.edu |
| MONTGOMERY, Philip (TSU 1995) | Co-Offensive Coordinator | 3058 | philip_montgomery@baylor.edu |
| NORWOOD, Brian (Hawai'i 1988) | Defensive Coordinator | 3058 | brian_norwood@baylor.edu |
| BABERS, Dino (Hawai'i 1984) | Assistant Coach / Recruiting | 3058 | dino_babers@baylor.edu |
| ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg 1997) | Assistant Coach | 3058 | chris_achuff@baylor.edu |
| BRILES, Kendal (Houston 2005) | Assistant Coach | 3058 | kendal_briles@baylor.edu |
| HOEFER, Larry (McMurry 1973) | Assistant Coach | 3058 | larry_hoefer@baylor.edu |
| McCLOUD, Kim (Hawai'i 1991) | Assistant Coach | 3058 | kim_mccloud@baylor.edu |
| YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas 1988) | Assistant Coach | 3058 | theo_young@baylor.edu |
| SHILLINGLAW, Colin (UNI 1987) | Director of Operations | 3028 | colin_shillinglaw@baylor.edu |
| KAZADI, Kaz (Tulsa 1997) | Head Strength & Cond., FB | 3056 | kaz_kazadi@baylor.edu |
| TRAHAN, Beau (Texas 2002) | Assistant Director of Operations | 8115 | beau_trahan@baylor.edu |
| JAMES, Odell (Baylor 2001) | Assistant Director of Operations | 8867 | odell_james@baylor.edu |
| HORNY, Casey (Texas 2000) | Asst. Dir. of Operations / DQC | 8079 | casey_horny@baylor.edu |
| MATA, Rafe (Houston 2003) | Asst. Dir. of Operations / OQC | 3063 | rafe_mata@baylor.edu |
| BARLOW, Jeff (Mississippi St. 2002) | Equipment Manager | 1022 | jeff_barlow@baylor.edu |
| BOLDING, Michael (Tarrant Col. 1987) | Video Coordinator | 8167 | michael_bolding@baylor.edu |
| CASE, David (N.C. State 2004) | Assistant Equipment Manager | 1022 | david_case@baylor.edu |
| RUF, Chris (Luther 1999) | Associate Dir., Football | 8113 | chris_ruf@baylor.edu |
| DAVIS, Adam (Luther 2004) | Assistant Dir., Football | 8114 | adam_davis@baylor.edu |
| HEIM, Reed (Austin College 2000) | Graduate Assistant, Defense | 3058 | reed_heim@baylor.edu |
| LEBBY, Jeff (Oklahoma 2007) | Graduate Assistant, Offense | 3058 | NA |
| ELWOOD, Sherri | Administrative Assistant | 3424 | sherri_elwood@baylor.edu |
| HOLLOWAY, Elaine | Administrative Assistant | 3058 | elaine_holloway@baylor.edu |

| ADMINISTRATION | 254-710-1234 | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| McCAW, Ian (Laurentian 1985) | Director of Athletics | 2816 | ian_mccaw@baylor.edu |
| PATULSKI, Todd (Central Mich. 1990) | Executive Associate AD | 3040 | todd_patulski@baylor.edu |
| BRADSHAW, Paul (Baylor 1985) | Associate AD / Internal Affairs | 3074 | paul_bradshaw@baylor.edu |
| JOOS, Nick (Iowa State 1987) | Associate AD / External Affairs | 3043 | nicholas_joos@baylor.edu |
| YEARY, Wes (Baylor 1987) | Athletics Chaplain | 3027 | john_yeary@baylor.edu |
| SELKE, Jeannie | Receptionist/Administrative Asst. | 1234 | jeannie_selke@baylor.edu |
| **MEDIA RELATIONS** | **254-710-2743** | | |
| NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State 1994) | Assistant AD / Media Relations | 3538 | heath_nielsen@baylor.edu |
| BENNETT, Julie (Fresno State 1972) | Associate Director | 3042 | julie_bennett@baylor.edu |
| LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech 1998) | Associate Director / Publications | 4389 | larry_little@baylor.edu |
| YANDLE, Chris (La.-Lafayette 2004) | Assistant Director | 8119 | NA |
| BROWN, Jon (Furman 2003) | Assistant Director | 4049 | jonathan_brown@baylor.edu |
| CORNISH, Kyle (Kansas 2006) | Assistant Director | 3065 | kyle_cornish@baylor.edu |
| SHEFFIELD, Brad (SHSU 2006) | Assistant Director / New Media | 8072 | bradley_sheffield@baylor.edu |
| PERRY, Donna | Administrative Assistant | 1266 | donna_perry@baylor.edu |
| **ATHLETIC TRAINING** | **254-710-1021** | | |
| SIMS, Mike (Baylor 1980) | Assistant AD / Athletic Training | 1021 | mike_sims@baylor.edu |
| CHANDLER, David (Baylor 1985) | Associate Trainer | 3628 | david_chandler@baylor.edu |
| OLSON, Alex (Baylor 1994) | Assistant Trainer | 3064 | alexander_olson@baylor.edu |
| ROBINSON, Kevin (Baylor 2002) | Assistant Trainer | 8135 | kevin_robinson@baylor.edu |
| BARE, Kelly (Arkansas St. 2002) | Assistant Trainer | 3071 | kelly_bare@baylor.edu |
| DEAL, Mike (Oklahoma St. 2004) | Assistant Trainer | 3071 | michael_deal@baylor.edu |
| **BEAR FOUNDATION** | **254-710-2582** | | |
| SMITH, Doug (Kent State 1969) | Sr. Associate AD / Development | 3650 | doug_smith@baylor.edu |
| DARNELL, Rick (USMMA 1992) | Exec. Dir., Ath. Development | 8746 | rick_darnell@baylor.edu |
| MEYER, Greg (No. Colorado 1974) | Assistant AD / Development | 4076 | greg_meyer@baylor.edu |
| KYLE, Kevin (McNeese St. 1984) | Assistant Director | 8130 | kevin_kyle@baylor.edu |
| LIVESAY, Wes (Baylor 1997) | Dir., Premium Seat. & Exc. Funds | 8144 | william_livesay@baylor.edu |
| ERVI, Cheryl | Operations Manager | 4214 | cheryl_ervi@baylor.edu |
| MACY, Brenda | Operations Associate | 4261 | brenda_macy@baylor.edu |
| **BUSINESS OFFICE** | **254-710-3697** | | |
| POST, Nancy (Baylor 1987) | Assistant AD / Business & SWA | 3078 | nancy_post@baylor.edu |
| HOWARD, Henry (SFA 2001) | Business Manager | 8143 | henry_howard@baylor.edu |
| HALL, Cody (Baylor 2005) | Assistant Business Manager | 3697 | cody_hall@baylor.edu |
| MORRISON, Carolyn | Senior Accounting Associate | 8132 | carolyn_n_morrison@baylor.edu |
| **COMPLIANCE** | **254-710-8117** | | |
| PRICE, Kevin (California 1992) | Associate AD / Compliance | 8117 | kevin_price@baylor.edu |
| MILLER, Keith (Marquette 1998) | Assistant AD / Compliance | 8116 | r_k_miller@baylor.edu |
| MALICH, Erin (San Diego 2003) | Compliance Director | 8100 | erin_malich@baylor.edu |
| THOMAS, Jarrod (New Mexico 2004) | Compliance Coordinator | 4358 | NA |
| **FACILITIES & EVENTS** | **254-710-1915** | | |
| HILL, Tom (Cedarville College 1987) | Assoc. AD / Facilities & Events | 3035 | tom_hill@baylor.edu |
| YOUNG, Paula (Baylor 1980) | Director of Game Operations | 1313 | paula_young@baylor.edu |
| PITTMAN, Drew (Baylor 2004) | Director of Facilities | 7138 | drew_pittman@baylor.edu |
| JOHNSON, Phillip | Director of Concessions | 3061 | phillip_johnson@baylor.edu |
| GOREE, Roger (Baylor 1989) | Assistant Director, Facilities | 3051 | roger_goree@baylor.edu |
| YEARTY, Jonathan (Baylor 2003) | Assistant Director, Facilities | 1915 | jonathan_m_yearty@baylor.edu |
| SHIRLEY, Doyle (Baylor 1995) | Asst. Dir., Event Management | 2599 | doyle_shirley@baylor.edu |
| JEE, Diane (Baylor 2005) | Assistant Events Manager | 3284 | diane_jee@baylor.edu |
| JUANDIEGO, Tino | Assistant Manager, Concessions | 3061 | tino_juandiego@baylor.edu |
| MOORE, Martha | Administrative Assistant | 1915 | martha_moore@baylor.edu |
| **MARKETING** | **254-710-8183** | | |
| GARRISON, John (Baylor 1996) | Assistant AD / Marketing | 3073 | john_garrison@baylor.edu |
| OLIVER, Susie (Eastern Kentucky 1984) | Director, Spirit & Ath. Traditions | 8023 | susie_oliver@baylor.edu |
| HUFFINE, Kevin (Central Okla. 2000) | Associate Director | 8183 | kevin_huffine@baylor.edu |
| WIEDE, Grant (Baylor 2007) | Assistant Director | 8002 | grant_wiede@baylor.edu |
| KLEMPNAUER, Chad (Baylor 2006) | Assistant Director | 8038 | chad_klempnauer@baylor.edu |

| STRENGTH & CONDITIONING | 254-710-3056 | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| McPHERSON, Shaun (UNC 1999) | Associate Director | 4318 | shaun_mcpherson@baylor.edu |
| MELTON, Charlie (Memphis 1998) | Associate Director | 1273 | charlie_melton@baylor.edu |
| BURGE, Tanna (Baylor 2001) | Assistant Director | 1487 | tanna_burge@baylor.edu |
| LEAL, Milton (Baylor 2002) | Assistant Director | 8007 | milton_leal@baylor.edu |
| **STUDENT-ATHLETE SERVICES** | **254-710-3810** | | |
| BYRD, Bart (Ouachita Baptist 1992) | Asst. AD / Student-Ath. Services | 8572 | bart_byrd@baylor.edu |
| HARRIS, Flint (Arkansas 2002) | Dir., Student-Athlete Services | 3862 | flint_harris@baylor.edu |
| BARBER, Tierra (Baylor 2002) | Director, Student-Athlete Dev. | 4869 | tierra_barber@baylor.edu |
| LAFAYETTE, Ssereta (Baylor 2001) | Academic Advisor | 8869 | ssereta_lafayette@baylor.edu |
| NUTT, Zack (Arkansas 2006) | Academic Advisor | 8867 | zack_nutt@baylor.edu |
| RASMUSSEN, Katie (Wash. St. 2004) | Academic Advisor | 3834 | katie_rasmussen@baylor.edu |
| ROHDE, Paige (Tarleton St. 1999) | Academic Advisor | 8873 | paige_rohde@baylor.edu |
| SARTOR, Sarah (Ouachita Baptist 2005) | Learning Specialist | 2520 | sarah_sartor@baylor.edu |
| BIDDLE, Anjanette (Baylor 2006) | Administrative Assistant | 3810 | anjanette_biddle@baylor.edu |
| **TICKET OFFICE** | **254-710-1000** | | |
| WILEY, Marsha (Mary-Hardin B. 1995) | Director | 1000 | marsha_wiley@baylor.edu |
| McGEE, Jennifer (Texas A&M 2004) | Associate Ticket Manager | 1000 | jennifer_mcgee@baylor.edu |
| FLORES, Emmitt | Assistant Ticket Manager | 1000 | emmitt_flores@baylor.edu |
| MALDONADO, Jeremy (Kansas 2005) | Assistant Ticket Manager | 1000 | jeremy_maldonado@baylor.edu |
| **BAYLOR-ISP SPORTS NET.** | **254-710-8148** | | |
| McNAMEE, Doug (Baylor 2003) | General Manager | 8148 | douglas_mcnamee@baylor.edu |
| MORRIS, John (Baylor 1980) | Assistant AD / Broadcasting | 3077 | john_morris@baylor.edu |
| IAZZETTI, Matt (Baylor 1997) | Senior Account Executive | 3076 | matthew_iazzetti@baylor.edu |
| LUDINGTON, Katy (Michigan St. 2006) | Account Executive | 8142 | katy_ludington@baylor.edu |
| **"B" ASSOCIATION** | **254-710-3045** | | |
| ABERCROMBIE, Walter (Baylor 1984) | Assoc. AD / "B" Association | 8150 | walter_abercrombie@baylor.edu |
| HARDIN, Tammy | Administrative Assistant | 3045 | tammy_hardin@baylor.edu |
| SCHROEDER, Dutch (Baylor 1949) | "B" Association | 4588 | dutch_schroeder@baylor.edu |
| **BASEBALL** | **254-710-3029** | | |
| SMITH, Steve (Baylor 1986) | Head Coach | 3097 | steve_smith@baylor.edu |
| THOMPSON, Mitch (Ft Hayes St. 1988) | Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord. | 3041 | mitch_thompson@baylor.edu |
| JOHNIGAN, Steve (Texas A&M 1989) | Assistant Coach | 3044 | steve_johnigan@baylor.edu |
| SMITH, Margaret | Administrative Assistant | 3029 | margaret_smith@baylor.edu |
| **BASKETBALL, MEN'S** | **254-710-3096** | | |
| DREW, Scott (Butler 1993) | Head Coach | 3096 | scott_drew@baylor.edu |
| DRISCOLL, Matthew (SRU 1992) | Assistant Coach | 4360 | matthew_driscoll@baylor.edu |
| MOREFIELD, Mark (Valparaiso 1998) | Assistant Coach | 4361 | mark_morefield@baylor.edu |
| TANG, Jerome (Charter Oak St. 2007) | Assistant Coach | 4364 | jerome_tang@baylor.edu |
| BROUGH, Stephen (Miami [OH] 1996) | Director of Operations | 7006 | s_j_brough@baylor.edu |
| MILLS, Paul (Texas A&M 1996) | Coordinator of Operations | 7161 | paul_mills@baylor.edu |
| CRAIG, Karen (Baylor 2004) | Administrative Assistant | 3096 | karen_craig@baylor.edu |
| **BASKETBALL, WOMEN'S** | **254-710-3947** | | |
| MULKEY, Kim (La. Tech 1984) | Head Coach | 3949 | kim_mulkey@baylor.edu |
| BARRON, Richard (Kenyon 1991) | Associate Head Coach | 4359 | richard_barron@baylor.edu |
| BARMORE, Leon (La. Tech 1967) | Assistant Coach | 3947 | leon_barmore@baylor.edu |
| McKINNEY, Damion (MW St. 1996) | Assistant Coach | 6242 | damion_mckinney@baylor.edu |
| DERRICK, Johnny | Director of Operations | 4362 | johnny_derrick@baylor.edu |
| PATTERSON, Rekha (NCA&T 2001) | Coordinator of Operations | 4363 | rekha_patterson@baylor.edu |
| SPITZER, Barbara | Administrative Assistant | 3947 | barbara_spitzer@baylor.edu |
| **EQUESTRIAN** | **254-799-6899** | | |
| WHITE, Ellen (Baylor 1981) | Head Coach | 715-2935 | ellen_white@baylor.edu |
| ARMSTRONG, Trista (Okla. St. 2001) | Assistant Coach | 749-3082 | trista_armstrong@baylor.edu |
| BERGER, Michelle | Barn Operations | 424-4793 | michelle_berger@baylor.edu |
| LOWE, Ann Marie | Dir. of Ops/Barn Manager | NA | NA |
| **GOLF** | **254-710-3093/3079** | | |
| PRIEST, Greg (East Texas St. 1993) | Head Coach, Men's | 3093 | greg_priest@baylor.edu |
| FERDON, Sylvia (Wisc. Oshkosh 1968) | Head Coach, Women's | 3079 | sylvia_ferdon@baylor.edu |
| **SOCCER** | **254-710-4659** | | |
| JOBSON, Marci (SMU 1998) | Head Coach | 3090 | marci_jobson@baylor.edu |
| JOBSON, Paul (Presbyterian 1999) | Associate Head Coach | 3092 | paul_jobson@baylor.edu |
| CODD, Chuck (N.C. State 1990) | Assistant Coach | 3633 | chuck_codd@baylor.edu |
| **SOFTBALL** | **254-710-4659** | | |
| MOORE, Glenn (Northwestern St. 1993) | Head Coach | 3055 | glenn_moore@baylor.edu |
| LUMLEY, Mark (Arizona 1985) | Associate Coach | 3075 | mark_lumley@baylor.edu |
| NEWMAN, Britni (LSU 2002) | Assistant Coach | 3095 | britni_newman@baylor.edu |
| **TENNIS** | **254-710-4659** | | |
| KNOLL, Matt (Washburn 1989) | Director / Head Coach, Men's | 3484 | matt_knoll@baylor.edu |
| SCRIVANO, Joey (Eastern Mich. 1997) | Head Coach, Women's | 1323 | joey_scrivano@baylor.edu |
| SPENCER, Kyle (USC 1998) | Assistant Coach, Men's | 3460 | kyle_spencer@baylor.edu |
| VAN EXEL, Anousjka (Tulsa 1999) | Assistant Coach, Women's | 4658 | anousjka_van_exel@baylor.edu |
| HADDOCK, Jacqui (Beckley's 1991) | Admin. Asst. (Tennis/Soccer/SB) | 4659 | jacqui_haddock@baylor.edu |
| **TRACK / CROSS COUNTRY** | **254-710-3053** | | |
| HARBOUR, Todd (Baylor 1981) | Head Coach | 3053 | todd_harbour@baylor.edu |
| HART, Clyde (Baylor 1956) | Director | 3032 | clyde_hart@baylor.edu |
| BRABHAM, Danny (Baylor 1973) | Assistant Head Coach | 3036 | dan_brabham@baylor.edu |
| FORD, Michael (Baylor 1997) | Associate Coach | 3490 | michael_ford@baylor.edu |
| SMITH, Stacey (Baylor 2000) | Assistant Coach | 4108 | stacey_smith@baylor.edu |
| CAPRON, Jon (Baylor 2002) | Assistant Coach | 3172 | jon_capron@baylor.edu |
| **VOLLEYBALL** | **254-710-3034** | | |
| BARNES, Jim (McNeese St. 1994) | Head Coach | 3034 | james_barnes@baylor.edu |
| BUNN, Bryan (UTSA 1988) | Associate Head Coach | 3039 | bryan_bunn@baylor.edu |
| O'BRIEN, Candice (Buffalo 1997) | Assistant Coach | 4393 | candice_o'brien@baylor.edu |





# THIS IS **BAYLOR**

# BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Baylor, a private Christian university and a nationally ranked liberal arts institution, is the kind of place where the future head of a Fortune 500 company sits alongside those who will found a missionary school in Africa or become a governor of Texas, a professional athlete or a cardiac surgeon overseeing one of the most prestigious medical centers.

The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching classifies Baylor as a research university with "high research activity." This blends with Baylor's international reputation for educational excellence built upon the faculty's commitment to teaching, scholarship and interdisciplinary research to produce outstanding graduates.

- The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.
- Baylor's nationally recognized academic divisions offer 146 baccalaureate, 76 master, a juris doctor, and 26 doctoral degree programs.
- Baylor consistently ranks in the Top 100 national doctoral-granting universities in "America's Best Colleges" by *U.S.News & World Report*.
- Baylor ranks in the Top 25 out of 362 colleges and universities participating in the National Merit Scholars program.
- Baylor's Vision 2012 intends to place the institution among the top tier of American universities while reaffirming and deepening its distinctive Christian mission.
- Baylor students come from all 50 states, the District of Columbia, and some 70 other countries.
- At Baylor, 92 percent of all classes are taught by full-time professors.

## PROMINENT BEARS

**RICHELLE CAREY**
News anchor for CNN's Headline News.

**ED CRENSHAW**
CEO of Publix Super Markets

**JEFF DUNHAM**
Stand-up comedian and ventriloquist.

**JOHN LEE HANCOCK**
Director of *The Alamo* and *The Rookie*.

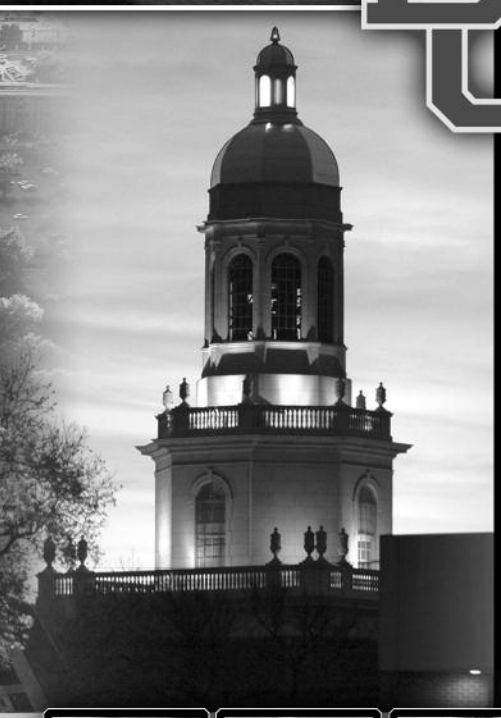
**THOMAS HARRIS**
Best-selling author of *Hannibal*, *Hannibal Rising*, *Red Dragon* and *The Silence of the Lambs*.

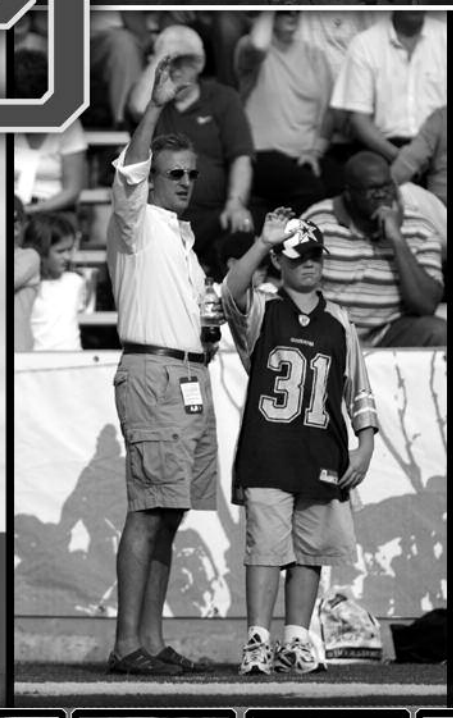
**MARK HURD**
Chairman of the Board, CEO and president of HP, member of Barron's 30 Best CEOs in the World.

**JEFF IRELAND**
General manager, Miami Dolphins

**JASON JENNINGS**
Houston Astros pitcher and 2002 National League Rookie of the Year.

**MICHAEL JOHNSON**
World champion sprinter and five-time Olympic gold medalist.





## BAYLOR AT A GLANCE

**FOUNDED:** Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas, the oldest continuously operated university in Texas
**AFFILIATION:** Baptist General Convention of Texas
**CAMPUS:** 735 acres in Waco, Texas, with an area population of 225,000
**ENROLLMENT:** 14,174 students including 11,902 undergraduate and 2,272 graduate/professional students (fall 2007)
**STUDENT/FACULTY RATIO:** 16:1
**AVERAGE CLASS SIZE:** 28
**STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS:** More than 275 clubs and organizations; 25 national and local sororities and fraternities
**TECHNOLOGY:** AirBear, our wireless network, covers nearly all of campus
**VOLUNTEER SERVICE:** Baylor was first to establish a collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity (1978); Baylor students give more than 150,000 hours in volunteer service each year locally

**ANGELA KINSEY**
Emmy Award-winning actress (TV sitcom The Office).

**DRAYTON McLANE, JR.**
Chairman of Houston Astros Baseball Club and McLane Group, LP.

**KEVIN REYNOLDS**
Director of *The Count of Monte Cristo* and *Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves.*

**MARJORIE SCARDINO**
CEO of Pearson PLC, member of Forbes' "50 Most Powerful Women."

**BOB SIMPSON**
Co-founder, chairman of the board and CEO of XTO Energy, Inc., member of Barron's 30 Most Respected CEO's in the World.

**MIKE SINGLETARY**
Legendary Chicago Bears linebacker, NFL Hall of Famer, assistant head coach, S.F. 49ers.

**JIM TURNER**
Principal, JLT Beverages, L.P.

**JEREMY WARINER**
World champion sprinter and two-time Olympic gold medalist.

**TREY WINGO**
Host of ESPN's NFL Live.

# BIG 12 CONFERENCE

*Since its inception in 1996, the Big 12 Conference has established itself as one of the nation's elite football leagues. Consider that ...*

- The Big 12 leads all BCS conferences with five BCS National Championship game appearances.
- Five times in the last eight years a Big 12 team has played in the BCS National Championship game. Big 12 institutions have combined to win 18 national championships on the gridiron all-told.
- The Big 12 has placed five or more teams in bowl games every season since the league's inception with six or more programs earning a bowl invitation 10 times in its 12-year history. In 2007, the Big 12 went 3-5 in bowl games.
- Current Big 12 programs have appeared in 312 bowl games all-time. Five times, including the last two seasons, the Big 12 has sent a record eight teams to bowl games.
- Featuring the conference's top teams from the South and North Divisions, the 2008 Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship game will be played Dec. 6 at Arrowhead Stadium in Kansas City.
- National television is routine in the Big 12 as the league has agreements with ABC, Fox Sports Net, ESPN and Versus.

abc SPORTS

FSN FOX SPORTS NET

ESPN

VERSUS THE COMPETITION IS ON

## ALL-TIME BIG 12 TITLES WON

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Texas | 95 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 63 |
| 3. | Texas A&M | 40 |
| 4. | Oklahoma | 31 |
| 5. | BAYLOR | 29 |
| 6. | Oklahoma State | 27 |
| | Colorado | 27 |
| 7. | Kansas | 19 |
| 8. | Iowa State | 10 |
| 9. | Texas Tech | 8 |
| 10. | Kansas State | 7 |
| 11. | Missouri | 2 |

*Note: Above totals include both regular-season and postseason championships won since Big 12 was formed in 1996-97.*
*Source: Big 12 Conference.*

Dr Pepper 2008 BIG 12 CHAMPIONSHIP KANSAS CITY

BIG 12 CONFERENCE XII

## BIG 12 SCHOOLS

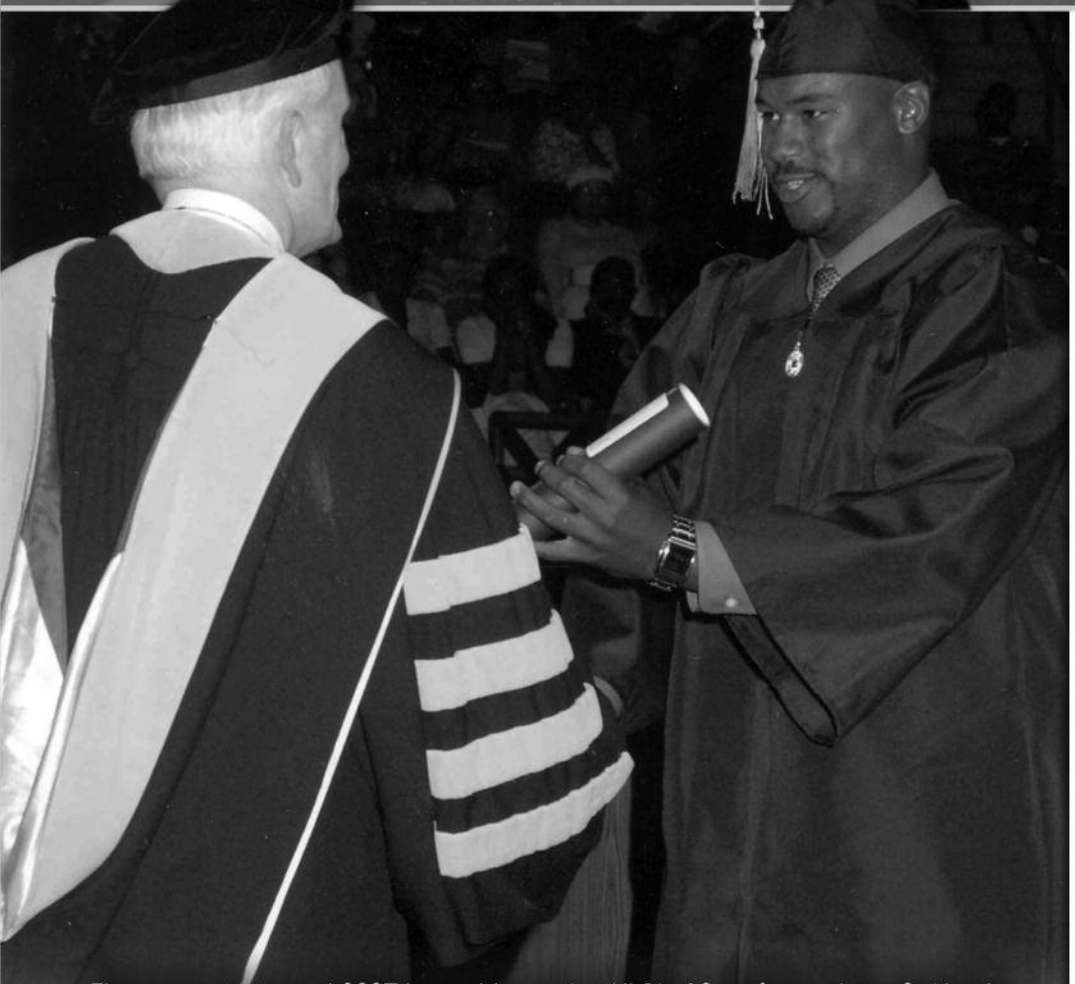
### South Division

- Baylor
- Oklahoma
- Oklahoma State
- Texas
- Texas A&M
- Texas Tech

### North Division

- Colorado
- Iowa State
- Kansas
- Kansas State
- Missouri

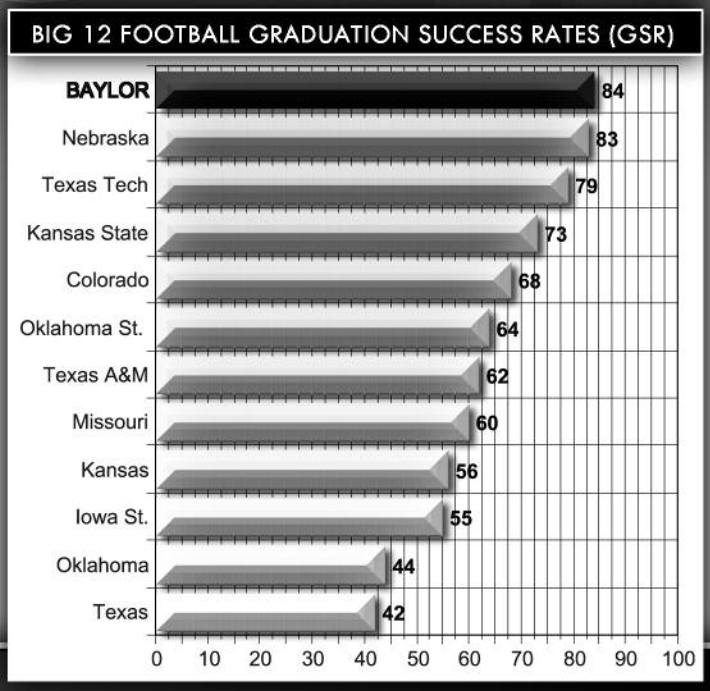
# ACADEMIC SUCCESS

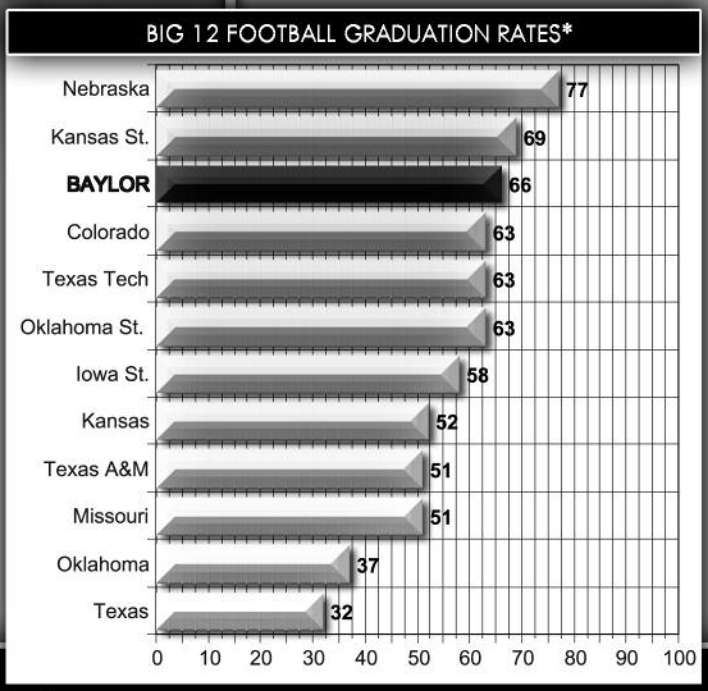


Three-year starter and 2007 honorable mention All-Big 12 performer Jason Smith, who will lead the Bears as a senior offensive lineman in 2008, received his undergraduate degree from Baylor President Dr. John Lilley in May 2008 ceremonies.

*Baylor has led the Big 12 in football graduation rates five times in the league's 12-year history producing the conference's top mark in 2004, 2003, 2002, 2000 and 1998.*

- Baylor has graduated at least 60 percent of its student-athletes in 11 of the Big 12's 12 years.
- In the Big 12's 12-year history, Baylor has led the league in overall student-athlete graduation rates five times and finished second on four occasions.
- The Baylor football program has been cited eight times in the past 11 years by the American Football Coaches Association for outstanding graduation rates. The Bears were honored by the AFCA in 2007, 2006, 2003, 2001, 2000, 1999, 1997 and 1996.
- Baylor placed 64 football players on the 2007-08 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.
- Student-Athlete Services is located on the 4th floor of the 530,000-square foot Baylor Sciences Building (A wing) and is open 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Friday and 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. on Sunday. The offices of Student-Athlete Services will move into the state-of-the-art Highers Athletic Complex in the fall of 2008.
- Baylor football had 13 players on the 2007 Academic All-Big 12 team, including six first-team selections.

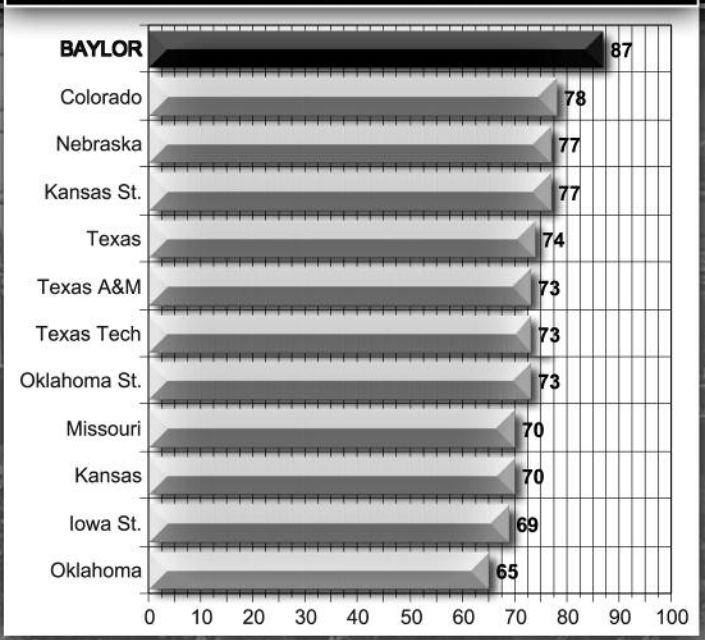


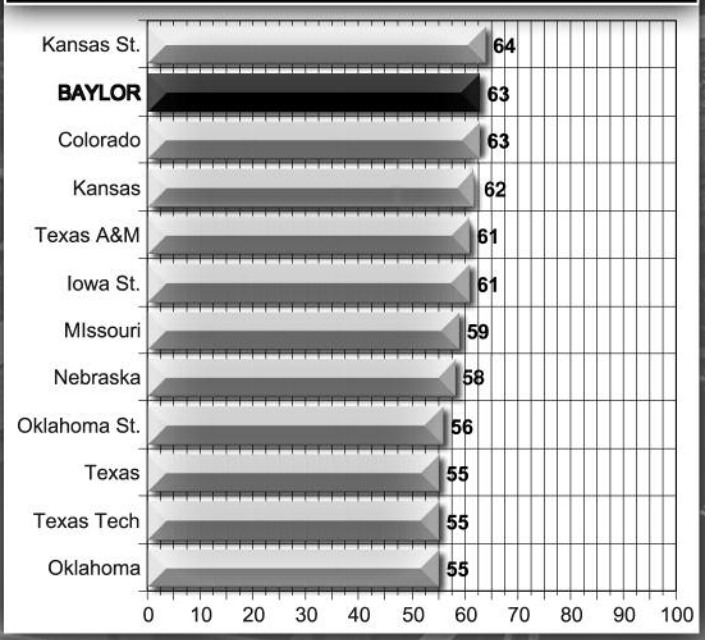

* Four-class averages uses 1997-2001 school years for computation. Source: NCAA

# ACADEMIC SUCCESS

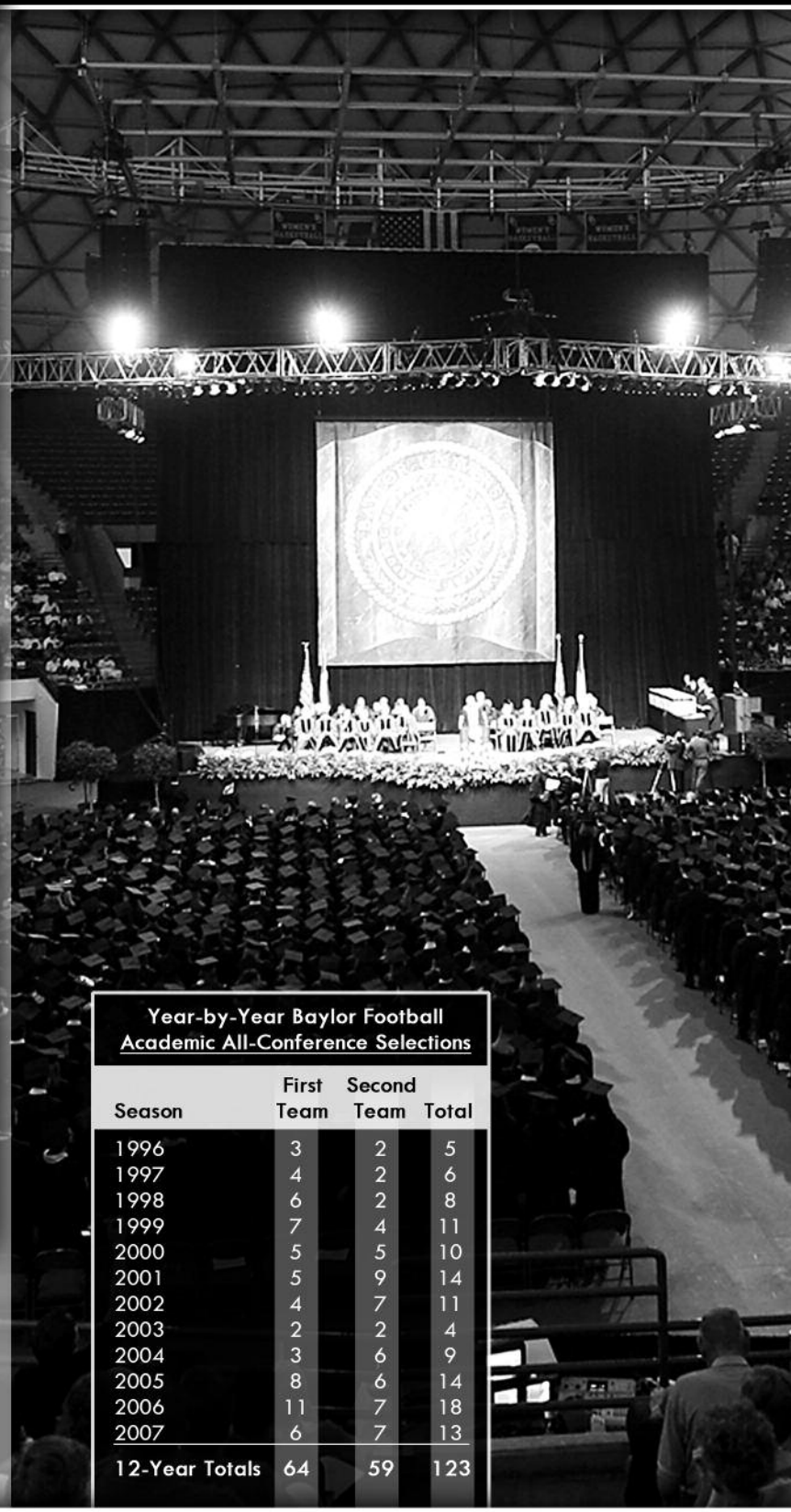
## 2007 BIG 12 ALL-SPORTS GRADUATION SUCCESS RATE (GSR)




## 2007 BIG 12 ALL-SPORTS GRADUATION RATES*




* Four-class averages uses 1997-2001 school years for computation. Source: NCAA



**Year-by-Year Baylor Football Academic All-Conference Selections**

| Season | First Team | Second Team | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1997 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 1998 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 1999 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 2000 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 2001 | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| 2002 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 2003 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2004 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 2005 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 2006 | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| 2007 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| **12-Year Totals** | **64** | **59** | **123** |

# BAYLOR'S 2007

## ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 SELECTIONS

JORDAN ADAMS

DOMINQUE CRISS

BEN HIXSON

DESMOND JENKINS

JORDAN LAKE

JAKE LAMAR

JASON LAMB

MICHAEL MACHEN

MIKE MILLER

JOE PAWELEK

RALPH RODRIGUEZ

TED TANNER

ALTON WIDEMON

# BAYLOR'S FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 PERFORMERS

Since the Big 12 was formed, 123 Bears have earned academic all-conference honors in football, an average of more than 10 per season. Of those honored, 64 received first-team honors and are listed below:

### FOUR-TIME SELECTIONS (2):

Kyle Atteberry—1996, 1997, 1998, 1999
Daniel Sepulveda—2003, 2004, 2005, 2006

### THREE-TIME SELECTIONS (8):

Mark Cogdill—1996, 1997, 1999
Ben Hixson—2005, 2006, 2007
Jake La Mar—2005, 2006, 2007
Jason Lary—1998, 1999, 2000
Jason Lichte—1998, 1999, 2000
John Martin—2001, 2002, 2004
Andrew Obriotti—1998, 1999, 2000
Stephen Sepulveda—2001, 2002, 2003

### TWO-TIME SELECTIONS (6):

Shawn Bell—2005, 2006
Greg Cicero—2001, 2002
Jason Lamb—2006, 2007
Michael Miller—2004, 2007
Joe Pawelek—2006, 2007
Ralph Rodriguez—2006, 2007

### ONE-TIME SELECTIONS (27):

Jordan Adams—2007
Colin Alred—2005
Don Arroyo—1997
Ty Atteberry—1996
Thad Boatner—2006
Alex Cammack—2006
Lee Chandler—2005
Chad Chmelar—1997
Dominque Criss—2007
Luke Groth—2001
Andrew Heard—2006
T.J. Helmcamp—2002
Travis Hicks—1999
Desmond Jenkins—2007
Jordan Lake—2007
Michael Machen—2007
Lance O'Steen—2000
Jon Piorkowski—2005
Christopher Schoessow—2000
Darwin Scott—1998
Justin Snow—1999
Brian Sutton—1998
Ted Tanner—2007
James Todd—2006
Phil Tran—2005
Alton Widemon—2007
Joshua Zachry—2001

# BAYLOR ATHLETICS

- Baylor has won a combined 29 Big 12 regular season (19) and tournament (10) championships in the league's 12-year history, equaling the 29 total titles (26 regular season and three tournament) earned in 81 years of Southwest Conference membership.

- Baylor's 29 all-time Big 12 Conference titles have come in seven sports—men's tennis (14), women's tennis (8), women's basketball (2), baseball (2), softball (1), women's soccer (1) and men's golf (1).

- Over the last five academic years (2003-04 through 2007-08), Baylor teams have won a combined 20 Big 12 regular-season and tournament championships in five different sports, which ranks third behind Texas' 37 and Texas A&M's 22 titles over that period.

- In that same five-year span (2003-04 through 2007-08), Baylor has won two NCAA team championships (2004 men's tennis and 2005 women's basketball) and 11 NCAA individual titles.

- Baylor won four 2007-08 Big 12 Conference championships, two regular season (men's tennis, women's tennis) and two tournament (men's tennis, women's tennis).

- Baylor earned a fifth-straight Top 50 ranking in the NACDA Director's Cup in 2007-08, placing 42nd nationally in the all-sports sweepstakes. Baylor finished 47th in 2003-04, 25th in 2004-05, 32nd in 2005-06 and 38th in 2006-07.

## BIG 12 CHAMPIONSHIPS WON (2004-2008)

| | |
|---|---|
| Texas | 37* |
| Texas A&M | 22 |
| BAYLOR | 20 |
| Nebraska | 18* |
| Oklahoma | 18* |
| Colorado | 14* |
| Oklahoma State | 13 |
| Kansas | 11* |
| Kansas State | 5* |
| Iowa State | 4* |
| Texas Tech | 1 |
| Missouri | 1* |

**Football divisional titles, with ties, included in institution's total. Totals include both regular-season and postseason championships won from 2003-04 through 2007-08.*

# BAYLOR TRADITION

## THE BEAR NICKNAME & MASCOT

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but the University was without an official mascot until 1914. That year a student body vote selected Bears over such nominations as the buffalo, antelope, frog and ferret.

It was not until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University. The first live bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game.

In 1974, the student body voted to name all the bears "Judge" followed by a surname in honor of the University's namesake, Judge R.E.B. Baylor. Baylor's current mascots are "Joy," named in honor of the wife of former president Herbert H. Reynolds, and "Lady" named after Sue Sloan, wife of former president Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.

The bears attend Baylor athletic events, schools, community centers and churches. The bears may also be seen at the Williams Bear Habitat, a Class 'C' Exhibitor Zoo located in the center of the Baylor campus.

## GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year, membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department. The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

The band became known as the Golden Wave after members first wore new golden-colored uniforms at the Baylor-SMU football game in 1928. The next year, Everett McCracken was appointed director and kicked off a new era of development for the band with a 10-day, 820-mile tour of Texas. During the next half century, the band gained national prominence and was featured in the Orange, Sugar, Gator, Bluebonnet and Cotton Bowls. The current Golden Wave Marching Band, directed by Barry Kraus, marches approximately 260 members.

## "THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

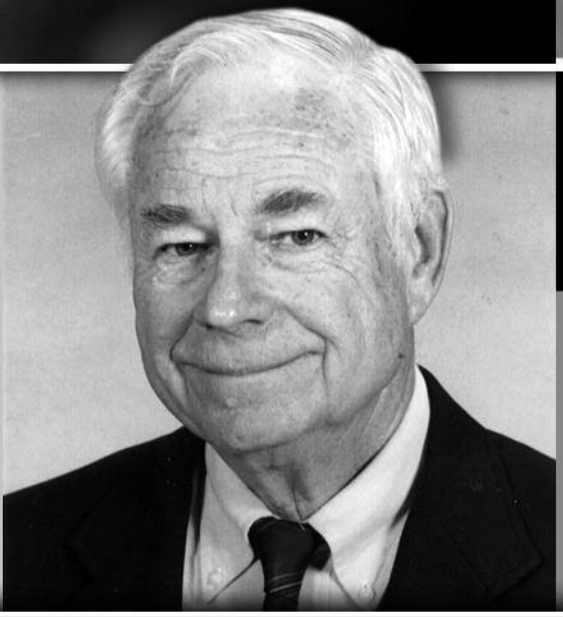
The beginnings of Baylor's school song can be traced back to 1907, when student George Baines Rosborough penned an alternative set of lyrics to the waltz tune "In The Good Old Summertime.". In the fall of 1931, Enid Markham penned a new set of lyrics, which have become accepted as the University's school song:

*That good old Baylor Line!*
*That good old Baylor Line!*
*We'll march forever down the years,*
*As long as stars shall shine.*
*We'll fling our Green and Gold afar*
*To light the ways of time,*
*And guide us as we onward go:*
*That good old Baylor Line!*

## "SIC 'EM BEARS" & THE "BEAR CLAW"

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal — made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw — and the "Sic 'Em Bears" yell.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the performance of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.



## THE BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a freshman spirit organization. Line members wear matching jerseys to home football games and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders. Baylor Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to run the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

## DAVE CAMPBELL

A 1950 cum laude graduate of Baylor University, Dave Campbell is truly a living legend in the world of sports journalism.

Best known for founding the extremely popular Texas Football preseason magazine in 1960, Campbell worked for 51 years at the Waco Tribune-Herald. In recent years Campbell edited the Baylor Bear Insider, the publication dedicated to Baylor Athletics.

Campbell is a member of the Texas High School Football, the Texas Sports and the Baylor Athletic halls of fame and the pressbox at Floyd Casey Stadium is named the Dave Campbell Media Center in his honor.

# BAYLOR TRADITION

## HOMECOMING TRADITION

Baylor is believed to be among the first five schools nationally ever to celebrate homecoming along with Illinois, Northern Illinois, Indiana and Michigan. Baylor held its first homecoming in 1909 and became an annual event in 1930 when the name was changed from "Good Will Week" to Homecoming and brought under the direction of the Chamber.

## GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop from the Division I ranks and he proceeded to put together one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history. Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games.

The six-time SWC Coach of the Year and one-time National Coach of the Year coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 83 all-conference players. Teaff finished his career as the fourth-ranked SWC coach in league wins and the sixth-ranked SWC coach in overall victories.

Teaff currently heads the American Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director.

## THE IMMORTAL TEN

Among Baylor's many rich traditions is an event that has had a lasting impact on the University and its athletic department: the story of the Immortal Ten, one of America's first sports tragedies.

On Jan. 22, 1927, a bus carrying head coach Ralph Wolf's Bears squad to a basketball game at Texas was struck by a train in Round Rock, killing 10 of the 21-man traveling party. The Immortal Ten are honored each year during Homecoming, when freshmen hear the tragic story and participate in a candlelight remembrance ceremony.

In 2007 a monument was erected and dedicated on campus in Traditions Square to honor the fallen: Jack Castellaw, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Ivey Foster, Bob Hailey, R.L. Hannah, Clyde "Abe" Kelly, W.E. Murray, James Walker and William Winchester.

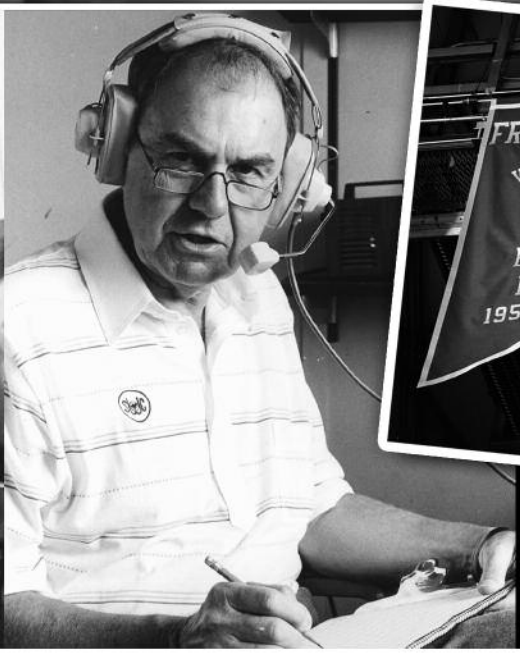
## MIKE SINGLETARY

One of the greatest players to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late 1970s and early 1980s. He still holds school records for career tackles with 662 (second place is 370), single-season tackles with 232 (the next closest is 144) and single-game tackles (33).

Singletary was a three-time All-American and twice a consensus All-America selection. He was a two-time Davey O'Brien Award winner as the Southwest's best player and was voted to the FWAA All-Quarter Century All-America Team (1970-95). Singletary is a 1996 inductee in the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame and a 1998 inductee into the NFL Hall of Fame.

Singletary is currently the assistant head coach and linebackers coach for the San Francisco 49ers.



## FRANK FALLON

Radio waves throughout the Baylor family fell silent in 2004 with the passing of the legendary Frank Fallon. Best known as the former "Voice of the Baylor Bears," Fallon served as the play-by-play announcer for Baylor football and basketball for 42 years. Fallon spent 20 years as the public address announcer and "Voice of the NCAA Final Four," as well as doing television play-by-play for Southwest Conference Basketball on NBC and ESPN.

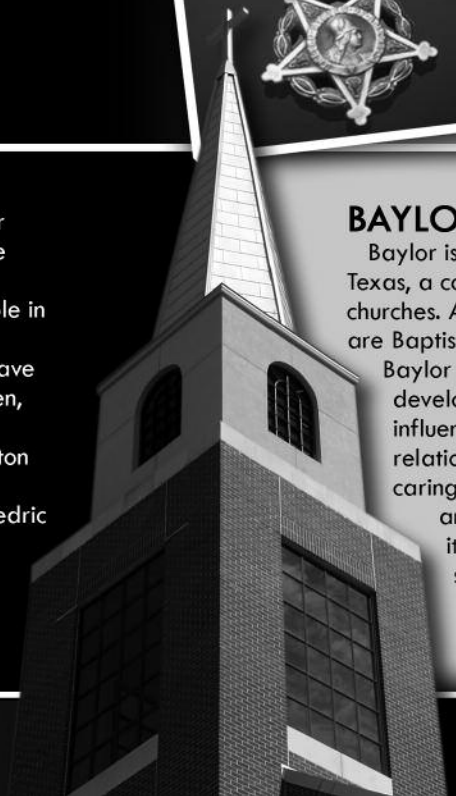
## THE MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military honor for bravery. Both men — Jack Lummus and John "Killer" Kane — won the award for service in World War II.

## DEFENSIVE BACK GREATS

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, who was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2006, Baylor defensive backs have been a staple in the NFL Draft.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL: Jackie Allen, Willie Andrews, Gary Baxter, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf, Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams, C.J. Wilson and Albert Witcher.

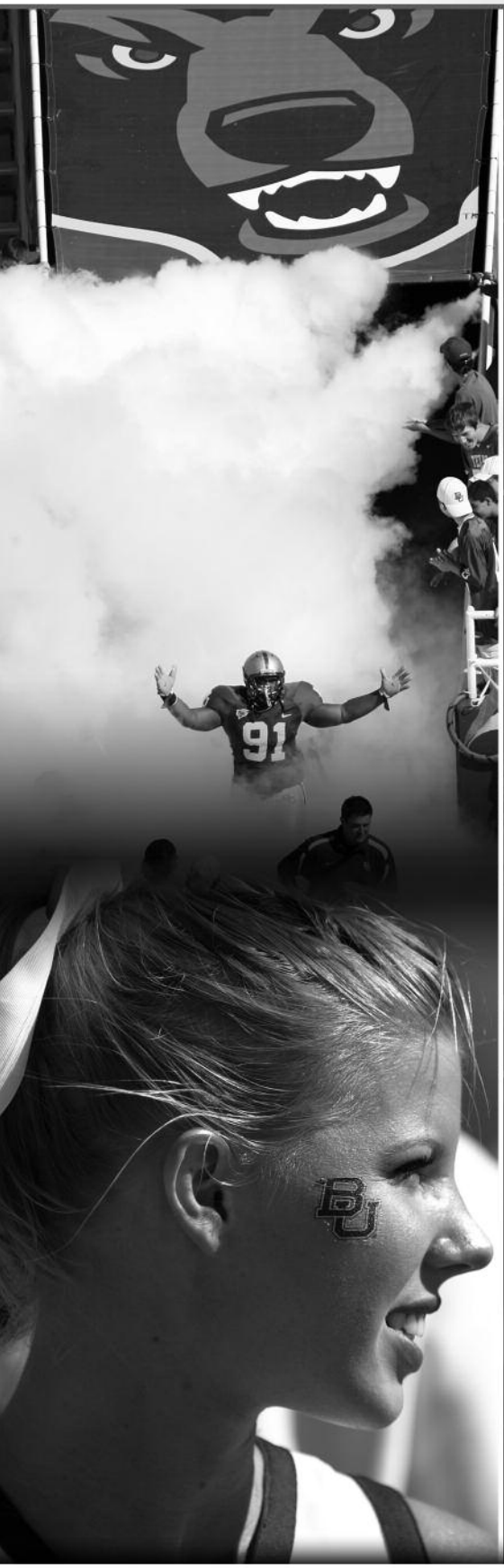


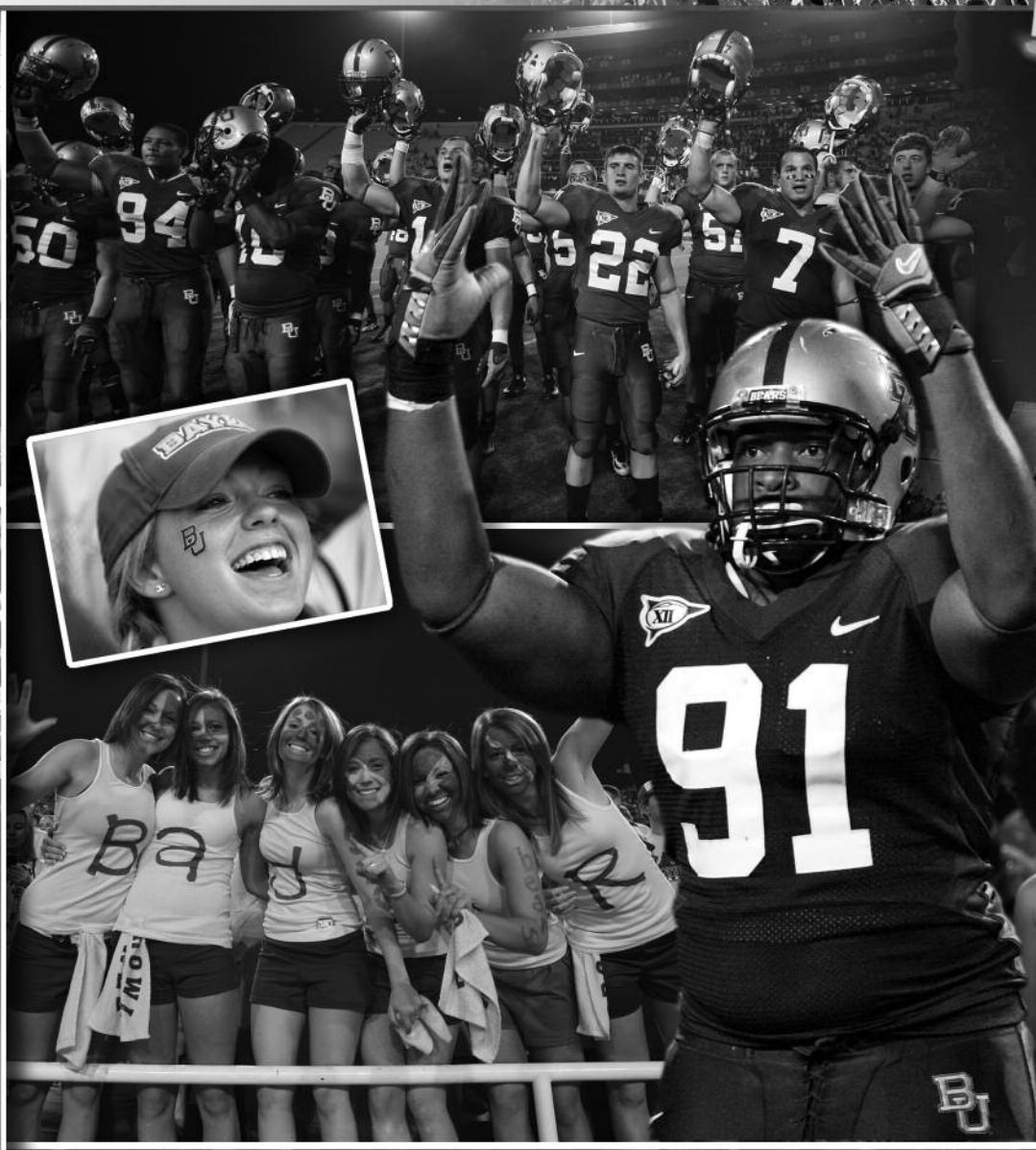
## BAYLOR'S CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. All members of the University's Board of Regents are Baptist.

Baylor is concerned with the spiritual, moral and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, staff and faculty — a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. The University is proud of its Christian heritage and strives to be an institution stimulated both by the power of God and the search for truth.

# BAYLOR GAMEDAY





# BEARS

# FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

The 2008 season marks Baylor's 59th year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised $1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989 the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed $5 million of an $8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

Enhancements continue to be made to improve the Bears' home stadium.

A new recruiting center, located on the stadium's northwest patio, opened in 2006, and a tribute to Baylor football, designed to enhance the Grant Teaff Plaza, which includes the Letterwinners Plaza and the "I Believe" Walkway, was unveiled.

The plaza, first opened in 2002, originally was located at the base of the press box on the west side of the stadium. The plaza has since been expanded to wrap completely around the stadium. The plaza's centerpiece is a statue honoring former Baylor head coach and College Football Hall of Fame member Grant Teaff, the program's winningest coach who led Baylor to two Southwest Conference titles.

Baylor unveiled a new synthetic turf playing surface, the Prestige System, in 2004 after six seasons of play on the natural SportGrass turf. From 1972 through 1997 Floyd Casey stadium featured an AstroTurf playing surface.

In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen in the south end zone. The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Baylor's locker room received a facelift in 2001, when the $2 million facility, the Big 12's largest, was completed.

A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox was built on the stadium's west side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center, which houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities, opened in 1991.

In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

An eight-year project to upgrade worn wooden bleacher seats to modern aluminum was completed in 1981.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received facelifts in both 1995 and 2006.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35.

The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

## YEARLY F.C.S. ATTENDANCE

| YEAR | GM | TOTAL | AVG. | REC. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | 5 | *114,000 | *28,500 | 4-1 |
| 1951 | 5 | 134,000 | 26,800 | 4-1 |
| 1952 | 6 | **48,000 | **24,000 | 4-2 |
| 1953 | 5 | 117,000 | 23,400 | 4-1 |
| 1954 | 5 | 133,000 | 26,600 | 4-1 |
| 1955 | 5 | 141,000 | 28,200 | 2-3 |
| 1956 | 4 | 103,700 | 25,925 | 3-1 |
| 1957 | 5 | 116,000 | 23,200 | 2-3 |
| 1958 | 5 | 120,000 | 24,000 | 1-4 |
| 1959 | 4 | 95,000 | 23,750 | 1-3 |
| 1960 | 5 | 172,000 | 34,400 | 4-1 |
| 1961 | 5 | 124,000 | 24,800 | 4-1 |
| 1962 | 5 | 122,000 | 24,400 | 2-3 |
| 1963 | 5 | 133,000 | 26,600 | 4-1 |
| 1964 | 5 | 133,876 | 26,775 | 3-2 |
| 1965 | 4 | 107,246 | 26,812 | 2-2 |
| 1966 | 5 | 148,208 | 29,642 | 2-3 |
| 1967 | 4 | 97,000 | 24,250 | 1-2-1 |
| 1968 | 4 | 106,213 | 26,553 | 3-1 |
| 1969 | 3 | 75,000 | 25,000 | 0-4 |
| 1970 | 5 | 138,000 | 27,600 | 1-4 |
| 1971 | 4 | 115,500 | 28,875 | 1-3 |
| 1972 | 5 | 167,394 | 33,479 | 3-2 |
| 1973 | 5 | 156,257 | 31,251 | 1-4 |
| 1974 | 5 | 202,800 | 40,560 | 4-1 |
| 1975 | 5 | 205,900 | 41,180 | 2-2-1 |
| 1976 | 5 | 190,400 | 38,080 | 3-1-1 |
| 1977 | 7 | 221,450 | 31,636 | 5-2 |
| 1978 | 4 | 148,000 | 37,000 | 1-3 |
| 1979 | 5 | 202,550 | 40,510 | 5-0 |
| 1980 | 6 | 229,500 | 38,250 | 5-1 |
| 1981 | 6 | 197,000 | 32,833 | 4-2 |
| 1982 | 5 | 165,750 | 33,150 | 2-2-1 |
| 1983 | 6 | 192,926 | 32,154 | 4-1-1 |
| 1984 | 5 | 163,900 | 32,780 | 2-3 |
| 1985 | 5 | 190,006 | 38,001 | 5-0 |
| 1986 | 6 | 223,900 | 37,317 | 4-2 |
| 1987 | 6 | 182,115 | 30,353 | 4-2 |
| 1988 | 5 | 153,092 | 30,618 | 3-2 |
| 1989 | 5 | 168,961 | 33,792 | 3-2 |
| 1990 | 5 | 186,767 | 37,353 | 3-2 |
| 1991 | 6 | 240,367 | 40,061 | 3-3 |
| 1992 | 7 | 226,522 | 32,360 | 5-2 |
| 1993 | 5 | 171,910 | 34,382 | 3-2 |
| 1994 | 5 | 180,238 | 36,048 | 4-1 |
| 1995 | 5 | 202,707 | 40,541 | 3-2 |
| 1996 | 5 | 180,970 | 36,194 | 2-3 |
| 1997 | 5 | 187,713 | 37,543 | 1-4 |
| 1998 | 5 | 168,485 | 33,697 | 2-3 |
| 1999 | 6 | 175,013 | 29,169 | 1-5 |
| 2000 | 6 | 173,462 | 28,910 | 1-5 |
| 2001 | 7 | 214,206 | 30,601 | 3-4 |
| 2002 | 6 | 168,110 | 28,018 | 3-3 |
| 2003 | 7 | 208,960 | 29,851 | 3-4 |
| 2004 | 6 | 183,518 | 30,586 | 3-3 |
| 2005 | 5 | 194,493 | 38,899 | 2-3 |
| 2006 | 7 | 259,559 | 37,080 | 3-4 |
| 2007 | 6 | 206,266 | 34,378 | 2-4 |

[Editor's Note: missing one game in 1950, four in 1952]

## F.C.S. SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 games: | 259,559 in 2006 | (37,080 avg.) |
| 6 games: | 240,367 in 1991 | (40,061 avg.) |
| 5 games: | 205,900 in 1975 | (41,180 avg.) |
| 4 games: | 148,000 in 1978 | (37,000 avg.) |

## HIGHEST F.C.S. SINGLE-GAME ATTENDANCE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 51,385 | 10-29-06 | TEXAS A&M | 21-31 | L |
| 2. | 51,218 | 10-21-95 | TEXAS A&M | 9-24 | L |
| 3. | 51,200 | 10-26-74 | TEXAS A&M | 0-20 | L |
| 4. | 50,267 | 10-19-91 | TEXAS A&M | 12-34 | L |
| 5. | 50,000 | 11-5-60 | TEXAS | 7-12 | L |
| 6. | 49,500 | 10-27-56 | TEXAS A&M | 13-19 | L |
| 7. | 48,756 | 10-19-85 | TEXAS A&M | 20-15 | W |
| 8. | 48,500 | 9-15-79 | TEXAS A&M | 17-7 | W |
| | 48,500 | 11-22-80 | TEXAS | 16-0 | W |
| 10. | 48,394 | 11-11-72 | TEXAS | 3-17 | L |
| 11. | 47,900 | 11-6-76 | ARKANSAS | 7-7 | |
| 12. | 47,200 | 9-20-75 | ARKANSAS | 3-41 | L |
| 13. | 46,812 | 10-17-87 | TEXAS A&M | 10-34 | L |
| 14. | 46,300 | 9-20-75 | AUBURN | 10-10 | |
| 15. | 46,000 | 9-15-73 | OKLAHOMA | 14-42 | L |
| | 46,000 | 11-8-80 | ARKANSAS | 42-15 | W |
| 17. | 45,800 | 9-10-77 | TEXAS TECH | 7-17 | L |
| 18. | 45,649 | 11-24-90 | TEXAS | 13-23 | L |
| 19. | 45,565 | 10-21-89 | TEXAS A&M | 11-14 | L |
| 20. | 45,500 | 11-20-76 | TEXAS | 20-10 | W |

## TOP 10 SINGLE-GAME CROWDS – ALL SITES

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 106,041 | 9-20-97 | at Michigan | 3-38 | L |
| 2. | 104,248 | 9-27-75 | at Michigan | 14-14 | L |
| 3. | 88,966 | 10-14-06 | at Texas | 31-63 | L |
| 4. | 88,622 | 9-11-82 | at Ohio State | 14-21 | L |
| 5. | 87,998 | 9-30-78 | at Ohio State | 28-34 | L |
| 6. | 84,450 | 11-10-07 | at Oklahoma | 21-52 | L |
| 6. | 83,456 | 10-22-05 | at Oklahoma (2OT) | 30-37 | L |
| 7. | 83,092 | 10-28-00 | at Texas | 14-48 | L |
| 8. | 83,016 | 11-9-02 | at Texas | 0-41 | L |
| 10. | 82,970 | 9-29-07 | at Texas A&M | 10-34 | L |

## HIGHEST F.C.S. TOTAL SEASON ATTENDANCE

| TOTAL | | YEAR | GM. | AVG. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 259,559 | 2006 | 7 | 37,080 |
| 2. | 240,367 | 1991 | 6 | 40,061 |
| 3. | 229,500 | 1980 | 6 | 38,250 |
| 4. | 226,522 | 1992 | 7 | 32,360 |
| 5. | 223,900 | 1986 | 6 | 37,317 |
| 6. | 221,450 | 1977 | 7 | 31,636 |
| 7. | 214,206 | 2001 | 7 | 30,601 |
| 8. | 208,960 | 2003 | 7 | 29,851 |
| 9. | 206,266 | 2007 | 6 | 34,378 |
| 10. | 205,900 | 1975 | 5 | 41,180 |

## HIGHEST F.C.S. AVERAGE SEASON ATTENDANCE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 41,180 | 1975 | 205,900 | 5 |
| 2. | 40,560 | 1974 | 202,800 | 5 |
| 3. | 40,541 | 1995 | 202,707 | 5 |
| 4. | 40,510 | 1979 | 202,550 | 5 |
| 5. | 40,061 | 1991 | 240,367 | 6 |
| 6. | 38,899 | 2005 | 194,493 | 5 |
| 7. | 38,250 | 1980 | 229,500 | 6 |
| 8. | 38,080 | 1976 | 190,400 | 5 |
| 9. | 38,001 | 1985 | 190,006 | 5 |
| 10. | 37,543 | 1997 | 187,713 | 5 |

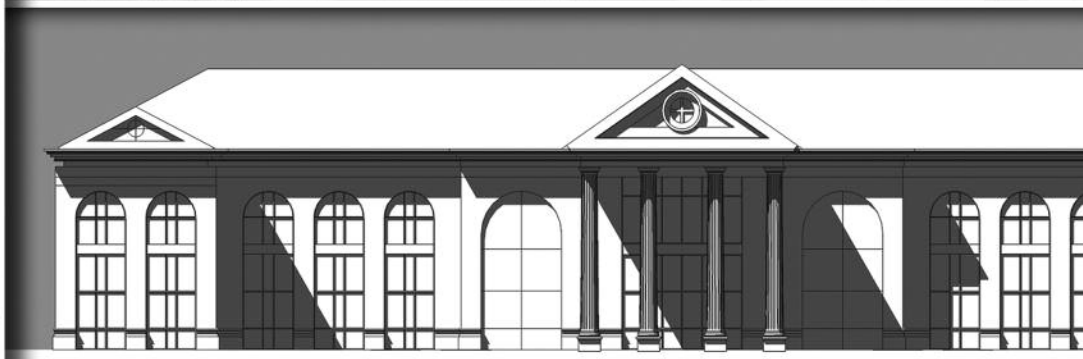
## HIGHEST SEASON TOTAL ATTENDANCE *(Home and away)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | 536,833 | 1997 |
| 2. | 530,127 | 1975 |
| 3. | 523,681 | 2006 |
| 4. | 521,483 | 2007 |
| 5. | 521,235 | 1985 |
| 6. | 510,541 | 2005 |
| 7. | 493,146 | 1990 |
| 8. | 492,968 | 1979 |
| 9. | 478,868 | 1989 |
| 10. | 478,517 | 2003 |

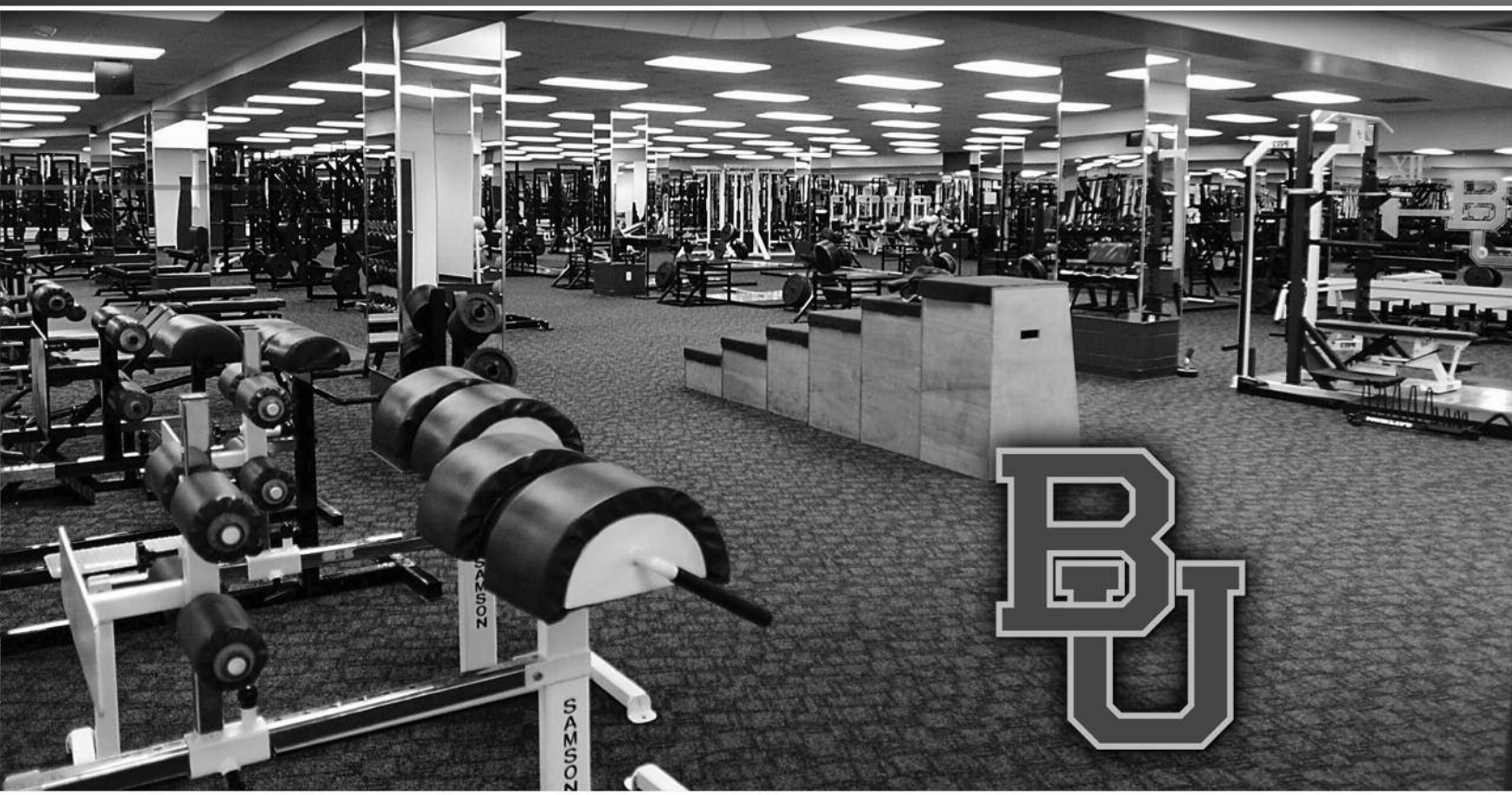
# STATE-OF-THE-ART FACILITIES

Baylor's football program will move into the brand new state-of-the-art Highers Athletic Complex in late fall 2008, the Bears' current football facilities are highlighted by…

- **A beautiful luxury suite and pressbox structure at Floyd Casey Stadium.**
- **An 8,000-square foot locker room with 130 pro-style wood lockers, big-screen TVs and skylights.**
- **A spacious weight room with state-of-the-art strength and conditioning equipment.**
- **BaylorVision video board at Floyd Casey Stadium.**
- **Prestige playing surface at Floyd Casey Stadium.**



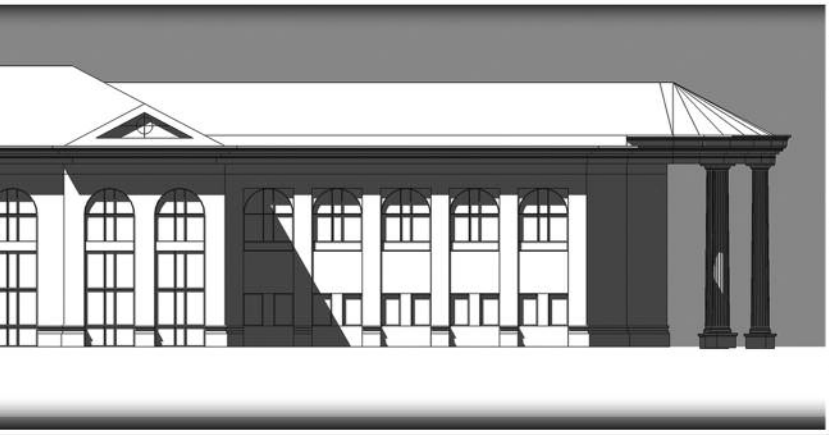
Highers Athletic Complex


SAMSON
SAMSON

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Reliant
J-Hawk
ALLTEL
SNICKERS
H-E-B

BAYLOR

ATHLETIC TRAINING

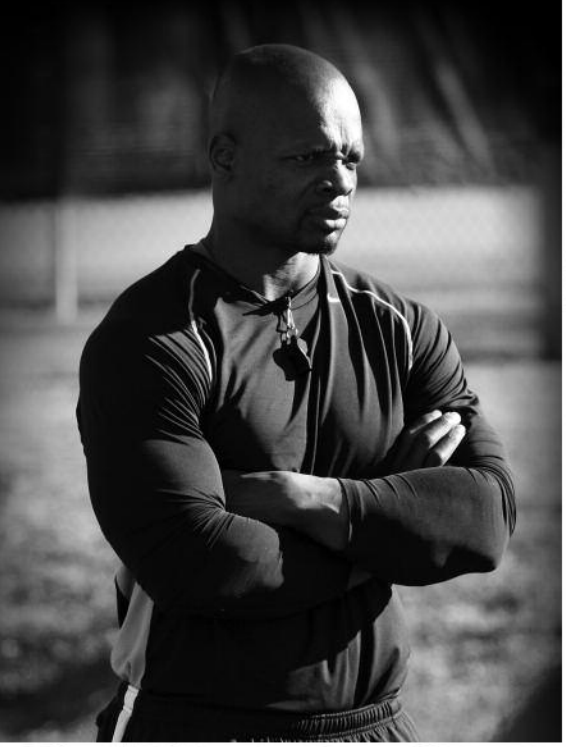


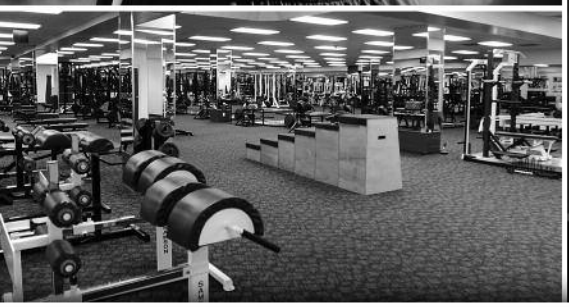
BAYLOR

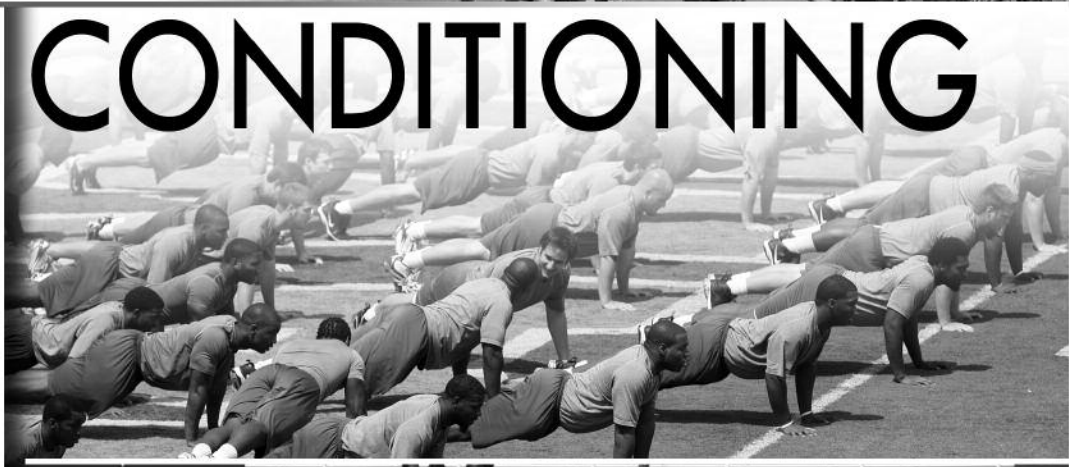
# STRENGTH & CONDITIONING

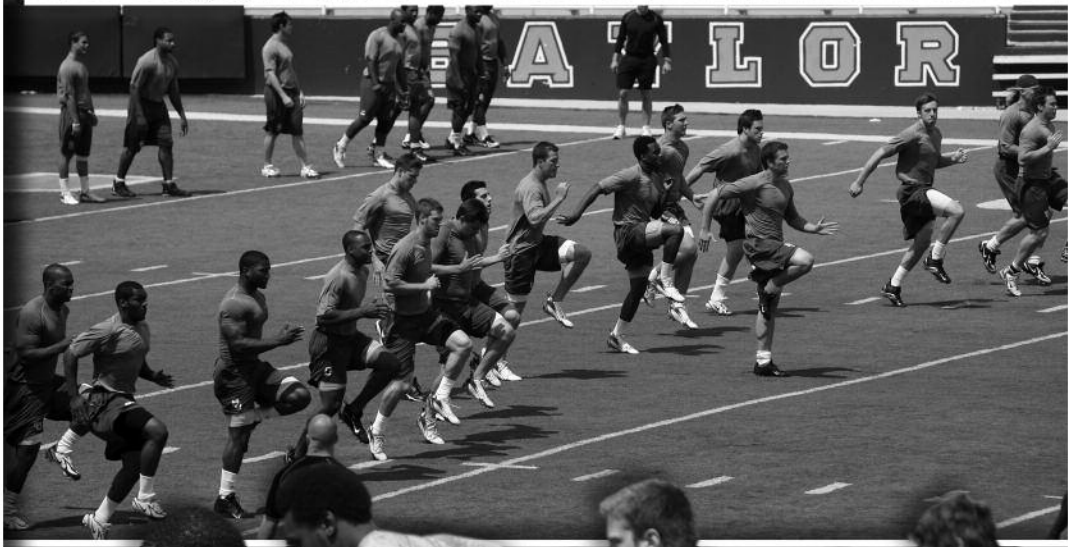
Baylor's strength and conditioning program, under the direction of Kaz Kazadi, believes and relies upon fundamental principles of training which allow the collegiate athlete to attain and accomplish his "high performance" goals and objectives. Baylor's coaches and student-athletes dedicate themselves to the foundational disciplines emphasized in each program and training session by providing energy and enthusiasm through sound leadership to assure optimal gain.

This focus and commitment to strength and conditioning not only supplies a necessary foundation, but also assists Baylor's goal-oriented student-athletes in their collective final objective during competition — victory.

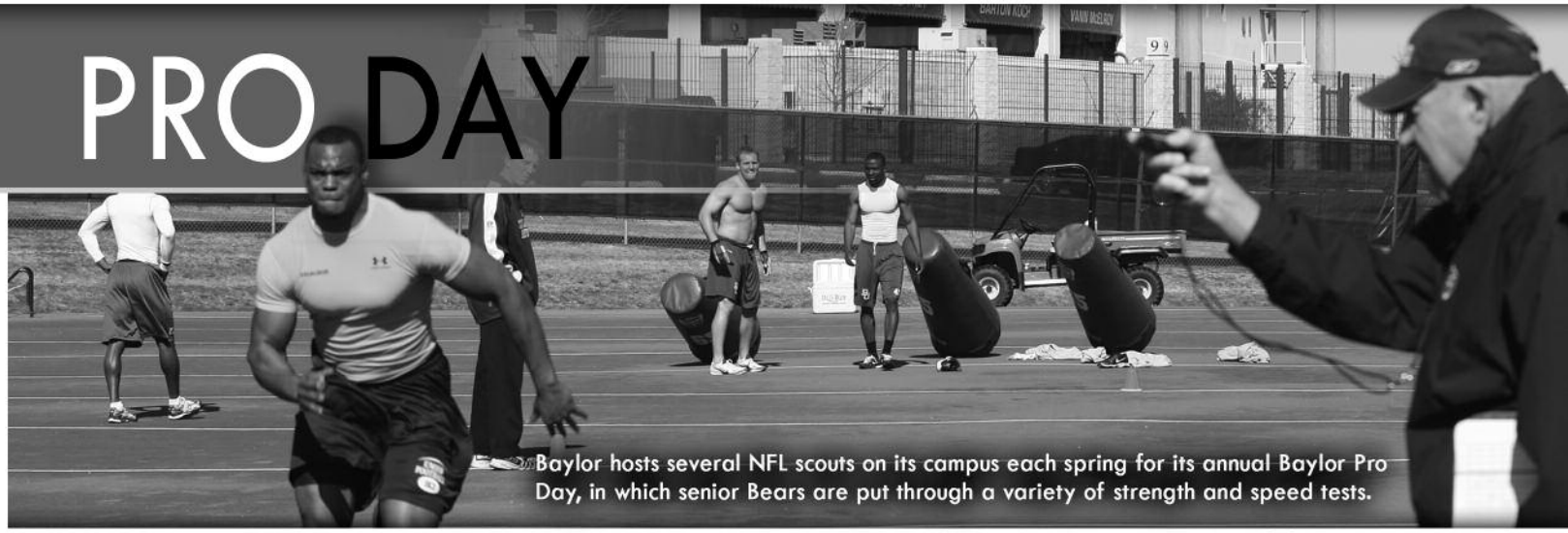








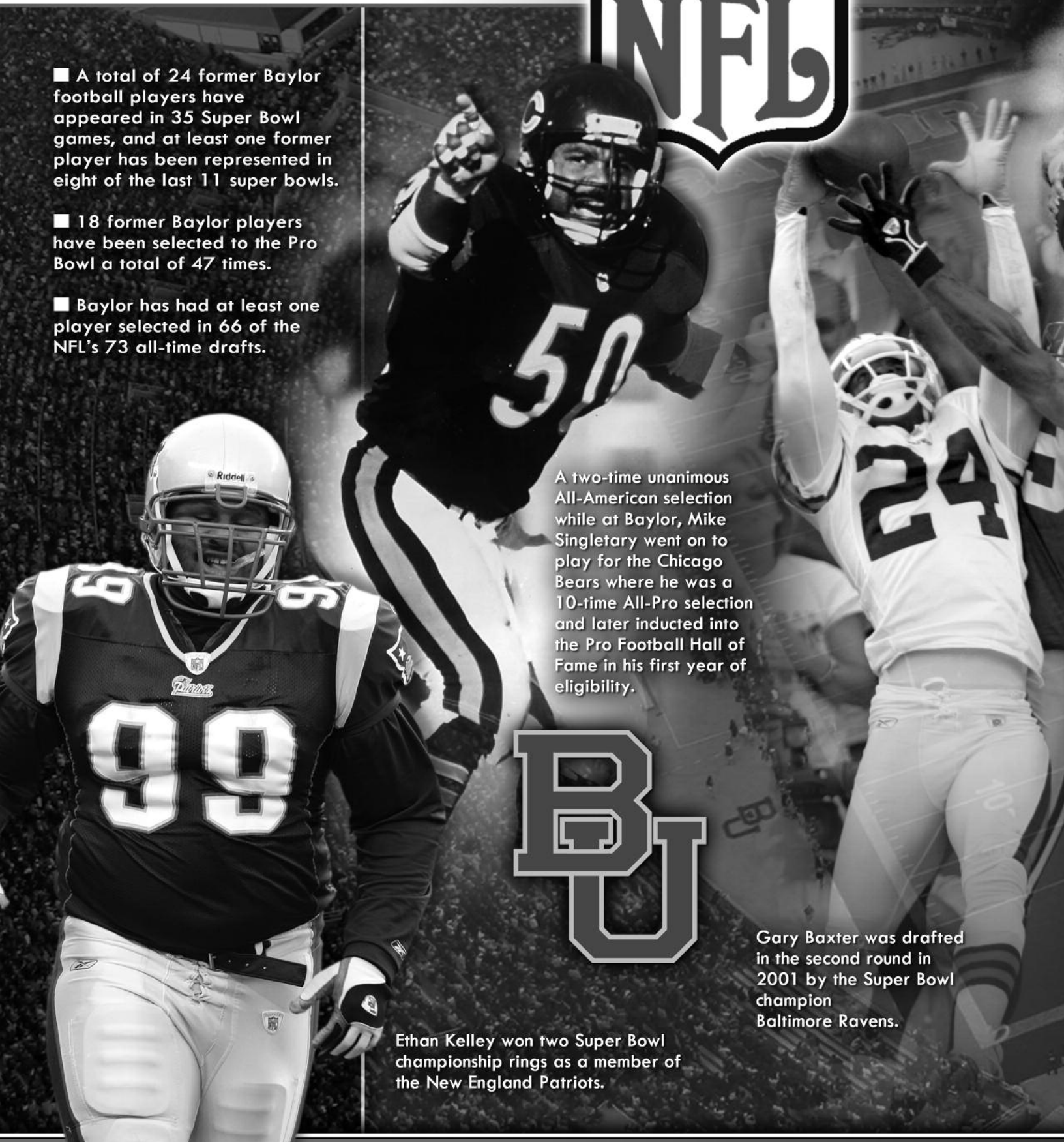
# PRO DAY



Baylor hosts several NFL scouts on its campus each spring for its annual Baylor Pro Day, in which senior Bears are put through a variety of strength and speed tests.

# BEARS IN THE NFL

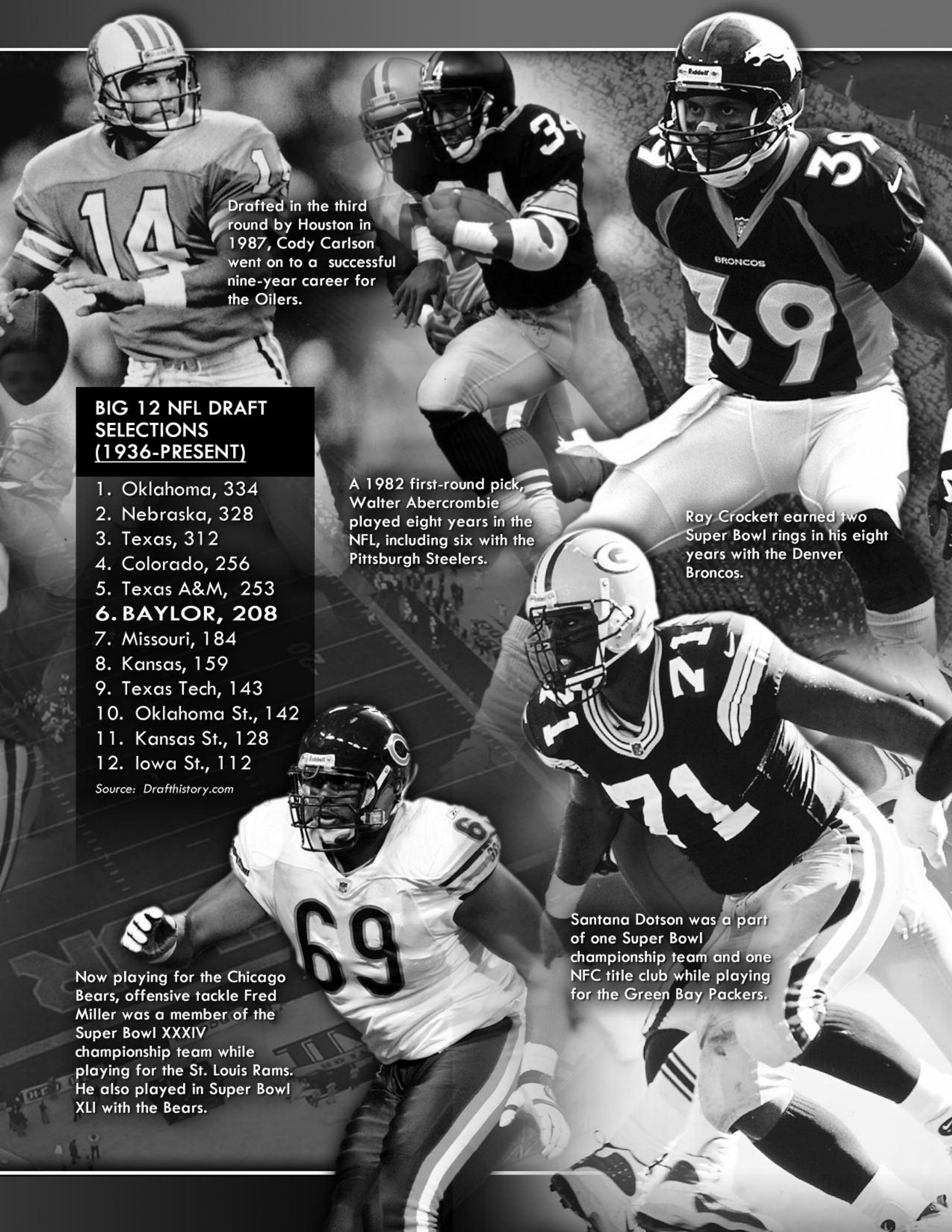
- A total of 24 former Baylor football players have appeared in 35 Super Bowl games, and at least one former player has been represented in eight of the last 11 super bowls.
- 18 former Baylor players have been selected to the Pro Bowl a total of 47 times.
- Baylor has had at least one player selected in 66 of the NFL's 73 all-time drafts.



A two-time unanimous All-American selection while at Baylor, Mike Singletary went on to play for the Chicago Bears where he was a 10-time All-Pro selection and later inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.

Gary Baxter was drafted in the second round in 2001 by the Super Bowl champion Baltimore Ravens.

Ethan Kelley won two Super Bowl championship rings as a member of the New England Patriots.



Drafted in the third round by Houston in 1987, Cody Carlson went on to a successful nine-year career for the Oilers.

A 1982 first-round pick, Walter Abercrombie played eight years in the NFL, including six with the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Ray Crockett earned two Super Bowl rings in his eight years with the Denver Broncos.

## BIG 12 NFL DRAFT SELECTIONS (1936-PRESENT)

1. Oklahoma, 334
2. Nebraska, 328
3. Texas, 312
4. Colorado, 256
5. Texas A&M, 253
6. **BAYLOR, 208**
7. Missouri, 184
8. Kansas, 159
9. Texas Tech, 143
10. Oklahoma St., 142
11. Kansas St., 128
12. Iowa St., 112

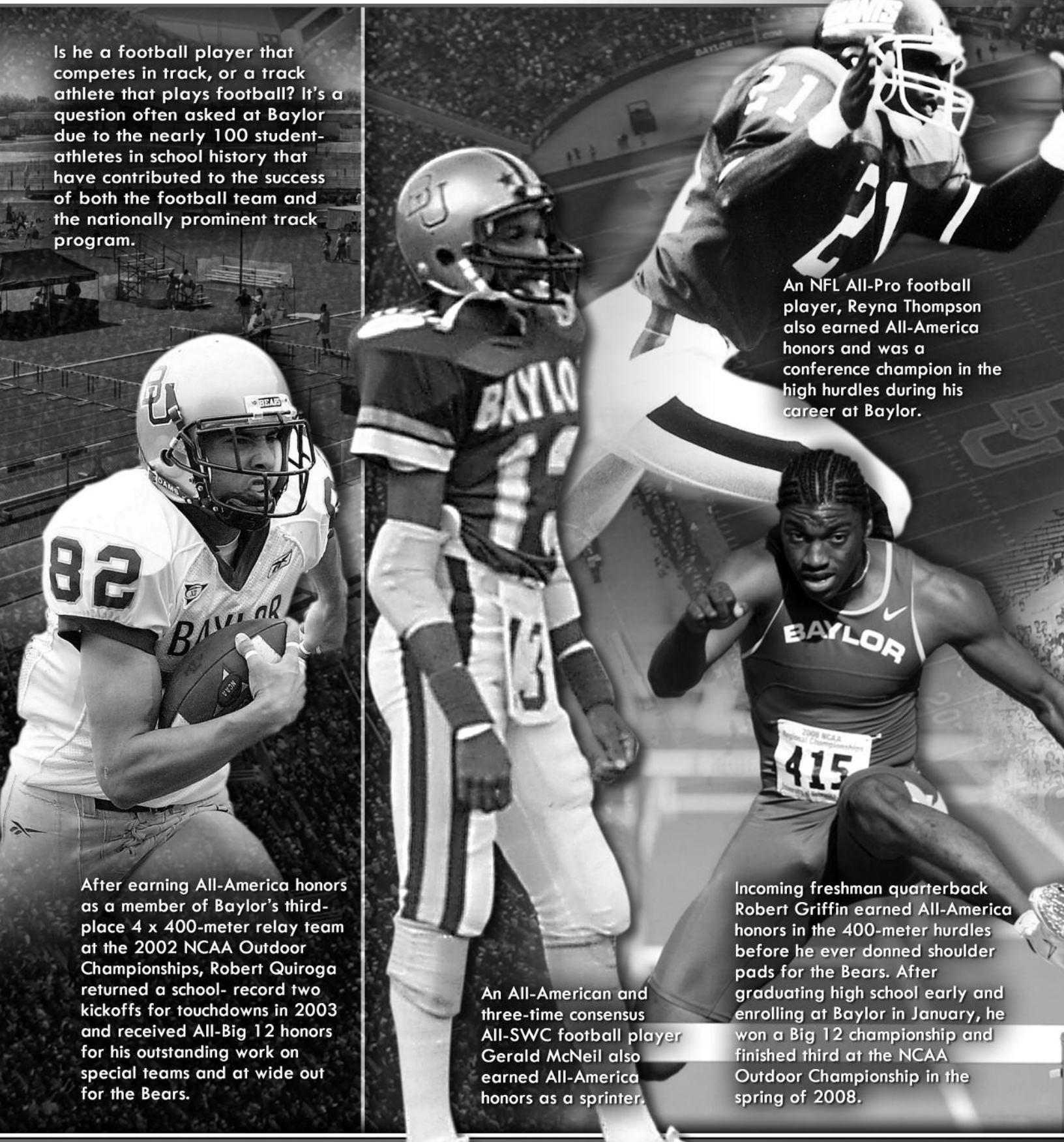
*Source: Drafthistory.com*

Now playing for the Chicago Bears, offensive tackle Fred Miller was a member of the Super Bowl XXXIV championship team while playing for the St. Louis Rams. He also played in Super Bowl XLI with the Bears.

Santana Dotson was a part of one Super Bowl championship team and one NFC title club while playing for the Green Bay Packers.

# DUAL-SPORT ATHLETES

Is he a football player that competes in track, or a track athlete that plays football? It's a question often asked at Baylor due to the nearly 100 student-athletes in school history that have contributed to the success of both the football team and the nationally prominent track program.

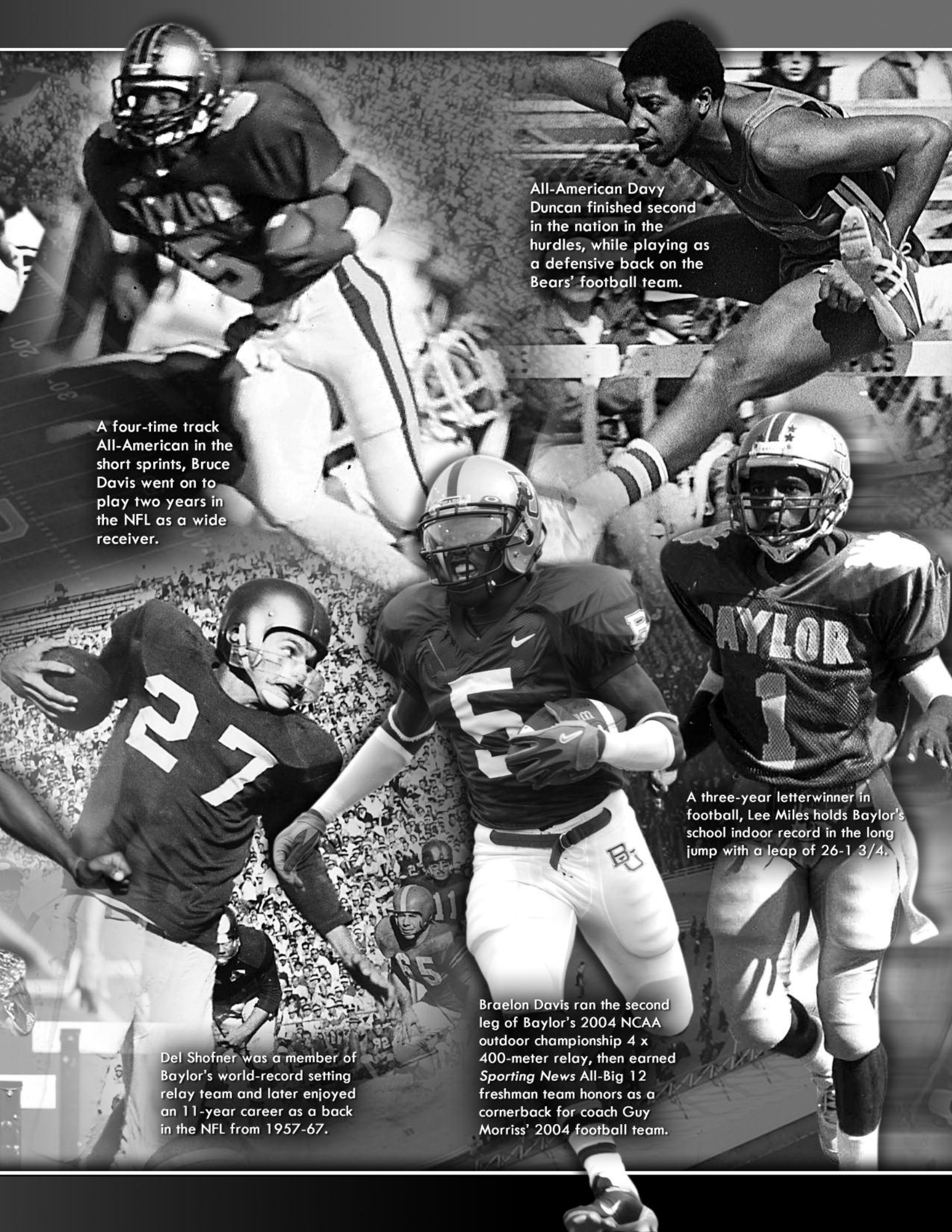



An NFL All-Pro football player, Reyna Thompson also earned All-America honors and was a conference champion in the high hurdles during his career at Baylor.

After earning All-America honors as a member of Baylor's third-place 4 x 400-meter relay team at the 2002 NCAA Outdoor Championships, Robert Quiroga returned a school- record two kickoffs for touchdowns in 2003 and received All-Big 12 honors for his outstanding work on special teams and at wide out for the Bears.

An All-American and three-time consensus All-SWC football player Gerald McNeil also earned All-America honors as a sprinter.

Incoming freshman quarterback Robert Griffin earned All-America honors in the 400-meter hurdles before he ever donned shoulder pads for the Bears. After graduating high school early and enrolling at Baylor in January, he won a Big 12 championship and finished third at the NCAA Outdoor Championship in the spring of 2008.




All-American Davy Duncan finished second in the nation in the hurdles, while playing as a defensive back on the Bears' football team.

A four-time track All-American in the short sprints, Bruce Davis went on to play two years in the NFL as a wide receiver.

A three-year letterwinner in football, Lee Miles holds Baylor's school indoor record in the long jump with a leap of 26-1 3/4.

Braelon Davis ran the second leg of Baylor's 2004 NCAA outdoor championship 4 x 400-meter relay, then earned *Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman team honors as a cornerback for coach Guy Morriss' 2004 football team.

Del Shofner was a member of Baylor's world-record setting relay team and later enjoyed an 11-year career as a back in the NFL from 1957-67.

# BOWL GAMES

■ The Big 12 Conference will be represented in an impressive eight bowl games in 2008. The league owns one automatic berth into the Bowl Championship Series in addition to tie-ins with the AT&T Cotton Bowl Classic, Pacific Life Holiday Bowl, Valero Alamo Bowl, PetroSun Independence Bowl, Texas Bowl, Gator Bowl, Brut Sun Bowl and the Insight Bowl.

■ Baylor has appeared in 16 bowl games, posting an 8-8 record.

■ Baylor is one of six Big 12 teams to own an all-time record of .500 or better in bowl games.

## 2008-09 BIG 12 BOWL AGREEMENTS

**PetroSun Independence Bowl**
*Dec. 28, 2008*
*7 p.m. (ESPN), Shreveport, La.*
Big 12 vs. SEC

**Valero Alamo Bowl**
*Dec. 29, 2008*
*7 p.m. (ESPN), San Antonio, Texas*
Big 12 vs. Big Ten

**Pacific Life Holiday Bowl**
*Dec. 30, 2008*
*7 p.m. (ESPN), San Diego, Calif.*
Big 12 vs. Pac-10

**Texas Bowl**
*Dec. 30, 2008*
*7 p.m. (NFL Network), Houston, Texas*
Big 12 vs. C-USA

**Brut Sun Bowl**
*Dec. 31, 2008*
*1 p.m. (CBS), El Paso, Texas*
Big 12/Big East/
Notre Dame vs. Pac-10

**Insight Bowl**
*Dec. 31, 2008*
*5 p.m. (NFL Network), Tempe, Ariz.*
Big 12 vs. Big Ten

**Konica Minolta Gator Bowl**
*Jan. 1, 2009*
*Noon (CBS), Jacksonville, Fla.*
Big 12/Big East/Notre Dame vs. ACC

**AT&T Cotton Bowl**
*Jan. 2, 2009*
*1 p.m. (FOX), Dallas, Texas*
Big 12 vs. SEC

# BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Jan. 1, 2009
ROSE BOWL *presented by Citi – 4 p.m. (ABC), Pasadena, Calif.*

Jan. 1, 2009
FEDEX ORANGE BOWL *– 7 p.m. (FOX), Miami, Fla.*

Jan. 2, 2009
ALLSTATE SUGAR BOWL *– 7 p.m. (FOX), New Orleans, La.*

Jan. 5, 2009
TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL *– 7 p.m. (FOX), Phoenix, Ariz.*

Jan. 8, 2009
FEDEX BCS NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP *– 7 p.m. (FOX), Miami, Fla.*

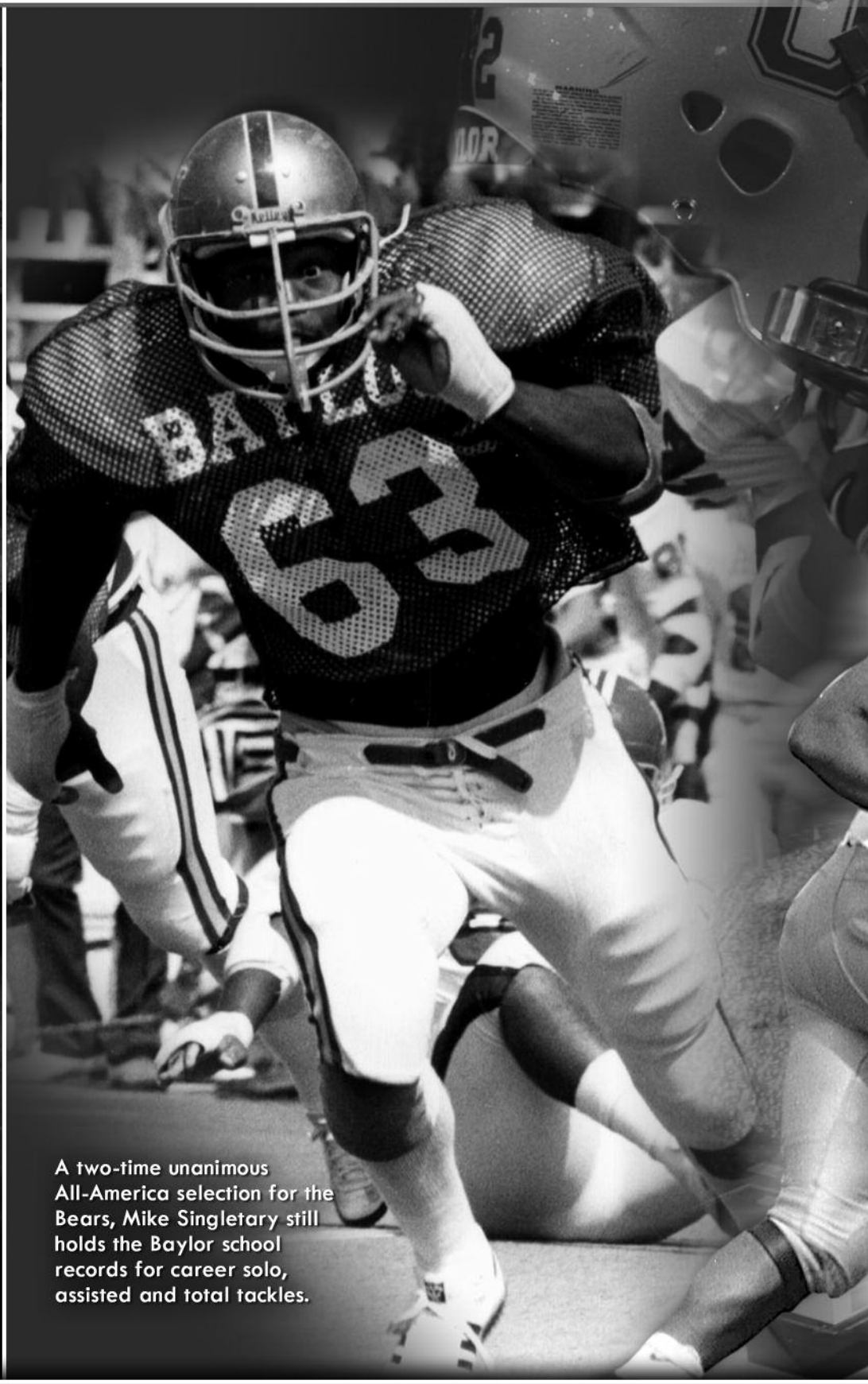
*(All Times Central)*

# BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

## ALL-TIME BIG 12 CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Oklahoma | 69 |
| 2. | Nebraska | 52 |
| 3. | Texas | 48 |
| 4. | Colorado | 30 |
| 5. | Texas A&M | 20 |
| 6. | **BAYLOR** | **11** |
| | Oklahoma State | 11 |
| | Kansas State | 11 |
| 9. | Missouri | 9 |
| | Texas Tech | 9 |
| 11. | Kansas | 5 |
| 12. | Iowa State | 4 |

Baylor's first football player to earn All-America honors (1921), Wesley Bradshaw, was a two-time All-SWC player who was later inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.




A two-time unanimous All-America selection for the Bears, Mike Singletary still holds the Baylor school records for career solo, assisted and total tackles.

Only the second three-time All-American in Baylor history, punter Daniel Sepulveda became the first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner en route to 2006 first-team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-America honors for the second straight year in the classroom and unanimous consensus All-America recognition on the field.

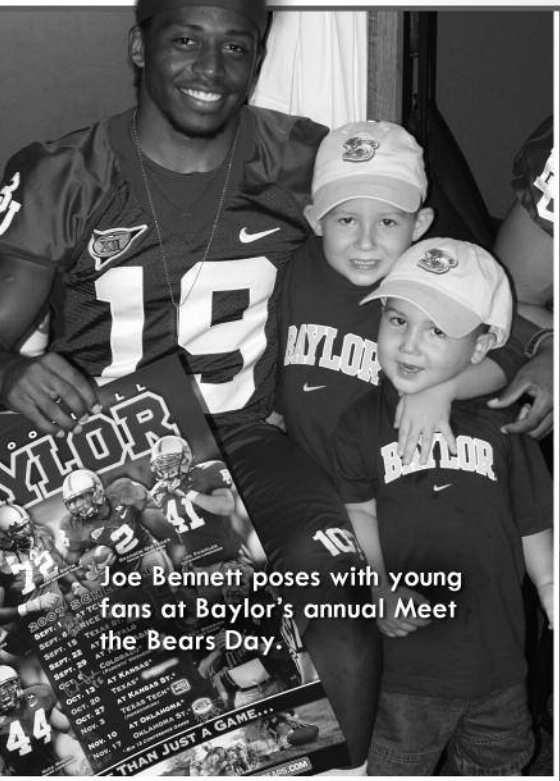
Safety Adrian Robinson earned All-America accolades in 1995 finishing his Baylor career with 11 interceptions, three returned for touchdowns.

The 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner, Thomas Everett was a two-time All-America honoree.

A 1991 All-America selection, Santana Dotson was also named the Southwest Conference's defensive player of the year.

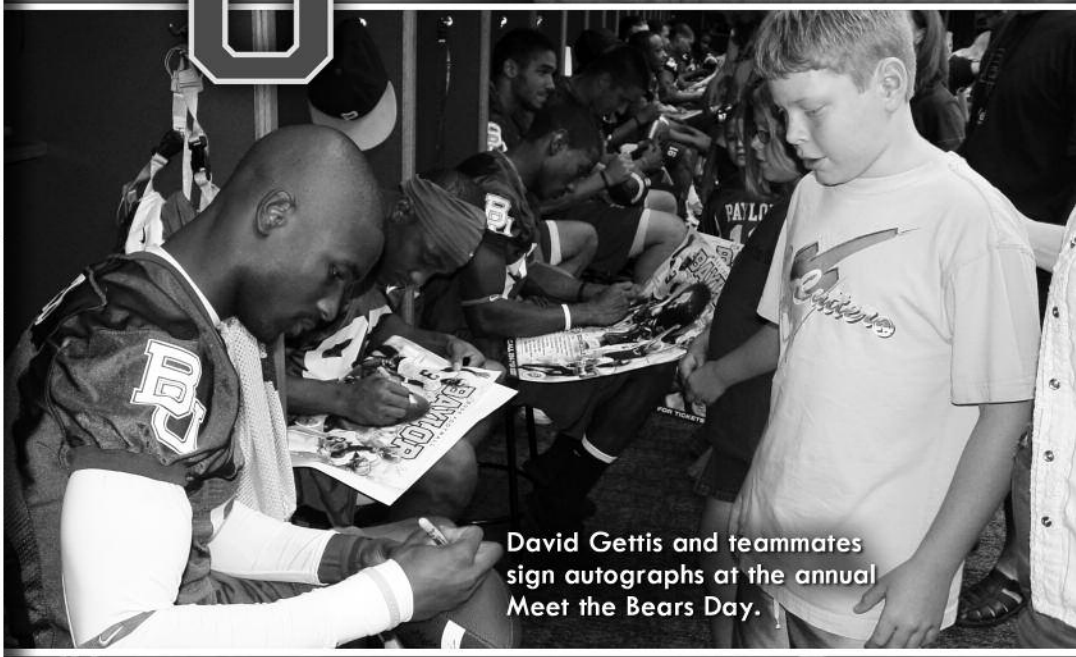
# COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Giving back to Waco and surrounding communities is as much a part of the Baylor football program as touchdowns and tackles. The Bears take time to reach out to Central Texas through appearances at local schools, hospital visits, special occasions and hosting events on Baylor's campus.



Joe Bennett poses with young fans at Baylor's annual Meet the Bears Day.

Ben Hixson took time to color with students as part of the Bears' community outreach program.

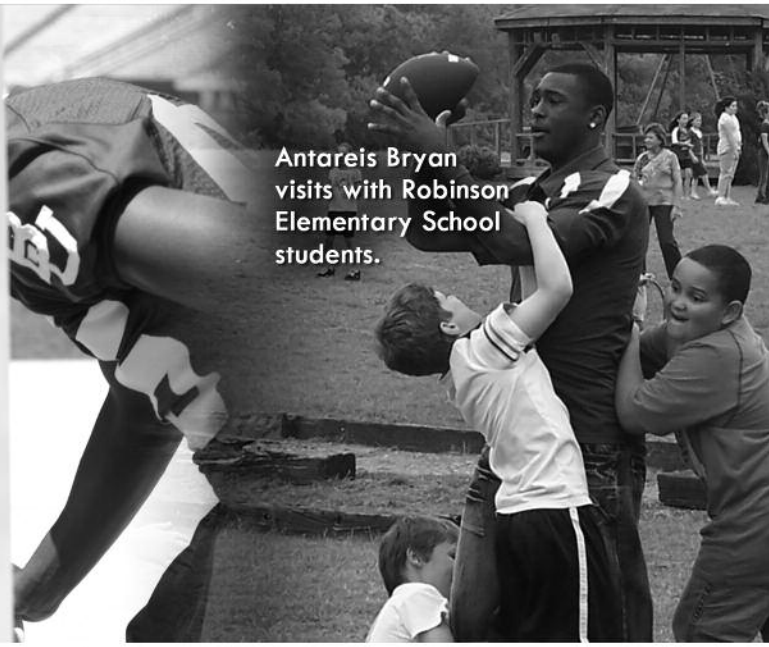


David Gettis and teammates sign autographs at the annual Meet the Bears Day.

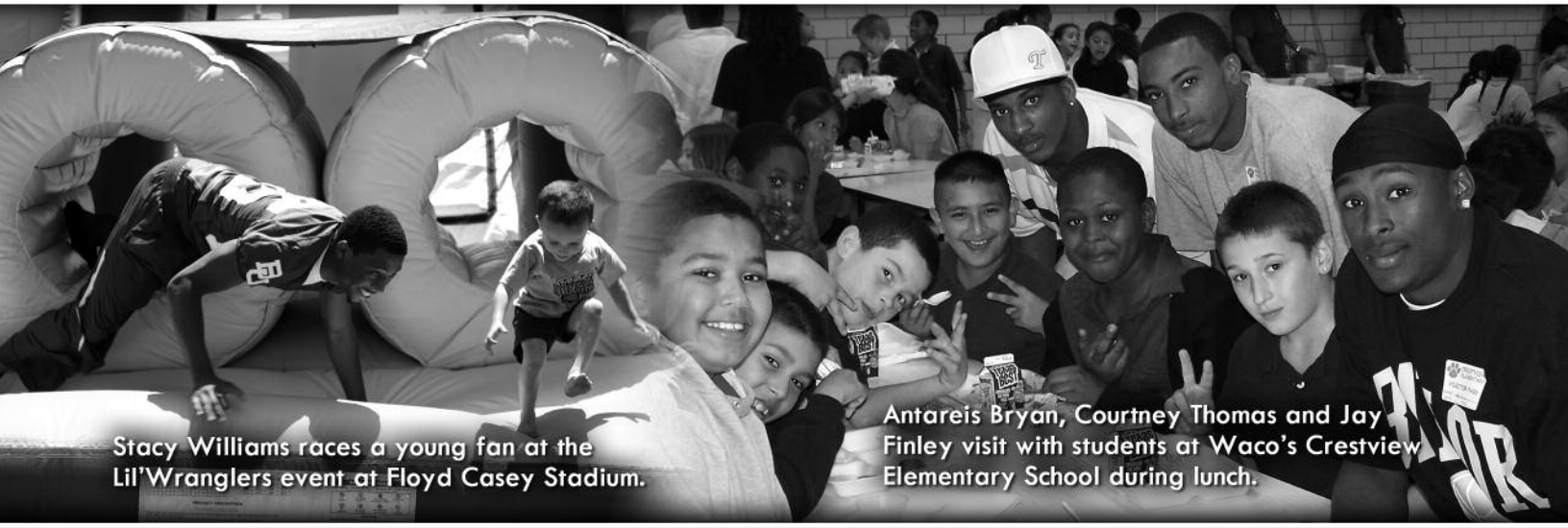
Jason Smith was one of several Baylor football players who participated in the 2007 Lil'Wranglers party.

Antareis Bryan plays football with students at Robinson Elementary School.

Brandon Stiggers and Stacy Williams encourage young painters at the Lil'Wranglers event.



Antareis Bryan visits with Robinson Elementary School students.

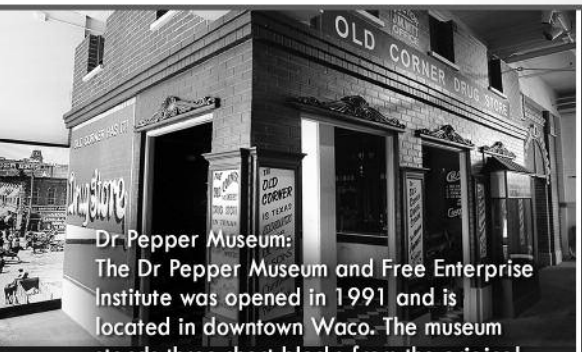


Stacy Williams races a young fan at the Lil'Wranglers event at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Antareis Bryan, Courtney Thomas and Jay Finley visit with students at Waco's Crestview Elementary School during lunch.

# WACO TEXAS

Nicknames of the past: Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South, Heart of Texas.




Dr Pepper Museum:
The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

Harry & Anna Jeanes Discovery Center:
Opened in May 2004, the exciting Harry & Anna Jeanes Discovery Center brings together the resources of the Sue and Frank Mayborn Natural Science and Cultural History Museum Complex at Baylor University.

19 Baylor graduates are enshrined in the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.

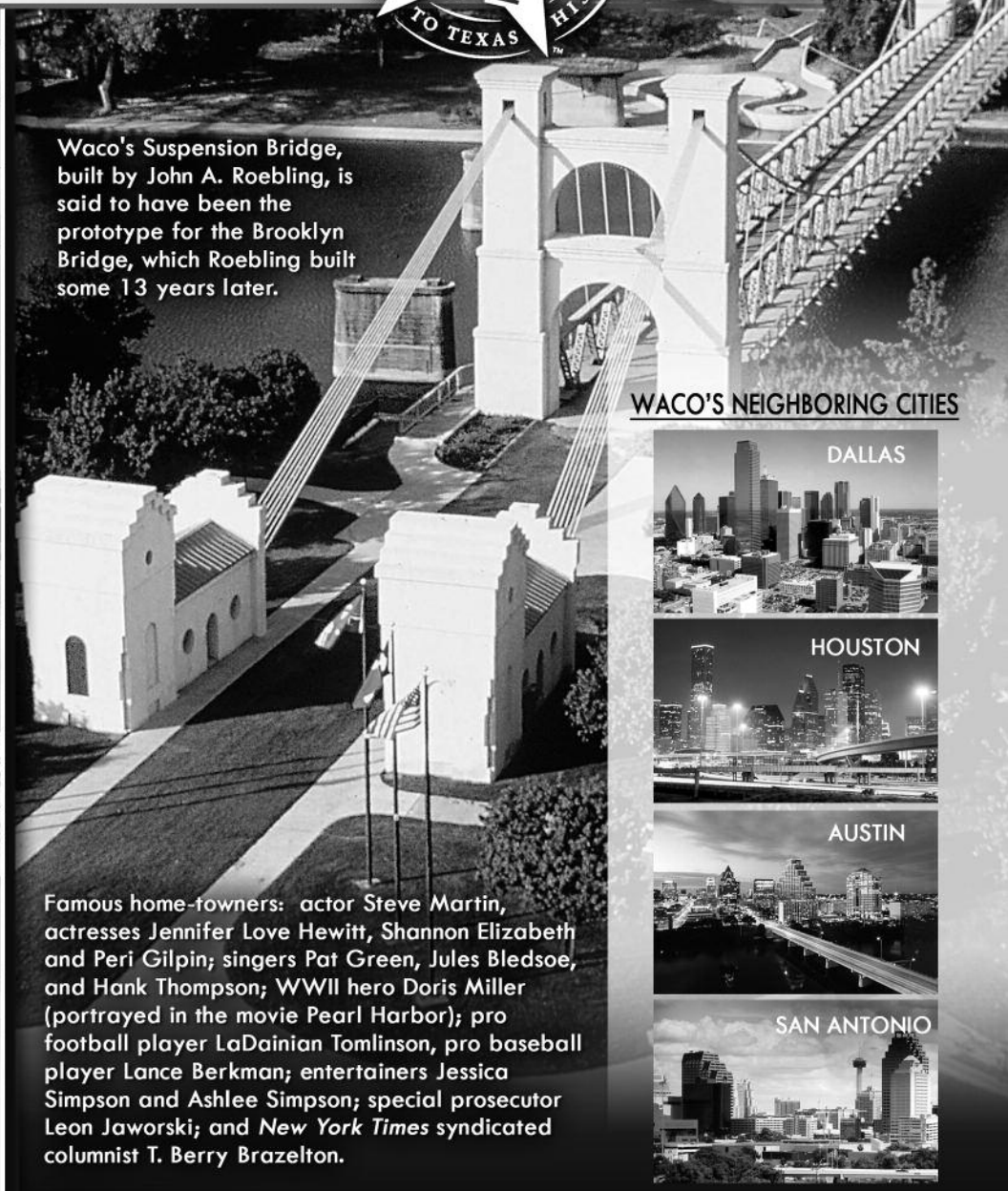
## LITTLE-KNOWN BRAGS

Cameron Park offers great hiking and cycling trails which ***Bike Magazine*** touts as a "best kept secret."

80% of Texas' population is located within 300 miles of Waco.

According to the 2006 Coldwell Banker College Home Price Comparison Index, Waco ranks as the second-most affordable community in the Big 12 Conference and the 13th-most affordable among the 119 communities which are home to NCAA Division I-A institutions.

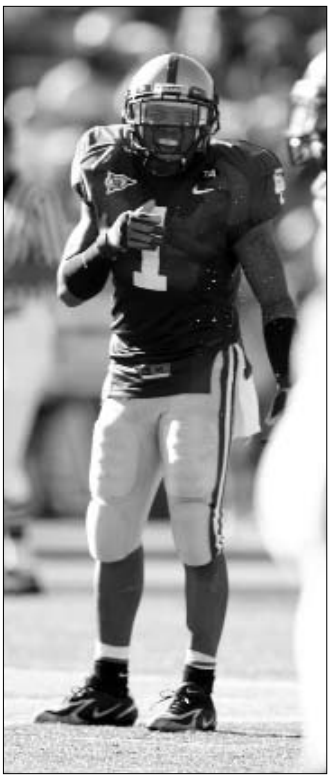
Home of "W"... McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, is the home to Crawford, Texas, the location of President George W. Bush's ranch, the Western White House.



Waco's Suspension Bridge, built by John A. Roebling, is said to have been the prototype for the Brooklyn Bridge, which Roebling built some 13 years later.

Famous home-towners: actor Steve Martin, actresses Jennifer Love Hewitt, Shannon Elizabeth and Peri Gilpin; singers Pat Green, Jules Bledsoe, and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in the movie Pearl Harbor); pro football player LaDainian Tomlinson, pro baseball player Lance Berkman; entertainers Jessica Simpson and Ashlee Simpson; special prosecutor Leon Jaworski; and *New York Times* syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

## WACO'S NEIGHBORING CITIES



# SEASON **OUTLOOK**

# 2008 SEASON OUTLOOK

The **Art Briles** Era at Baylor begins in 2008, and Bear fans are anxious for the anticipated improvement possible under Briles' new system and history of prolific offenses.

Offensively, the Bears return nine starters from last year's unit which averaged 351.2 yards per game, Baylor's highest mark since 1995 (383.3 ypg). Baylor must replace running back **Brandon Whitaker,** who led the Bears in both rushing (40.7 ypg) and receiving (58-425), as well as offensive guard **Chad Smith,** a two-year starter along the o-line.

Most of the attention during sping pratice was focused on the quarterback battle between senior **Kirby Freeman,** a transfer from Miami, Fla., who has one season of eligibility remaining, junior **Blake Szymanski,** a 10-game starter for the Bears a year ago, and true freshman **Robert Griffin,** who graduated from Copperas Cove [Texas] High School in December 2007 and went through spring ball with the Bears. The trio emerged from spring ball sharing the top line on the depth chart and figure to be pushed by incoming junior college transfer **Jeremy Sanders** during fall camp.

"They're all really good. We can win with them," Briles said of the quarterbacks. "I thought all the quarterbacks played really well. I'm proud of the way they led through the spring. All three of those guys are good players, really good players."

Baylor's offensive line, which allowed just 21 sacks last year (the program's fewest since 1995), returns four starters--fifth-year senior **Jason Smith** at right tackle, fifth-year senior **Dan Gay** at left tackle, as well as a pair of juniors who started every game a year ago in center **J.D. Walton** and right guard **James Barnard.** Jason Smith has more career starts (27) than any returning Baylor player on either side of the ball.

"The o-line's got to be a strength for us from an offensive standpoint, because however good they are up front is however good we're going to be offensively," Briles said. "Those guys (**Jason Smith**, **J.D. Walton** and **Dan Gay**) are going to be the heart and soul of our offense, because as they go, we go as an offense. We've got some guys that should be all-conference and maybe even All-Americans in some instances."

At running back, sophomore **Jay Finley** emerged from spring ball No. 1 on the depth chart with fifth-year senior **Jacoby Jones** and senior **Ray Sims,** a converted safety, sharing the No. 2 line. Finley and Jones averaged 17.2 ypg and 27.4 ypg, respectively a year ago, while Sims returns to a position he played in high school.

"I thought Jay (Finley) and Jacoby (Jones) ran extremely tough," Briles said. "And that's what we need. Jacoby was hurt early, so he just came on there at the end. But they both fought hard for yards, protected the ball. So that's a good sign. Ray (Sims) will be in the mix. Ray's a tough guy, too. He's got good feet. We'll be fine there."

The Bears also return eight of their top nine receivers from a year ago, including four of five players who caught at least 30 balls in 2007--TE **Justin Akers** (43-426), TE **Brad Taylor** (35-465), IR **Thomas White** (34-475) and WR **David Gettis** (31-407).

"We had a couple injuries with **Ernest (Smith)** and **Mikail (Baker),** so those guys didn't get to finish the spring, which hurt them a little bit," Briles said. "They were learning how to play fast. And that's the thing we stressed was playing fast, playing fast. And they're getting that. I thought David Gettis improved tremendously through the spring. I thought he became more polished at the end of spring. And those other guys were productive."

After playing a 4-2-5 defense the past five years, Baylor has switched to a 4-3 look in 2008 with the arrival of new defensive coordinator **Brian Norwood** from Penn State. The Bears return six starters from a year ago, including their top two tacklers in junior **FS Jordan Lake** and junior **LB Joe Pawelek,** who had 120 and 99 tackles, respectively, a year ago.

"I thought their effort and attitude was outstanding," Briles said of the Bears' defenders. "We're still tinkering with a few positions and making sure we've got the right guys in the right spots. But that will take care of itself."

Three returning defensive starters are along the line in senior DT **Vincent Rhodes**, NT **Trey Bryant** and DE **Jason Lamb,** a trio who started every game in 2007. DE **Leon Freeman,** who led the 2007 Bears in tackles for loss with 9.5 stops behind the line, is the odds on favorite to start opposite Lamb.

"We need for all those guys up front to be men," Briles said. "They've just got to man up, because we don't have a lot of depth there. But if I was a player, I'd be happy, because it would mean I'd get to play a lot. They've got to prepare their bodies and get themselves ready for football-related war. But Jason (Lamb) had a great spring. Jason's a big body that has got quick twitch. Vincent Rhodes needs to be the most dominant d-lineman Baylor's had in the last decade. That's the way he needs to approach his season. Trey Bryant is a guy that could be a difference-maker for us. A big guy that's quick twitch."

Pawelek leads a young but talented linebacking corps that must replace two-year starter **Nick Moore.** Junior **Antonio Jones** and sophomores **Antonio Johnson,** a converted defensive end, **Chris Francis** and **Earl Patin,** a pair of All-Big 12 freshman selections a year ago, help make this one of the squad's deepest positions.

"I think they need to be a force defensively," Briles said of the Baylor linebackers. "I think we've got great depth. It should be the strength of our defense. We're two-deep. I think we've got six guys that can play."

Baylor lost its two starting cornerbacks a year ago, **Josh Bell** and **Alton Widemon,** to graduation. Fifth-year senior **Dwain Crawford** played rover a year ago and ranked No. 8 on the squad in tackles (48) despite misssing three gamesdue to injury, but he's moved to cornerback for his final Green & Gold campaign. Sophomore **Krys Buerck,** who made six starts at wide receiver a year ago, moved to corner prior to spring practice and came out No. 1 on the depth chart opposite Crawford.

Lake, a consensus second-team All-Big 12 pick in 2007 missed all of spring practice recovering from off-season shoulder surgery, which gave senior **Jake La Mar,** an honorable mention All-Big 12 selection a year ago at rover, an opportunity at safety and he shares the top line on the depth chart with Lake. Junior **Jeremy Williams,** who started four games a year ago at outside safety, is listed No. 1 opposite Lake and La Mar.

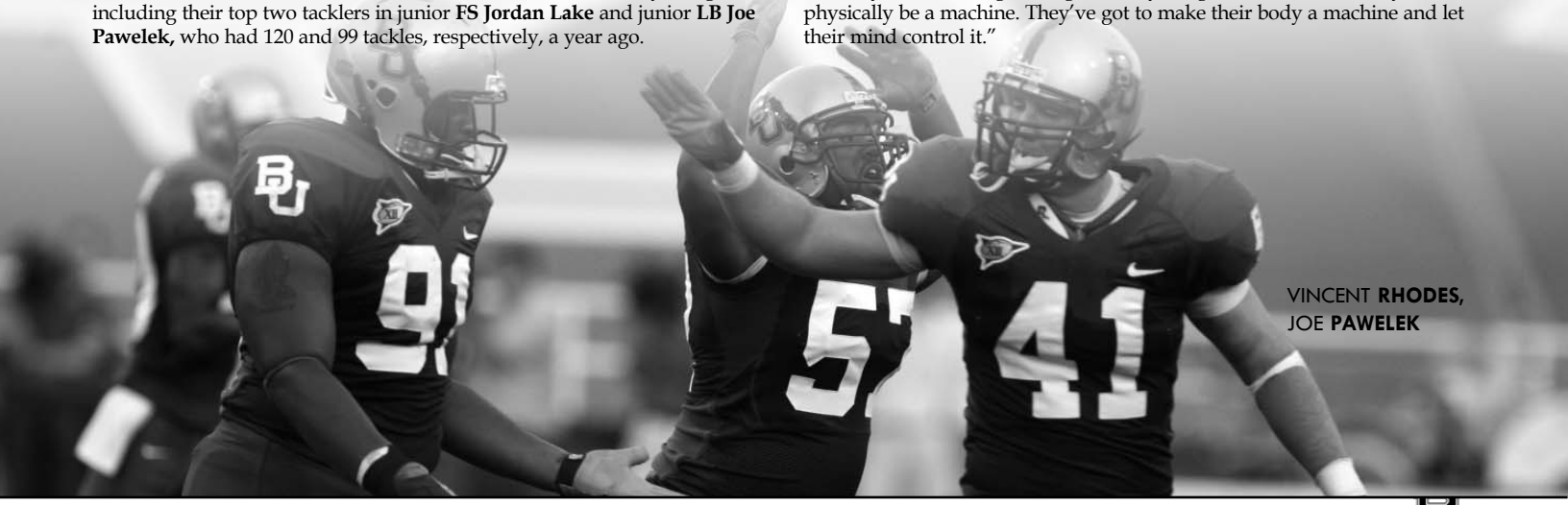
"In the secondary, our objective is to rate our top five guys and get them on the field," said Briles. "That's our objective, regardless of position. Safety, corner, nickel back, whatever. Strong safety, free safety. Who's the five best? Let's get them on the field. And that's what we're trying to get to. I think those guys had a good spring."

Sophomore **Derek Epperson,** who averaged 39.1 yards per punt as a true freshman en route to a spot on *The Sporting News'* Big 12 All-Freshman team, returns for his second year as Baylor's punter, while sophomore **Shea Brewster,** who split the Bears' place-kicking chores a year ago as a true freshman, is also back.

"I feel real good about the kicking game," Briles said. "I thought (Shea) Brewster had a great spring and (Derek) Epperson did a great job. And then our snapper, **Carter (Brunelle).** Those guys performed at the level they have to perform at."

Briles expects to see a different looking football team in fall camp.

"I think they'll be entirely different August 1 than they were April 1," he said. "I expect them to be stronger and carry their body weight better, so that they can add weight but good body weight. And then mentally and physically be a machine. They've got to make their body a machine and let their mind control it."



VINCENT **RHODES,**
JOE **PAWELEK**

# 2008 PRESEASON NOTES

## 2008 PRESEASON HONORS

**DAVID GETTIS, WR**
All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)

**JORDAN LAKE, FS**
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)

**JOE PAWELEK, LB**
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)

**JASON SMITH, OL**
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 4th team (Phil Steele)

## FIRST SPRING PRACTICE UNDER BRILES

A new era in Baylor football was ushered in Nov. 28, 2007, when **Art Briles** was introduced as the Bears' 25th head coach. A native Texan who has spent his entire life in the Lone Star state, Briles came to Waco following a highly successful five-year tenure as head coach at the University of Houston where he guided the Cougars to four bowl games and a 34-28 record.

"Don't bet against Briles, who is one of the most astute offensive minds in the business."
TOM **DIENHART, YAHOO! SPORTS**

The Bears completed spring workouts April 5 with a controlled scrimmage and Briles was pleased with what his team accomplished during its 15 practices.

"Our spring went well," Briles said. "We had a lot of personnel to look at and a lot of schemes to get in on both sides of the ball. But our guys did a great job. They're a hungry football team, they're an eager football team and we're anxious to get them on the field in the fall. We think we had a real productive spring."

Baylor returns 48 lettermen, including 17 starters from last year's team which went 3-9 overall and 0-8 in the Big 12. All-told, the Bears return nine starters on offense, six on defense as well as their first-team placekicker and punter.

"Like I've said from Day 1, the first thing we have to do is earn respect," Briles said. "When people talk about Baylor football, it needs to be in a respectful manner. Then we have got to be credible on the field. We've got to put our wares out there on the field, turn them loose, and it needs to be a productive system that's out there. So that's the stages that we're at and that's what we're working on."

Baylor opens its 2008 season Aug. 28 at home against 2007 Meineke Bowl champion Wake Forest.

## COACHING STAFF FEATURES NEW FACES

Eight of Baylor's nine assistant coaches are new to the program, as linebackers coach **Larry Hoefer** is the lone returnee from the previous staff.

While head coach **Art Briles** calls his own plays, his offensive staff includes co-coordinators **Randy Clements** (line) and **Philip Montgomery** (quarterbacks/running backs), both of whom served on Briles' staff at Houston. **Dino Babers** coaches the outside receivers and serves as recruiting coordinator, while **Kendal Briles** directs the inside receivers.

Defensive coordinator **Brian Norwood,** who joined the Baylor staff after spending the past seven years working as an assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, will lead a staff that includes **Chris Achuff** (tackles), **Kim McCloud** (cornerbacks), **Theo Young** (ends) and Hoefer.

## TRADING PLACES

Notable position changes that took place during spring ball included the movement of senior **John David Weed** (from quarterback to inside receiver), junior **Mikail Baker** (from wide receiver to inside receiver), sophomore **Krys Buerck** (from wide receiver to cornerback), sophomore **Antonio Johnson** (from defensive end to linebacker), sophomore **V.J. McElroy** (from cornerback to inside receiver), junior **Sam Sledge** (from offensive line to defensive line), redshirt freshman **Matt Singletary** (from defensive end to inside receiver), senior **Ray Sims** (from outside safety to running back), senior **Dwain Crawford** (from rover to cornerback) and redshirt freshman **Elliot Coffey** (from safety to linebacker). Nine of those 10 are listed either first or second on the post-spring depth chart with five players--Weed, Baker, Buerck, Johnson and Crawford--listed No. 1 at their new positions.

## ANOTHER TOUGH SCHEDULE ON TAP FOR 2008 BEARS

After playing eight of 12 games a year ago against teams that went on to earn bowl invitations, Baylor will face eight bowl teams in 2008, including six of its eight Big 12 opponents. Over the last five seasons, 32 of the Bears' 40 Big 12 Conference games have been against teams that ended their season in a bowl game.

Baylor's 12 2008 opponents combined for a 91-69 (.569) record a year ago and eight received bowl bids--Wake Forest (Meinike champion), UConn (Meinike), Oklahoma (Fiesta), Oklahoma State (Insight champion), Missouri (Cotton champion), Texas (Holiday champion), Texas A&M (Alamo) and Texas Tech (Gator champion). Baylor's eight 2008 Big 12 foes went 64-40 (.615) a year ago and recorded four of the league's five bowl wins.

The Bears open the Art Briles-era with three consecutive home games as Wake Forest (Aug. 28), Northwestern State (Sept. 6) and Washington State (Sept. 13) visit Floyd Casey Stadium before Baylor completes non-conference play with a Sept. 19 game at UConn that will be televised nationally on ESPN2. All-told, Baylor will play seven home games at Floyd Casey Stadium, as it opens Big 12 play with home contests against Oklahoma (Oct. 4) and Iowa State (Oct. 11), followed by home tilts against Missouri (Nov. 1) and Texas A&M (Nov. 15). The Bears' league road games are at Oklahoma State (Oct. 18), Nebraska (Oct. 25), Texas (Nov. 8) and Texas Tech (Nov. 29).

Baylor plays three consecutive home games to open a season for the first time since 1992 and enjoys a seven-game home slate for just the sixth time since Floyd Casey Stadium opened its gates in 1950.

JORDAN **LAKE**

## LET'S GO TO THE LAKE

Junior free safety **Jordan Lake,** a consensus second-team All-Big 12 performer as a sophomore in 2007, missed spring practice while recovering from off-season shoulder surgery, but he's expected to be full-speed when fall camp opens in August and should contend for All-America honors in his final two seasons at Baylor. Lake registered six double-digit tackle games a year ago and finished the season with 120 total tackles, the most by a Baylor player since **Maurice Lane**'s 129 tackles in 2003.

He ranked third in the Big 12 (No. 1 among defensive backs) and No. 30 nationally with 10.0 tackles per game a year ago. Lake had a hand in six of the 19 turnovers the Baylor defense created a year ago, as he picked off a pair of passes, recovered two fumbles and forced a pair of fumbles in 12 starts.

# 2008 PRESEASON NOTES

## MAXIMUM PROTECTION

Baylor returns four starters from an offensive line which yielded just 21 sacks a year ago (on a school-record 561 pass attempts), the program's fewest since 1995. Three times last year the o-line did not allow a sack in a game and it went consecutive games (at Texas A&M, Colorado) without allowing a sack for the first time since a three-game run late in the 1995 campaign (at Miami, at SMU, Rice).

From 1998 through 2006, Baylor quarterbacks were sacked 328 times in 113 games (2.9 per game), allowing at least 25 sacks each season and a high of 52 sacks in a 12-game 2002 schedule. In 2007, the Bears allowed only 1.8 sacks per game. More impressively, the Bears' quarterbacks were sacked once every 11.3 pass attempts from 1998 through 2006; but in 2007, they were sacked once every 26.7 pass attempts.

A pair of fifth-year senior tackles who began their Baylor careers at different positions, **Jason Smith** and **Dan Gay,** anchor the Bears' line on the left and right side, respectively. Junior center **J.D. Walton** and junior right guard **James Barnard** also return after both started every game a year ago. Gay, Walton and Barnard all started every game along the line a year ago for the Bears, while Smith drew seven starts despite battling a knee injury and has more career starts (27) than any active Baylor player on either side of the ball.

## MR. GRIFFIN ALREADY AN ALL-AMERICAN

Before he'd even strapped on shoulder pads for a football game, heralded recruit **Robert Griffin** had earned All-America status... in track and field. Griffin, who graduated from high school in December 2007 and enrolled at Baylor in January 2008, joined the Bears' track squad after spring football and made an immediate splash in the 400-meter hurdles. After winning a Big 12 title (with a 49.22 time in his fourth race of the outdoor season) and setting a Midwest Regional record (49.35), Griffin placed third (49.55) at the NCAA Championships to earn All-America honors. The 6-3 athlete (rated the nation's No. 3 dual-threat QB recruit by Rivals.com) exited spring ball sharing the top spot on BU's depth chart at quarterback.

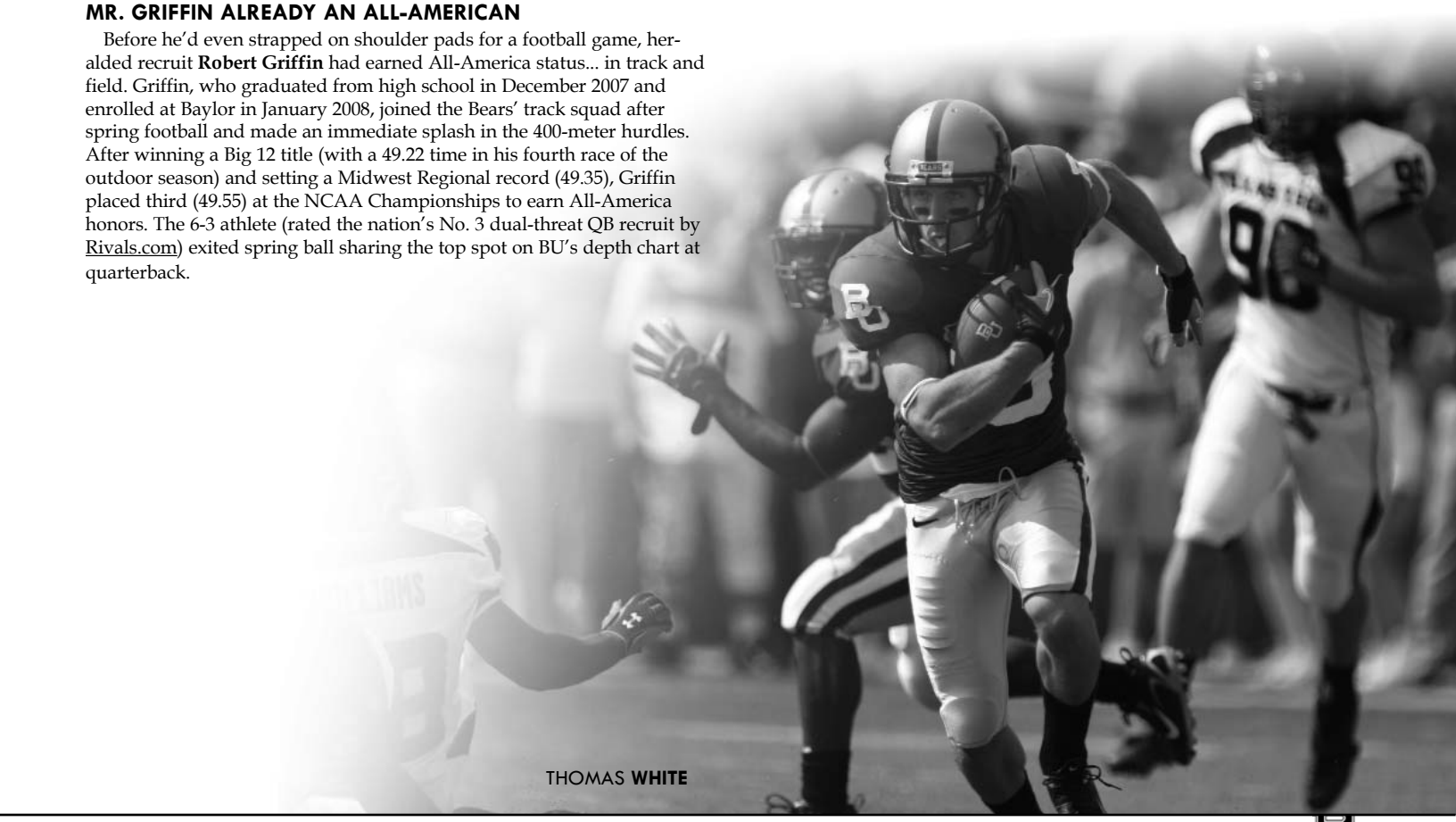
## PAWELEK BUILDING ON EARLY SUCCESSES

After establishing himself as one of the Big 12's top linebackers as a freshman and sophomore, junior **Joe Pawelek** is also a Baylor All-America candidate both in the classroom and on the field. Pawelek earned second-team All-Big 12 honors from several media outlets as a sophomore when he ranked second on the team in tackles with 99 stops. Pawelek also added 8.0 tackles behind the line to rank second on the squad.

With 22 career starts to his credit, Pawelek has the most starts of any returning Baylor defender and the second-most (along with Dan Gay) among any BU returnee. In just two seasons, he's totaled 185 tackles in 24 games and needs just 132 stops to crack the Bears' all-time top 10; 33 assisted stops to reach Baylor's top 10 in that category, too.

## BAYLOR NOTEPAD

Junior QB **Blake Szymanski** established Baylor single-season records for touchdown passes (22), pass attempts (461), completions (264), passing yards (2,844), total-offense attempts (522), total-offense yards (2,942) and touchdowns responsible for (23) in 11 games (10 starts) a year ago ... Baylor had five receivers register at least 30 receptions in the same season for the first time ever and four of those players return in 2008 ... Sixteen different Bears tallied at least one reception a year ago ... Senior IR **Thomas White** led Baylor in scoring with 48 points a year ago, the first time a non-kicker led the Bears in that category since 2002 and the first time a receiver led the club since 2001 ... Baylor averaged 36.7 points in its three wins a year ago and just 12.0 points in its nine setbacks ... On the flip side, the Bears yielded just 21.7 points in their three wins and 42.1 in their setbacks ... Baylor has won 14 of its last 19 games when scoring 24 or more points ... Baylor averaged 351.2 total-offense yards per game a year ago, its highest mark since 1995, and established school season records for passing yards (3,281), completions (309), attempts (561), while ranking No. 2 in both touchdown passes (23) and passing yards per game (273.4) ... Baylor returns six of its top 10 tacklers from a year ago, including three of its top five in junior FS **Jordan Lake** (No. 1, 120), junior LB **Joe Pawelek** (No. 2, 99) and senior FS **Jake La Mar** (No. 5, 67).



THOMAS **WHITE**

# DEPTH CHART

## OFFENSE

### WIDE RECEIVER
**4 David Gettis**, 6-4, 209, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif. [8/8]**
83 Luke La Mar, 6-2, 191, So., Bedford, Texas

### LEFT TACKLE
**72 Jason Smith***, 6-5, 298, Sr., Dallas, Texas [7/27]**
75 Jordan Hearvey*, 6-4, 280, Jr., Richardson, Texas [6/6] -or-
67 Joe Korbel, 6-5, 282, Fr.-RS, San Antonio, Texas

### LEFT GUARD
78 Chris Griesenbeck*, 6-6, 262, Jr., San Antonio, Texas
79 Courtney Green, 6-4, 280, Fr.-RS, Corsicana, Texas

### CENTER
**55 J.D. Walton*, 6-3, 299, Jr., Allen, Texas [12/12]**
66 Hunter Hightower, 6-5, 269, Fr.-RS, Richardson, Texas

### RIGHT GUARD
**61 James Barnard*, 6-4, 284, Jr., Overland Park, Kan. [12/12]**
63 John Jones, 6-5, 302, Fr.-RS, Cedar Hill, Texas

### RIGHT TACKLE
**71 Dan Gay***, 6-5, 282, Sr., Lafayette, La. [12/22]**
76 Larry Bradley, 6-5, 289, Fr.-RS, Miami, Fla.

### TIGHT END
**14 Justin Akers**, 6-5, 235, Jr., Deer Park, Texas [11/13]**
**18 Brad Taylor*, 6-3, 233, So., Madisonville, Texas [6/6]**

### QUARTERBACK
10 Robert Griffin, 6-3, 203, Fr., Copperas Cove, Texas -or-
7 Kirby Freeman, 6-3, 206, Sr., Brownwood, Texas -or-
**6 Blake Szymanski**, 6-4, 204, Jr., Wichita Falls, Texas [10/13]**

### RUNNING BACK
32 Jay Finley*, 5-11, 202, So., Corsicana, Texas [1/1]
25 Jacoby Jones**, 5-11, 224, Sr., Bangs, Texas [1/1] -or-
2 Ray Sims*, 6-0, 210, Sr., Corsicana, Texas

### WIDE RECEIVER
**13 Ernest Smith**, 6-3, 183, Jr., New Orleans, La. [7/8] -or-**
15 Kyle Mitchell, 6-2, 218, Jr.-SQ, Denver, Colo.

### INSIDE RECEIVER
3 Thomas White**, 6-2, 205, Sr., Plano, Texas [1/6]
23 Justin Fenty**, 5-10, 172, Jr., Denton, Texas [2/5]

### INSIDE RECEIVER
5 Mikail Baker**, 6-0, 195, Jr., Dallas, Texas [2/3]
81 Romie Blaylock, 5-11, 175, Fr.-HS, Cedar Hill, Texas

### BIG SLOT
17 John David Weed, 6-5, 229, Sr.-SQ, Houston, Texas
24 Matt Singletary, 6-4, 243, Fr.-RS, San Jose, Calif.

### PLACE KICKER
43 Shea Brewster*, 6-0, 165, So., College Station, Texas

## DEFENSE

### END
49 Leon Freeman*, 6-2, 241, Sr., Vero Beach, Fla. [1/1]
9 Jameon Hardeman, 6-1, 233, So.-SQ, Dallas, Texas

### TACKLE
**91 Vincent Rhodes***, 6-2, 296, Sr., Denison, Texas [12/22]**
60 Sam Sledge**, 6-2, 266, Jr., Midland, Texas

### NOSE
**97 Trey Bryant**, 6-3, 316, Jr., Dallas, Texas [12/12]**
90 Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, 6-2, 317, Fr.-RS, Stafford, Texas

### END
**88 Jason Lamb**, 6-6, 265, Jr., Richardson, Texas [12/20]**
96 Zac Scotton, 6-6, 254, Fr.-RS, Houston, Texas

### SAM
6 Antonio Jones**, 6-2, 226, Jr., Dallas, Texas [0/3]
33 Earl Patin*, 6-2, 222, So., Baton Rouge, La.

### BACKER
**41 Joe Pawelek**, 6-3, 236, Jr., San Antonio, Texas [12/22]**
36 Chris Francis*, 5-11, 229, So., Cedar Hill, Texas

### FRITZ
7 Antonio Johnson*, 6-1, 205, So., Waco, Texas
37 Elliot Coffey, 6-0, 208, Fr.-RS, Sugar Land, Texas

### CORNERBACK
**1 Dwain Crawford***, 6-0, 193, Sr., Giddings, Texas [9/20]**
3 Antareis Bryan*, 6-1, 186, So., Dallas, Texas -or-
27 Dominique Criss*, 5-9, 181, So., Arlington, Texas

### FREE SAFETY
**21 Jordan Lake**, 6-2, 206, Jr., Houston, Texas [12/12] -or-**
12 Jake La Mar***, 6-0, 193, Sr., Bedford, Texas [3/3]
8 Tim Atchison*, 6-2, 200, So., Copperas Cove, Texas

### HERO
4 Jeremy Williams**, 5-10, 206, Jr., Dallas, Texas [4/4]
11 Marlon Price***, 6-2, 194, Sr., Dallas, Texas [1/1]

### CORNERBACK
15 Krys Buerck*, 6-1, 179, So., Mesquite, Texas [6/6]
20 Cliff Odom*, 5-11, 186, So., Arlington, Texas

### DEEP SNAPPER
54 Carter Brunelle, 6-2, 225, Jr.-SQ, Duluth, Ga.
59 Casey Cooper, 6-2, 213, Jr., Abbott, Texas

### PUNTER
38 Derek Epperson*, 6-3, 230, So., Southlake, Texas
43 Shea Brewster*, 6-0, 165, So., College Station, Texas

* - letters earned
[#] - 2007/career starts

All information as of June 20, 2008

# ROSTERS

## ALPHABETICAL

| NO. | PLAYER, POS. |
|---|---|
| 14 | Justin Akers, TE |
| 8 | Tim Atchison, FS |
| 5 | Mikail Baker, IR |
| 73 | Andrew Ballew, OT |
| 61 | James Barnard, OG |
| 12 | Tyler Beatty, QB |
| 99 | Dexter Beck, DE |
| 19 | Joe Bennett, IR |
| 81 | Romie Blaylock, IR |
| 74 | Thad Boatner, OT |
| 76 | Larry Bradley, OT |
| 43 | Shea Brewster, PK |
| 54 | Carter Brunelle, DS |
| 3 | Antareis Bryan, CB |
| 97 | Trey Bryant, NT |
| 15 | Krys Buerck, CB |
| 94 | Chris Buford, DT |
| 42 | Rodney Chadwick, LB |
| 37 | Elliot Coffey, LB |
| 59 | Casey Cooper, DS |
| 1 | Dwain Crawford, CB |
| 27 | Dominique Criss, CB |
| 16 | Tyler DeLoach, WR |
| 56 | Jared Edwards, DT/DE |
| 38 | Derek Epperson, P |
| 23 | Justin Fenty, IR |
| 52 | Ty Findley, LB |
| 32 | Jay Finley, RB |
| | Nick Florence, QB |
| 36 | Chris Francis, LB |
| 7 | Kirby Freeman, QB |
| 49 | Leon Freeman, DE |
| 68 | Brandon Garrett, OL |
| 71 | Dan Gay , OT |
| 51 | Adam Geib, DE |
| 4 | David Gettis, WR |
| 79 | Courtney Green, OG |
| 78 | Chris Griesenbeck, OG |
| 10 | Robert Griffin, QB |
| 9 | Jameon Hardeman, DE |
| 75 | Jordan Hearvey, OT |
| 66 | Hunter Hightower, C |
| 2 | Trentson Hill, DB |
| 34 | Ben Hixson, LB |
| 70 | Jake Jackson, OL |
| 90 | Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, NT |
| 31 | Ahmad Jenkins, CB |
| 7 | Antonio Johnson, LB |
| 92 | Kaeron Johnson, DT |
| 6 | Antonio Jones, LB |
| 25 | Jacoby Jones, RB |
| 30 | Jenner Jones, LB |
| 63 | John Jones, OG |
| 43 | Andrew Judy, DE |
| 69 | Cameron Kaufhold, OL |

## NUMERICAL

| NO | PLAYER | POS | HT | WT | CL | EXP | HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dwain Crawford | CB | 6-0 | 193 | *Sr. | 3L | Giddings, Texas (Giddings) |
| 1 | Kendall Wright | IR | 6-0 | 180 | Fr. | HS | Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg) |
| 2 | Trentson Hill | DB | 6-0 | 175 | Fr. | HS | Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant) |
| 2 | Ray Sims | RB | 6-0 | 210 | Sr. | 1L | Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana/Navarro College) |
| 3 | Antareis Bryan | CB | 6-1 | 186 | *So. | 1L | Dallas, Texas (Carter) |
| 3 | Thomas White | IR | 6-2 | 205 | *Sr. | 2L | Plano, Texas (West) |
| 4 | David Gettis | WR | 6-4 | 209 | Jr. | 2L | Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey) |
| 4 | Jeremy Williams | S | 5-10 | 206 | *Jr. | 2L | Dallas, Texas (Carter) |
| 5 | Mikail Baker | IR | 6-0 | 195 | *Jr. | 2L | Dallas, Texas (Skyline) |
| 5 | Michael Williams | CB | 6-1 | 180 | Fr. | HS | Beaumont, Texas (West Brook) |
| 6 | Antonio Jones | LB | 6-2 | 226 | *Jr. | 2L | Dallas, Texas (Lincoln) |
| 6 | Blake Szymanski | QB | 6-4 | 204 | *Jr. | 2L | Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider) |
| 7 | Kirby Freeman | QB | 6-3 | 206 | *Sr. | TR | Brownwood, Texas (Brownwood/Miami, Fla.) |
| 7 | Antonio Johnson | LB | 6-1 | 205 | So. | 1L | Waco, Texas (Waco) |
| 8 | Tim Atchison | FS | 6-2 | 200 | *So. | 1L | Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove) |
| 8 | Jeremy Sanders | QB | 6-2 | 210 | Jr. | JC | Marlin, Texas (Marlin/Navarro College) |
| 9 | Jameon Hardeman | DE | 6-1 | 233 | *So. | SQ | Dallas, Texas (Justin F. Kimball) |
| 9 | T.J. Scranton | WR | 5-10 | 180 | Jr. | JC | Hitchcock, Texas (Hitchcock/Kilgore College) |
| 10 | Robert Griffin | QB | 6-3 | 203 | Fr. | HS | Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove) |
| 11 | Marlon Price | S | 6-2 | 194 | *Sr. | 3L | Dallas, Texas (Lancaster) |
| 11 | Ryan Roberts | QB | 6-0 | 218 | *Sr. | SQ | Keller, Texas (Keller/Midwestern State) |
| 12 | Tyler Beatty | QB | 6-3 | 205 | *So. | 1L | Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville) |
| 12 | Jake La Mar | FS | 6-0 | 193 | *Sr. | 3L | Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy) |
| 13 | Ernest Smith | WR | 6-3 | 183 | Jr. | 2L | New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet School/John Tyler) |
| 14 | Justin Akers | TE | 6-5 | 235 | *Jr. | 2L | Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park) |
| 15 | Krys Buerck | CB | 6-1 | 179 | So. | 1L | Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite) |
| 15 | Kyle Mitchell | WR | 6-2 | 218 | *Jr. | SQ | Denver, Colo. (Montbello/Scottsdale CC) |
| 16 | Tyler DeLoach | WR | 6-4 | 187 | *So. | SQ | Coppell, Texas (Coppell) |
| 17 | Alex Kushneir | CB | 6-1 | 194 | *So. | 1L | Basking Ridge, N.J. (Ridge/Canterbury Prep) |
| 17 | John David Weed | IR | 6-5 | 229 | *Sr. | SQ | Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek/Tyler JC) |
| 18 | Drew Kerr | CB | 5-9 | 189 | *Sr. | SQ | New Orleans, La. (McMain/Houston) |
| 18 | Brad Taylor | TE | 6-3 | 233 | *So. | 1L | Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville) |
| 19 | Joe Bennett | IR | 5-7 | 172 | *Sr. | SQ | Arlington, Texas (Lamar) |
| 20 | Cliff Odom | CB | 5-11 | 186 | So. | 1L | Arlington, Texas (James Martin) |
| 20 | Lanear Sampson | WR | 6-0 | 190 | Fr. | HS | Mesquite, Texas (North Mesquite) |
| 21 | Jordan Lake | FS | 6-2 | 206 | *Jr. | 2L | Houston, Texas (Memorial) |
| 21 | Jarred Salubi | RB | 5-10 | 191 | Fr. | HS | Waco, Texas (Waco) |
| 22 | Andre Pierce | RB | 5-10 | 193 | *So. | SQ | Rowlett, Texas (Rowlett) |
| 23 | Justin Fenty | IR | 5-10 | 172 | Jr. | 2L | Denton, Texas (Ryan) |
| 23 | Zak Mitchell | S | 5-10 | 188 | *Jr. | SQ | Victoria, Texas (Memorial) |
| 24 | Matt Singletary | IR | 6-4 | 243 | *Fr. | RS | San Jose, Calif. (San Jose Valley Christian) |
| 25 | Jacoby Jones | RB | 5-11 | 224 | *Sr. | 2L | Bangs, Texas (Bangs) |
| 26 | Travis McClain | WR | 6-3 | 188 | *Fr. | RS | Weatherford, Texas (Weatherford) |
| 27 | Dominique Criss | CB | 5-9 | 181 | *So. | 1L | Arlington, Texas (Bowie) |
| 27 | Bryan Swindoll | IR | 6-3 | 224 | *Fr. | RS | Miami, Fla. (Westminster Christian) |
| 28 | D'Kendrick Washington | S | 6-1 | 206 | *Fr. | RS | Mansfield, Texas (Mansfield) |
| 29 | Chad Traxler | WR | 6-2 | 186 | *So. | SQ | Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine) |
| 30 | Jenner Jones | LB | 6-3 | 210 | Fr. | HS | Lexington, Texas (Lexington) |
| 31 | Ahmad Jenkins | CB | 6-1 | 188 | *Fr. | RS | Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad) |
| 32 | Jay Finley | RB | 5-11 | 202 | *So. | 1L | Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana) |
| 33 | Earl Patin | LB | 6-2 | 222 | So. | 1L | Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab) |
| 34 | Ben Hixson | LB | 6-2 | 227 | *Sr. | 3L | Southlake, Texas (Carroll) |
| 36 | Chris Francis | LB | 5-11 | 229 | So. | 1L | Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill) |
| 37 | Elliot Coffey | LB | 6-0 | 208 | *Fr. | RS | Sugar Land, Texas (Clements) |
| 38 | Derek Epperson | P | 6-3 | 230 | So. | 1L | Southlake, Texas (Keller) |
| 39 | V.J. McElroy | IR | 5-11 | 178 | So. | 1L | Uvalde, Texas (Uvalde) |
| 39 | Patrick Swindle | CB | 5-11 | 190 | *So. | SQ | Tyler, Texas (T.K. Gorman) |
| 40 | Ben Parks | PK | 6-2 | 195 | Fr. | HS | Argyle, Texas (Argyle) |
| 41 | Joe Pawelek | LB | 6-3 | 236 | *Jr. | 2L | San Antonio, Texas (Smithson Valley) |
| 42 | Rodney Chadwick | LB | 6-2 | 190 | Fr. | HS | Carthage, Texas (Carthage) |
| 43 | Shea Brewster | PK | 6-0 | 165 | So. | 1L | College Station, Texas (A&M Consolidated) |
| 43 | Andrew Judy | DE | 6-1 | 229 | *Jr. | SQ | Crawford, Texas (Crawford/Mary Hardin-Baylor) |
| 44 | Fredric Plesius | LB | 6-2 | 247 | Fr. | HS | Lennoxville, Québec (Champlain Prep School) |
| 46 | Chad Lowe | LB | 6-0 | 215 | *So. | SQ | Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey) |
| 47 | Larry Washington | RB | 6-0 | 234 | *Sr. | 1L | San Antonio, Texas (Marshall/UTSA) |
| 48 | Tyler King | LB | 6-3 | 209 | *Jr. | SQ | Atlanta, Ga. (Wesleyan School/Wheaton College) |
| 49 | Leon Freeman | DE | 6-2 | 241 | Sr. | 1L | Vero Beach, Fla. (Vero Beach/Mesa CC) |
| 50 | Sam Shalala | LB | 6-1 | 206 | *Sr. | SQ | Sugar Land, Texas (Kempner/Brown) |
| 51 | Adam Geib | DE | 6-5 | 247 | *Sr. | SQ | Waco, Texas (Midway/Air Force Academy) |
| 52 | Ty Findley | LB | 6-0 | 214 | *Sr. | 1L | Marshall, Texas (Elysian Fields) |

# ROSTERS

## NUMERICAL

| NO | PLAYER | POS | HT | WT | CL | EXP | HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | Blake Simpson | DS | 5-11 | 200 | Fr. | HS | Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal) |
| 54 | Carter Brunelle | DS | 6-2 | 225 | *Jr. | SQ | Duluth, Ga. (Wesleyan School) |
| 54 | Chris Susi | DE | 6-2 | 219 | *Jr. | TR | Arlington, Texas (Grace Prep Academy/Independence) |
| 55 | J.D. Walton | C | 6-3 | 299 | *Jr. | 1L | Allen, Texas (Allen/Arizona State) |
| 56 | Jared Edwards | DT/DE | 6-4 | 250 | Fr. | HS | Mansfield, Texas (Mansfield) |
| 57 | Tracy Robertson | DL | 6-4 | 230 | Fr. | HS | Houston, Texas (Lamar) |
| 59 | Casey Cooper | DS | 6-2 | 213 | *Jr. | SQ | Abbott, Texas (Abbott/Alabama) |
| 60 | Sam Sledge | DT | 6-2 | 266 | *Jr. | 2L | Midland, Texas (Lee) |
| 61 | James Barnard | OG | 6-4 | 284 | *Jr. | 1L | Overland Park, Kan. (Shawnee Mission South/Coffeyville CC) |
| 63 | John Jones | OG | 6-5 | 302 | *Fr. | RS | Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill) |
| 66 | Hunter Hightower | C | 6-5 | 269 | *Fr. | RS | Richardson, Texas (Pearce) |
| 67 | Joe Korbel | OT | 6-5 | 282 | *Fr. | RS | San Antonio, Texas (Churchill) |
| 68 | Brandon Garrett | OL | 6-7 | 290 | Fr. | HS | La Marque, Texas (La Marque) |
| 69 | Cameron Kaufhold | OL | 6-5 | 275 | Fr. | HS | Friendswood, Texas (Friendswood) |
| 70 | Jake Jackson | OL | 6-4 | 280 | Fr. | HS | Southlake, Texas (Carroll) |
| 71 | Dan Gay | OT | 6-5 | 282 | *Sr. | 3L | Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More) |
| 73 | Andrew Ballew | OT | 6-6 | 315 | Fr. | HS | Culver City, Calif. (Culver City) |
| 72 | Jason Smith | OT | 6-5 | 298 | *Sr. | 3L | Dallas, Texas (W.T. White) |
| 74 | Thad Boatner | OT | 6-7 | 292 | *Jr. | 1L | Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton) |
| 75 | Jordan Hearvey | OT | 6-4 | 280 | *Jr. | 1L | Richardson, Texas (Richardson) |
| 76 | Larry Bradley | OT | 6-5 | 289 | *Fr. | RS | Miami, Fla. (Palmetto) |
| 78 | Chris Griesenbeck | OG | 6-6 | 262 | *Jr. | 1L | San Antonio, Texas (Robert E. Lee) |
| 79 | Courtney Green | OG | 6-4 | 280 | *Fr. | RS | Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana) |
| 80 | Terrance Williams | WR | 6-3 | 190 | Fr. | HS | Dallas, Texas (W.T. White) |
| 81 | Romie Blaylock | IR | 5-11 | 175 | Fr. | HS | Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill) |
| 83 | Luke La Mar | WR | 6-2 | 191 | *So. | SQ | Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy) |
| 85 | Stacy Williams | WR | 6-0 | 181 | *Fr. | RS | Houston, Texas (Yates) |
| 86 | Andrew Sumpter | WR | 6-3 | 196 | *Fr. | RS | Flower Mound, Texas (Flower Mound) |
| 88 | Jason Lamb | DE | 6-6 | 265 | *Jr. | 2L | Richardson, Texas (L.V. Berkner) |
| 88 | Andrew Sowder | WR | 6-4 | 241 | *Fr. | RS | Shallowater, Texas (Shallowater) |
| 90 | Nicolas Jean-Baptiste | NT | 6-2 | 317 | *Fr. | RS | Stafford, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep) |
| 91 | Vincent Rhodes | DT | 6-2 | 296 | *Sr. | 3L | Denison, Texas (Denison) |
| 92 | Kaeron Johnson | DT | 6-2 | 265 | Fr. | HS | Cuero, Texas (Cuero) |
| 93 | Raylon Walters | DE | 6-5 | 239 | *Jr. | 1L | Houston, Texas (North Shore) |
| 94 | Chris Buford | DT | 6-4 | 263 | *So. | 1L | Arlington, Texas (Bowie) |
| 95 | Gary Mason Jr. | DE | 6-5 | 211 | Fr. | HS | Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie) |
| 96 | Zac Scotton | DE | 6-6 | 254 | *Fr. | RS | Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek) |
| 97 | Trey Bryant | NT | 6-3 | 316 | *Jr. | 2L | Dallas, Texas (L.V. Berkner) |
| 99 | Dexter Beck | DE | 6-2 | 259 | *Jr. | JC | Prairie View, Texas (Waller/Trinity Valley CC) |
| | Nick Florence | QB | 6-2 | 175 | Fr. | HS | Garland, Texas (South Garland) |

* - redshirt year used
All information as of June 20, 2008

## COACHING STAFF

Art Briles - Head Coach
Dino Babers - Assistant Coach (Outside Receivers)/Recruiting Coordinator
Randy Clements - Co-Offensive Coordinator (Line)
Philip Montgomery - Co-Offensive Coordinator (Quarterbacks & Running backs)
Brian Norwood - Defensive Coordinator
Chris Achuff - Assistant Coach (Defenive Tackles)
Kendal Briles - Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers)
Larry Hoefer - Assistant Coach (Linebackers)
Kaz Kazadi - Head Football Strength Coach
Kim McCloud - Assistant Coach (Cornerbacks)
Theo Young - Assistant Coach (Defensive Ends)
Jeff Lebby - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)
Reed Heim - Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)

## SUPPORT STAFF

Jeff Barlow - Equipment Manager
Adam Davis - Assistant Football Strength Coach
Casey Horny - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Odell James - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Chris Ruf - Associate Football Strength Coach
Colin Shillinglaw - Director of Football Operations
Mike Sims - Assistant AD/Athletic Training
Beau Trahan - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Jeremy Weeks - Graduate Assistant (Strength & Conditioning)

## ALPHABETICAL

| NO. | PLAYER, POS. |
|---|---|
| 18 | Drew Kerr, CB |
| 48 | Tyler King, LB |
| 67 | Joe Korbel, OT |
| 17 | Alex Kushneir, CB |
| 12 | Jake La Mar, FS |
| 83 | Luke La Mar, WR |
| 21 | Jordan Lake, FS |
| 88 | Jason Lamb, DE |
| 46 | Chad Lowe, LB |
| 26 | Travis McClain, WR |
| 39 | V.J. McElroy, IR |
| 95 | Gary Mason Jr., DE |
| 15 | Kyle Mitchell, WR |
| 23 | Zak Mitchell, S |
| 20 | Cliff Odom, CB |
| 40 | Ben Parks, PK |
| 33 | Earl Patin, LB |
| 41 | Joe Pawelek, LB |
| 44 | Fredric Plesius, LB |
| 22 | Andre Pierce, RB |
| 11 | Marlon Price, S |
| 91 | Vincent Rhodes, DT |
| 11 | Ryan Roberts, QB |
| 57 | Tracy Robertson, DL |
| 21 | Jarred Salubi, RB |
| 20 | Lanear Sampson, WR |
| 8 | Jeremy Sanders, QB |
| 96 | Zac Scotton, DE |
| 9 | T.J. Scranton, WR |
| 50 | Sam Shalala, LB |
| 2 | Ray Sims, RB |
| 53 | Blake Simpson, DS |
| 24 | Matt Singletary, IR |
| 60 | Sam Sledge, DT |
| 13 | Ernest Smith, WR |
| 72 | Jason Smith, OT |
| 88 | Andrew Sowder, WR |
| 86 | Andrew Sumpter, WR |
| 54 | Chris Susi, DE |
| 39 | Patrick Swindle, CB |
| 27 | Bryan Swindoll, IR |
| 6 | Blake Szymanski, QB |
| 18 | Brad Taylor, TE |
| 29 | Chad Traxler, WR |
| 93 | Raylon Walters, DE |
| 55 | J.D. Walton, C |
| 28 | D'Kendrick Washington, S |
| 47 | Larry Washington, RB |
| 17 | John David Weed, IR |
| 3 | Thomas White, IR |
| 4 | Jeremy Williams, S |
| 5 | Michael Williams, CB |
| 85 | Stacy Williams, WR |
| 80 | Terrance Williams, WR |
| 1 | Kendall Wright, IR |

# ROSTER BREAKDOWN

**Basic Offense:** Spread

**Basic Defense:** 4-3

**Starters Returning:** 17
**Starters Lost:** 7

**Lettermen Returning:** 48
**Lettermen Lost:** 20

**Specialists Returning:** 2
**Specialists Lost:** 2

## STARTERS RETURNING (17)

### OFFENSE (9)

**TE** Justin Akers**, 6-5, 235, Jr., Deer Park, Texas (12 career starts)
**OG** James Barnard*, 6-4, 284, Overland Park, Kan. (12)
**OT** Dan Gay***, 6-5, 282, Sr., Lafayette, La. (22)
**WR** David Gettis**, 6-4, 209, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif. (8)
**WR** Ernest Smith**, 6-3, 183, Jr., New Orleans, La. (7)
**OT** Jason Smith***, 6-5, 298, Sr., Dallas, Texas (27)
**QB** Blake Szymanski**, 6-4, 204, Wichita Falls, Texas (13)
**TE** Brad Taylor*, 6-3, 233, So., Madisonville, Texas (6)
**C** J.D. Walton*, 6-3, 299, Jr., Allen, Texas (12)

### DEFENSE (6)

**NT** Trey Bryant**, 6-3, 316, Jr., Dallas, Texas (12)
**CB** Dwain Crawford***, 6-0, 193, Sr., Giddings, Texas (20)
**FS** Jordan Lake**, 6-2, 206, Jr., Houston, Texas (12)
**DE** Jason Lamb**, 6-6, 265, Jr., Richardson, Texas (20)
**LB** Joe Pawelek**, 6-2, 236, Jr., San Antonio, Texas (22)
**DT** Vincent Rhodes***, 6-2, 296, Sr., Denison, Texas (22)

### SPECIALIST TEAMS (2)

**PK** Shea Brewster*, 6-0, 165, So., College Station, Texas
**P** Derek Epperson*, 6-3, 230, So., Southlake, Texas

## LETTERMEN RETURNING (48)

### OFFENSE (21)

TE Justin Akers, IR Mikail Baker, OG James Barnard, QB Tyler Beatty, OT Thad Boatner, IR Justin Fenty, RB Jay Finley, OT Dan Gay, WR David Gettis, OG Chris Griesenbeck, OT Jordan Hearvey, RB Jacoby Jones, IR V.J. McElroy, RB Ray Sims, WR Ernest Smith, OT Jason Smith, QB Blake Szymanski, TE Brad Taylor, C J.D. Walton, RB Larry Washington, IR Thomas White

### DEFENSE (25)

FS Tim Atchison, CB Antareis Bryan, NT Trey Bryant, CB Krys Buerck, DT Chris Buford, CB Dwain Crawford, CB Dominique Criss, LB Ty Findley, LB Chris Francis, DE Leon Freeman, LB Ben Hixson, LB Antonio Johnson, LB Antonio Jones, CB Alex Kushneir, FS Jake La Mar, FS Jordan Lake, DE Jason Lamb, CB Cliff Odom, LB Earl Patin, LB Joe Pawelek, S Marlon Price, DT Vincent Rhodes, DT Sam Sledge, DE Raylon Walters, S Jeremy Williams

### SPECIALIST TEAMS (2)

PK Shea Brewster, P Derek Epperson

## STARTERS LOST (7)

### OFFENSE (2)

**OG** Chad Smith (27)
**RB** Brandon Whitaker (16)

### DEFENSE (5)

**CB** Josh Bell (12)
**LB** Nick Moore (22)
**DE** Geoff Nelson (22)
**SS** Brandon Stiggers (16)
**CB** Alton Widemon (17)

## LETTERMEN LOST (20)

### OFFENSE (7)

OG Ricky Hasoon, QB Michael Machen, C Mike Miller, OL Chad Smith, OL Ted Tanner, RB Brandon Whitaker, FB Keegan Vann

### DEFENSE (11)

CB Josh Bell, OS Desmond Jenkins, SS Zach Jones, LB Daniel Lopez, LB Nick Moore, NT Rex McDougald, DE Geoff Nelson, NT Connor Redfearn, LB Ralph Rodriguez, SS Brandon Stiggers, CB Alton Widemon

### SPECIAL TEAMS (2)

PK Caleb Allen, DS Jonathan Weeks

## BY POSITION

| | |
|---|---|
| Quarterbacks | 7 |
| Running Backs | 6 |
| Offensive Linemen | 16 |
| Wide Receivers | 13 |
| Inside Receivers | 10 |
| Tight Ends | 2 |
| Defensive Linemen | 18 |
| Linebackers | 14 |
| Defensive Backs | 18 |
| Place Kickers | 2 |
| Punters | 1 |
| Deep Snapper | 3 |

## BY CLASS

| | |
|---|---|
| Seniors | 20 |
| Juniors | 29 |
| Sophomores | 23 |
| Freshmen | 38 |

## SAME LAST NAMES

**FREEMAN:** Kirby, Leon
**JOHNSON:** Antonio, Kaeron
**JONES:** Antonio, Jacoby, Jenner, John
**La MAR:** Jake, Luke
**MITCHELL:** Kyle, Zak
**SMITH:** Ernest, Jason
**WILLIAMS:** Jeremy, Michael, Stacy, Terrance

*All figures include walk-ons*

## BY STATE

**TEXAS** 93
Abbott, Allen, Argyle, Arlington (5), Bangs, Beaumont, Bedford (2), Brownwood, Carthage, Cedar Hill (3), College Station, Coppell, Copperas Cove (2), Corsicana (3), Crawford, Cuero, Dallas (9), Denison, Denton, Deer Park, Flower Mound, Fort Worth, Friendswood, Garland, Giddings, Grapevine, Hamilton, Hitchcock, Houston (6), Keller, La Marque, Lexington, Madisonville, Mansfield (2), Marlin, Marshall, Mesquite (2), Midland, Mount Pleasant, Pflugerville, Pittsburg, Plano, Prairie View, Richardson (3), Rowlett, San Antonio (4), Shallowater, Southlake (3), Stafford, Sugar Land (2), Trinidad, Tyler, Uvalde, Victoria, Waco (3), Waxahachie, Weatherford, Wichita Falls

**CALIFORNIA** 4
Culver City, Los Angeles (2), San Jose

**LOUISIANA** 4
Baton Rouge, Lafayette, New Orleans (2)

**FLORIDA** 3
Miami (2), Vero Beach

**GEORGIA** 2
Atlanta, Duluth

**COLORADO** 1
Denver

**KANSAS** 1
Overland Park

**NEW JERSEY** 1
Basking Ridge

**QUÉBEC** 1
Lennoxville

## PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

David **AKERS** ..... AY-kuhrs
**MIKAIL** Baker ..... muh-KEYL
James **BARNARD** ..... bur-NAHRD
Tyler **BEATTY** ..... BAY-tee
**ANTERIAS** Bryan ..... an-TEER-ee-UHS
Krys **BUERCK** ..... BURK
**DOMINIQUE** Criss ..... dom-uh-NEEK
Adam **GEIB** ..... GAHYB
**JAMEON HARDEMAN** ..... JAY-mee-on HARD-uh-man
Jordan **HEARVEY** ..... HER-vee
Nicolas **JEAN-BAPTISTE** ..... JEEN-bahb-TEEST
**KAERON** Johnson ..... KAY-ron
Cameron **KAUFHOLD** ..... COUGH-old
Joe **KORBEL** ..... kohr-BELL
Alex **KUSHNEIR** ..... KOOSH-dahy-uhr
Earl **PATIN** ..... PAT-uhn
Joe **PAWELEK** ..... puh-VEL-ek
**FREDRIC PLESIUS** ..... FRED-rihk PLAY-see-us
Jarred SALUBI ..... suh-LOOB-ee
**LANEAR** Sampson ..... luh-NEER
Zac **SCOTTON** ..... SCOTT-uhn
Sam **SHALALA** ..... shuh-LAY-luh
Chris **SUSI** ..... SOO-shee
Blake **SZYMANSKI** ..... suh-MAN-skee

# PLAYERS

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 14 JUSTIN AKERS

**TIGHT END**
6-5 • 235 • JUNIOR-2L
DEER PARK, TEXAS
(DEER PARK)

Junior tight end **Justin Akers** is one of nine returning offensive starters for the 2008 Bears ... 21 of 48 career receptions for 10-plus yards.

**2007:** Sophomore inside receiver was No. 2 on the squad in both receptions (43) and touchdown catches (four); No. 3 in receiving yards (426) ... Registered two or more receptions in 10 of 12 games and was only Bear to record at least one grab in every contest ... Hauled in a career-high nine receptions for 77 yards vs. No. 19 Texas ... Had seven catches at Buffalo (for 74 yards and one touchdown, a 4-yarder) and vs. Texas State (for career-high 95 yards) ... One of receptions vs. Texas State was career-long 24-yarder ... Tallied two catches for 29 yards, one of which was an 18-yard touchdown grab, vs. Colorado ... Two receptions for 25 yards vs. Rice both went for touchdowns (of 16 and 9 yards, respectively, for first career scores) ... Drew 10 starts and saw action on 667 plays to receive second letter ... Played 50 or more snaps six times with a high of 88 plays vs. Texas Tech.

**2006:** Played in every game as a redshirt freshman inside receiver and drew two starts — vs. No. 22 TCU, in his first game as a Bear, and at No. 6 Texas ... Averaged 10.8 yards on five receptions for season ... Caught two passes for 13 yards vs. Army ... Registered season-long 19-yard reception vs. Kansas ... Also recorded receptions at Texas (for 14 yards) and vs. No. 22 Texas A&M (eight yards) ... Played 254 snaps to earn first Baylor letter.

**2005:** Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Deer Park High School, Deer Park, Texas ... Selected one of state's top 10 tight ends on *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 player ... Caught a team-high 26 passes for 462 yards, an average of 17.8 yards per catch, as a senior with five touchdowns for the 6-4 Deer ... Earned all-district honors in both football and basketball ... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant ... Also played baseball and was a member of the school's track team ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Chris Massey at the District 23-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Mike and Sharon Akers, Justin Paul Akers was born Oct. 30, 1986, in Pasadena, Texas ... General studies major.

### AKERS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 9 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007 (77 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 95 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (7 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 2 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007

### AKERS' CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2006 | 12/2 | 5 | 54 | 10.8 | 0 | 19/vs. Kansas |
| 2007 | 12/10 | 43 | 426 | 9.9 | 4 | 24/vs. Texas State |
| **Totals** | **24/12** | **48** | **480** | **10.0** | **4** | **24/vs. Texas State, 2007** |

JUSTIN **AKERS**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 8 TIM ATCHISON

**FREE SAFETY**
6-2 • 200 • SOPHOMORE-1L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS
(COPPERAS COVE)

**2007:** Played in every game as a redshirt freshman free safety and was credited with seven tackles (six solos) and a pass breakup ... Totaled a career-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Rice to register lone multi-tackle performance of season ... Had first career pass breakup vs. Texas Tech ... Saw action on 183 total plays, 95 of which were on special teams, to earn first Baylor monogram ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2006:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman free safety ... Dressed for season's first two games, but did not play and then redshirted.

**High School:** Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas ... Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by Rivals.com and No. 90 on Rivals.com's Texas Top 100 list ... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25 list ... The defensive MVP of the 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and 5ATexasFootball.com as well as second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 3-star Rivals.com recruit ... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks, three fumble recoveries and a forced fumble as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Returned three of six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into the end zone for another score ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection ... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 13-1 record, district, bi-district and area titles, the quarterfinals of the 5A Division II playoffs and a final No. 9 state ranking ... Had 127 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and a blocked kick as junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention 2004 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors ... Credited with 42 tackles and five pass breakups as sophomore ... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff appearances and a 23-3 record ... Began prep career as a running back and played wide receiver before settling into the defensive backfield ... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP ... Coached by Jack Welch at the District 5A-13 school.

**Personal:** The son of Stacey Atchison, Timothy Drew Atchison was born Sept. 27, 1987, in Houston, Texas ... Speech communication major.

### ATCHISON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 2 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 1, six times
**Pass Breakups:** 1 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007

### ATCHISON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 12/0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 1 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **12/0** | **6** | **1** | **7** | **0.0-0** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **1** | **0-0** |

## 5 MIKAIL BAKER

**INSIDE RECEIVER**
6-0 • 195 • JUNIOR-2L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(SKYLINE)

Returning from a medical redshirt year, junior **Mikail Baker** moved to an inside receiver spot during spring practice after playing wide receiver his first three seasons at Baylor ... Ranks No. 6 on Baylor's career kickoff return list with a 24.04-yard average.

**2007:** Broke collar bone vs. Rice which forced him to sideline and into a medical redshirt after two starts ... Caught six passes for 87 yards (14.5 ypc) and had four kickoff returns for 103 yards (25.8 ypr) ... Season-long reception (37 yards) and kickoff return (39 yards) both came against Rice ... Two multi-catch games (five career) ... Made two starts and played 85 snaps prior to injury, including career-high 56 plays at No. 22 TCU ... Nine career kickoff returns of 25-plus yards ... 15 of 22 career receptions registered at Floyd Casey Stadium.

**2006:** Appeared in every game as a sophomore wide receiver, but made mark on the Bears' kickoff return unit ... On 22 kickoff returns, averaged 23.73 yards to rank No. 4 in Big 12 and No. 37 nationally ... The 22 kickoff returns equaled eighth-best one-season total in school history, while the 522 yards ranked No. 7 on program's season chart, at the time the marks were established ... Seven kickoff returns of 25-plus yards on year included career-long 58-yarder at No. 6 Texas ... Averaged 32.33 yards on three kickoff returns vs. Longhorns ... Also totaled eight receptions for 65 yards and one touchdown and rushed once for four yards on year ... Had career-high five receptions for 45 yards against No. 22 TCU, one of which was 21-yard TD grab from Shawn Bell ... Averaged 8.1 yards per catch and had three receptions of 10-plus yards ... Six of eight grabs recorded at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Saw action on 248 plays to earn second letter.

**2005:** Finished seventh on squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as true freshman ... Averaged team-high 19.8 yards per catch ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in five-wide set ... Registered then-career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls

MIKAIL **BAKER**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

for a then-career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... First career reception was a 49-yard TD grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford ... Seven of eight receptions on year came at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season ... Saw action on 70 snaps to receive first varsity letter.

**High School:** Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas ... Ranked No. 83 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... Helped Skyline to 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs ... As a senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for 7-4 Raiders ... Also rushed 12 times for 150 yards and two scores ... Returned a kickoff for a touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign ... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as a junior ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 9-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Michael and Jacqueline Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Would like to become a television broadcaster ... Communications major.

## BAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 5 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006 (45 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 61 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (2 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 1, twice

## BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | 9/1 | 8 | 158 | 19.8 | 1 | 49/Samford (TD) |
| 2006 | 12/0 | 8 | 65 | 8.1 | 1 | 21/TCU (TD) |
| 2007 | 2/2 | 6 | 87 | 14.5 | 0 | 37/Rice |
| **Totals** | **23/3** | **22** | **310** | **14.1** | **2** | **49/Samford, 2005 (TD)** |

**Other: Rushing: 2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 1-4-0; **2007:** 0-0-0; **Career:** 1-4-0; **Kickoff Returns: 2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 22-522-0; **2007:** 4-103-0; **Career:** 26-625-0

## 61 JAMES BARNARD

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
6-4 • 284 • JUNIOR-1L
OVERLAND PARK, KAN.
(SHAWNEE MISSION SOUTH/ COFFEYVILLE CC)

Junior offensive guard **James Barnard** returns for his second year as a starter along the Bears' offensive line.

**2007:** Junior college transfer emerged as the Bears' starter at right offensive guard midway through fall camp as a sophomore and went on to become one of three Baylor o-linemen to start every 2007 game (J.D. Walton and Dan Gay were the others) ... Key cog in a Baylor offensive line which yielded just 21 sacks (in a school-record 561 pass attempts) on the season, the program's fewest since 1995 ... Played 76 or more snaps seven times with a high of 97 at Buffalo ... One of 10 Bears to play 700 or more snaps on season, Barnard saw action on 763 downs to receive first Baylor letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**Junior College:** Coffeyville Community College, Coffeyville, Kan. ... Earned second-team 2006 All-Kansas Jayhawk Community College Conference honors as a redshirt freshman offensive tackle for coach Jeff Leiker ... Helped Coffeyville to a 7-4 record and a No. 13 national ranking in 2006 ... The 13th-ranked Ravens dropped a 26-21 decision to No. 3 Snow in the Zions Bank Top of the Mountains Bowl ... Redshirted as a freshman in 2005 ... Also considered UAB, Ole Miss, Memphis and Temple before signing with the Bears.

**High School:** Shawnee Mission South, Overland Park, Kan. ... Two-year starter at left offensive tackle ... K.C. Metro All-Star Game participant ... Team captain as a senior ... Also lettered two years in wrestling.

**Personal:** The son of Dave Barnard, James Lockhart Barnard was born April 15, 1987, in Kansas City, Mo. ... Enjoys hunting and fishing ... General studies major would like to teach and coach.

## 12 TYLER BEATTY

**QUARTERBACK**
6-3 • 205 • SOPHOMORE-1L
PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS
(PFLUGERVILLE)

**2007:** As a redshirt freshman quarterback, saw action in three games--at No. 22 TCU, vs. Rice and at No. 20 Kansas, to earn first Baylor letter ... Was 5-of-18 passing with two interceptions for 33 yards and no touchdowns on season ... Registered career-highs in pass completions (three), attempts (eight) and yards (15) at TCU in career debut ... Completed career-long 11-yard pass vs. Rice ... Nineteen of 48 snaps played on season were as the holder on the Bears' extra-point and field goal units.

**2006:** Sat out his true freshman year as a redshirt.

**High School:** Pflugerville High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... In lone season as the Panthers' starting signal caller, completed 84-of-184 passes for 1,688 yards and 13 touchdowns with five interceptions ... Also rushed 66 times for 133 yards and two touchdowns ... Earned 2005 first-team District 15-5A honors both in the classroom and on field ... 2005 team co-captain ... Threw for season-high 205 yards and three touchdowns against Austin Westlake in opening round of playoffs, then came back with a 192-yard effort vs. A&M Consolidated ... Led Panthers to a 7-5 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of 2005 Class 5A Division II playoffs ... 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Port Arthur News* Top 100 member ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick despite seeing limited action as a junior behind Texas Tech signee Todd Walker ... Threw for 323 yards (15-of-35) with five touchdowns and three interceptions as a junior for the bi-district champion Panthers ... Made one start as a junior ... Also considered Texas Tech, Purdue, Houston and UTEP ... Coached by George Herrmann at the District 15-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Mark and Robin Beatty, Tyler M. Beatty was born Sept. 11, 1987, in Austin, Texas ... Speech communication major.

## BEATTY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Rushes:** 1 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 ([-8 yards])
**Rushing Yards:** [-8 yards] vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 (1 att.)
**Pass Attempts:** 8 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007 (3 comp.)
**Pass Completions:** 3 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007 (8 att.)
**Interceptions:** 1, twice
**Passing Yards:** 15 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007

## BEATTY'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

| YEAR | G/GS | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | INT | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 3/0 | 5 | 18 | .278 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 11/Rice |
| **Totals** | **3/0** | **5** | **18** | **.278** | **33** | **2** | **0** | **11/Rice, 2007** |

**Other: Rushing: 2006:** Redshirted; **2007:** 1-[-8]-0; **Career:** 1-[-8]-0

JAMES **BARNARD**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 19 JOE BENNETT

**INSIDE RECEIVER**
5-7 • 172 • SENIOR-SQ
ARLINGTON, TEXAS
(LAMAR)

**2007:** Walk-on junior inside receiver appeared in 10 games ... Registered first career reception, an 18-yard grab, at Texas A&M ... Also Baylor's top punt return man, he averaged 8.5 yards on 19 returns to rank No. 7 in Big 12 and No. 55 nationally ... 14 of 19 punt returns came in season's first three games ... Career-long 43-yard punt return at Buffalo setup third quarter touchdown that gave Bears a 27-7 lead ... Career-best 51 punt return yards at Buffalo ... Career-high six punt returns at No. 22 TCU for 38 yards ... Also had 2-yard kickoff return vs. Texas State ... Played 111 snaps, including 39 on special teams, but did not see action over season's final four games ... Career-best 32 snaps at Texas A&M.

**2006:** Appeared in two games as a sophomore inside receiver, but did not record any statistics ... Made first career start as a Bear against Army ... Played six snaps for season.

**2005:** Did not see any game action as a redshirt freshman.

**2004:** Joined program as walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

**High School:** Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a senior ... Lettered in both football and basketball ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Onzo and Bettina Bennett, Joseph Oren Bennett was born March 19, 1986, in Arlington, Texas ... Mathematics major.

### BENNETT'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 1 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2007 (18 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 18 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2008 (1 rec.)

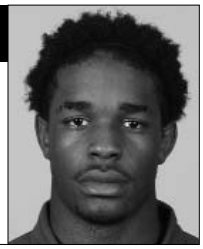
### BENNETT'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2005 | 0/0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | -- |
| 2006 | 2/1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | -- |
| 2007 | 10/0 | 1 | 18 | 18.0 | 0 | 18/at Texas A&M |
| **Totals** | **12/1** | **1** | **18** | **18.0** | **0** | **18/at Texas A&M, 2007** |

**Other: Punt Returns: 2004:** Redshirt; **2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 0-0-0; **2007:** 19-162-0; **Career:** 19-162-0; **Kickoff Returns: 2004:** Redshirt; **2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 0-0-0; **2007:** 1-2-0; **Career:** 1-2-0

## 81 ROMIE BLAYLOCK



**INSIDE RECEIVER**
5-11 • 175 • FRESHMAN-HS
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS
(CEDAR HILL)

One of three Cedar Hill [Texas] High School standouts to sign with Baylor in 2007, joining LB Chris Francis and OT John Jones, inside receiver **Romie Blaylock** enrolled at Baylor in January 2008 and went through spring practice with the Bears.

**High School:** Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... Ranked 43rd on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member ... 3-star Rivals.com ranking ... Helped Longhorns to 2006 Class 5A Division II state title with a 16-0 record ... Totaled 34 receptions for 629 yards and seven touchdowns as senior to earn second-team all-district honors ... Also played cornerback and registered a pair of interceptions, four tackles and one pass breakup ... As a junior, caught 13 passes for 177 yards and one touchdown en route to second-team all-district honors for the 7-4, Division II bi-district finalists ... Helped 2005 Longhorns to first district title in some 25 years ... Caught 33 passes for 500 yards en route to 2004 District 7-5A Sophomore of the Year honors ... Anchored Cedar Hill's silver-medal winning 4x400-meter relay at 2007 state meet ... Placed third in 2006 Class 5A 400-meter dash in a personal-best 47.39 ... 2006 *Dallas Morning News* all-area track and field team selection ... Placed third in 2005 Junior Olympics 400 ... B Honor Roll student ... FCA member volunteered for duty at the food pantry and clothing store ... Received 2005-06 Achievement Academy Award and 2005-06 Who's Who American High School Award ... Selected Baylor over Kansas State, Colorado, Purdue, UTEP, Houston, SMU, Tulane and Boise State ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 7-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Romie S. Blaylock Sr. and Niki Blaylock, Romie S. Blaylock Jr. was born Aug. 23, 1989, in Dallas, Texas ... Enjoys dancing, singing, dominos and shooting pool ... Cousin of former Baylor and current Carolina Panther cornerback C.J. Wilson ... Speech communication major.

## 74 THAD BOATNER

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-7 • 292 • JUNIOR-1L
HAMILTON, TEXAS
(HAMILTON)

Junior offensive tackle **Thad Boatner** underwent back surgery after the first week of spring ball and is questionable for the 2008 season.

**2007:** Sustained a knee injury early in fall camp which forced him to miss the season's first six games ... Dressed but did not play against Colorado, then saw first action of season at No. 20 Kansas ... Did not play against No. 19 Texas in Waco, but saw action in each of the Bears' final four games ... Played career-high 69 snaps vs. Texas Tech ... 183 of 227 snaps on season came over final three games.

**2006:** First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played in eight games as a redshirt freshman along the offensive line to earn first Baylor letter ... Saw action on 30 snaps for year, splitting time at both guard and tackle.

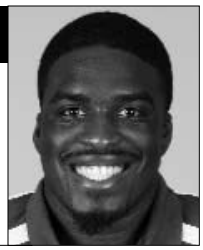
**2005:** Elected to take a redshirt year ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2004 first-team Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association all-state selection (Class 2A and A) ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex pick ... 2004 *Prep Star* national All-American ... Two-time all-district honoree on both sides of the ball ... Anchored offensive line that helped Hamilton rush for 386 yards and 30.8 points per game ... Averaged 8.6 pancake blocks and 15.5 knockdowns per contest ... Averaged 9.6 tackles with five sacks, four forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries, four pass breakups and a blocked field goal ... Helped Bulldogs to a 12-2 record, a district title and the 2004 2A Division II regional semifinals ... Also participated in power lifting, track and tennis ... National Honor Society member earned spot on school's A Honor Roll ... 4-H and FFA member ... Coached by Chris Wilde at the District 10-2A school.

**Personal:** The son of Sharon and Arvel Boatner, Thad Cory Boatner was born Dec. 18, 1985, in Weatherford, Texas ... Enjoys auto mechanics and restoration, bowling and audio electronics ... His older brother Yancy was a senior offensive lineman on Baylor's 2006 football team ... Management information systems major.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 76 LARRY BRADLEY



**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-5 • 289 • FRESHMAN-RS
MIAMI, FLA.
(PALMETTO)

**2007:** Signed with the Bears in June 2007 and redshirted as a true freshman.

**High School:** Palmetto Senior High School, Miami, Fla. ... Selected Palmetto's 2006-07 Athlete of the Year ... A four-year letterman in basketball ... Went out for the Panthers' football team as a senior and started at right offensive tackle ... Drew interest from South Florida, Memphis and Florida International ... Palmetto's list of alumni includes Denver Broncos running back Cecil Sapp ... Coached by Larry Coffey at the Class 6A school.

**Personal:** The son of Larry and Carolyn Bradley, Larry Bradley Jr. was born Oct. 18, 1988, in Miami, Fla., and will celebrate his 20th birthday when the Bears play at Oklahoma State ... Nicknamed Miami ... General studies major.

## 43 SHEA BREWSTER

**PLACE-KICKER**
6-0 • 165 • SOPHOMORE-1L
COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
(A&M CONSOLIDATED)

**2007:** Connected on 17-of-19 PATs and 3-of-8 field goals as a true freshman ... For the season, was 2-of-4 on field goal attempts under 40 yards, 1-of-4 on attempts from 40-49 yards ... Was the Bears' place-kicker in season's first six games, then did not kick in games 7 through 11 before returning to field vs. Oklahoma State ... Was 2-for-2 on PATs vs. Cowboys, but missed lone field goal kick ... Made 26-yard field goal vs. Colorado but missed lone PAT ... Connected on only PAT attempt at Texas A&M ... Hit 4-of-4 PATs and 2-of-3 field goals at Buffalo for career-high 10 points ... Made field goals against the Bulls were a career-long 43-yard boot and a 39-yarder ... Was 4-of-5 on PATs vs. Texas State and did not attempt a field goal ... Hit 6-of-6 PATs vs. Rice, but missed lone field goal attempt ... Missed a pair of field goals, from 20 and 35 yards, in season-opener at No. 22 TCU ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member ... Saw action on 27 plays to earn first Baylor letter.

**High School:** A&M Consolidated High School, College Station, Texas ... Rated the nation's 11th-best kicker by Rivals.com ... Earned third-team Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association after connecting on 31-of-31 PATs and 10-of-14 field goals in final prep season ... 3-star rank from Rivals.com ... Four of 10 field goals were 40 yards or longer ... Also named to 2006 *Bryan-College Station Eagle* All-Brazos Valley team ... Offered a scholarship by Baylor after an impressive showing in Bears' summer camp ... Wasn't expected to be the Tigers' kicker in 2006, but when Consolidated's Matt Szymanski elected to graduate early and enroll at Texas A&M for the 2006 season, Brewster took over the kicking chores ... Had a pair of game-winning field goals ... Kicked 37-yard field goal in the second overtime to lift the Tigers to a 24-21 victory over Bryan in the Crosstown Showdown ... Nailed 47-yard field goal with 59 seconds left to lift Consolidated to a 17-14 Week 1 victory over Leander ... Made a pair of 47-yard field goals in final prep season ... Averaged 37.0 yards on 31 punts as a senior ... Finished as the runner-up in the kickoff competition at 2005 Lone Star Challenge ... As a junior, he attempted just one PAT and had a few kickoffs, but no field goal attempts ... Also considered Kansas, Oklahoma State and SMU ... Helped Consolidated to an 8-2 record and the 2006 District 13-5A title ... Qualified for the 2006 regional wrestling tournament in the 152-pound division ... Participated in community service event Extreme Makeover ... Coached by Jim Slaughter at the District 13-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Joseph and Toby Brewster, Shea Wahle Brewster was born June 4, 1988, in College Station, Texas ... The youngest of six children has sight set on becoming a radiologist ... Health science studies major.

### BREWSTER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Total Points:** 10 at Buffalo (4 PATs, 2 FGs)
**Made PATs:** 6 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 (6 att.)
**PAT Attempts:** 6 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 (6 made)
**Made Field Goals:** 2 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007 (3 att.)
**FG Attempts:** 3 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007 (2 made)
**Long Field Goal:** 43 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007

### BREWSTER'S CAREER STATISTICS

PLACE-KICKING

| Year | G | PAT-ATT | PCT | FT-ATT | PCT | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 7 | 17-19 | .895 | 3-8 | .375 | 26 |

## 3 ANTAREIS BRYAN

**CORNERBACK**
6-1 • 186 • SOPHOMORE-1L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(CARTER)

**2007:** Redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games for the Bears and totaled 17 tackles (10 solos) en route to a spot on *The Sporting News'* All-Big 12 freshman team ... Also had a tackle for loss and an interception on season ... Registered one tackle, which was for loss, at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Had a career-high five tackles (two solos) and first career interception, which was returned 32 yards, at Kansas State ... The 32-yard interception return was longest recorded by a Bear on season ... Registered then-career-high tying three tackles (one solo) vs. Rice ... Tallied three tackles, all solo, at No. 22 TCU in Bear debut ... Four multi-tackle performances in 10 appearances ... Saw action on 222 snaps for year, including a career-high 65 plays at Kansas State and 56 snaps vs. Texas Tech, to earn first Baylor letter.

**2006:** True freshman cornerback sat out the Bears' 2006 campaign as a redshirt ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Carter High School, Dallas, Texas ... Started all 12 games for the 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed the 2005 district title and advanced to the second round of the playoffs ... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups, three interceptions and forced two fumbles as a senior ... MVP of Carter track team ... District long jump champion was also a member of Cowboys' district champion 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams ... National Honor Society member ... Active in student council ... Texas Scholar ... Listed on the Who's Who National Honor Roll ... Also considered Colorado ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Roderick and Shawnda Davis, Antareis Earl Bryan was born May 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas ... Nicknamed "The Locksmith" ... Psychology major.

### BRYAN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 5 at Kansas State, Oct. 27, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 3 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007
**Tackles For Loss:** 1 at Oklahoma, Nov. 10, 2007
**Interceptions:** 1 at Kansas State, Oct. 27, 2007

### BRYAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 10/0 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 1-32 |
| **Totals** | **10/0** | **10** | **7** | **17** | **1-2** | **0-0** | **0/0** | **0** | **1-32** |

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 97 TREY BRYANT

**NOSE TACKLE**
6-3 • 316 • JUNIOR-2L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(L.V. BERKNER)

One of seven Baylor defenders to start every game in 2007, junior nose tackle **Trey Bryant** is one of six returning starters on the defensive side of the ball for the 2008 Bears, three of whom are along the d-line.

**2007:** Produced nine multi-tackle games in 12 starts as a sophomore nose tackle and ranked 14th on squad overall (No. 4 among BU d-linemen) in total tackles with 28 stops (15 solos) ... Also had 2.0 tackles for loss, a pass breakup, one forced fumble and four quarterback hurries ... Career-high five tackles (four solos) and one pass breakup at No. 20 Kansas ... Totaled four tackles (three solos) and 0.5 tackles for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Had three tackles (one solo) and a forced fumble at Kansas State ... Credited with three tackles (two solos) vs. Oklahoma State ... Registered 1.0 tackle for loss at Buffalo and had 0.5 TFL vs. Colorado ... Made first career start at No. 22 TCU (one solo tackle) ... Played 676 snaps to receive second Baylor monogram ... Played 60 or more downs in six of 12 starts with a high of 78 snaps at Texas A&M.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman nose tackle saw action in three games ... Played 53 snaps, 46 of which were over Baylor's final two games of the season — at Oklahoma State and against No. 16 Oklahoma ... Totaled five tackles (three solos) on season, including two for loss ... Had a then-career-high three tackles, all solos, in 23 snaps at Oklahoma State ... Two of three stops vs. the Cowboys were for loss (two yards) ... Totaled two tackles, both assisted, on 23 plays against the Sooners ... Received first letter.

**2005:** Sat out year as a redshirt.

**High School:** L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 77 (28th on its all-area list) on *The Dallas Morning News* State Top 100 list ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member ... Ration's 34th-best defensive tackle by Rivals.com ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... In three seasons for the Rams, recorded 175 tackles, 15 sacks, three fumble recoveries and three forced fumbles ... As a senior, credited with 65 tackles, six sacks, two forced fumbles, 15 pressures, six pass breakups and two blocked field goals en route to first-team all-city and first-team all-district honors ... Led Berkner to a school-record eight victories in 2004 (against four losses), a seven-game win streak, a district title and its first-ever berth in the 5A Division I Region II semifinals ... First-team all-city and first-team all-district pick as a junior, when he had 60 tackles, eight sacks, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery ... 2002 District and City Sophomore of the Year had 50 tackles and one sack en route to all-city and all-district honors ... 2005 Coca-Cola Bowl participant ... Also lettered in track ... One of three Richardson products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Jason Lamb and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Also considered Houston, Mississippi State, Brigham Young and Arizona ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Sonja and the late Lee Bryant Jr., Lee Vernon Bryant III was born June 2, 1987, in Carrollton, Texas ... Would like to become a high school coach ... His cousin, Marcus Shavers, is a senior defensive tackle at Arkansas ... General studies major.

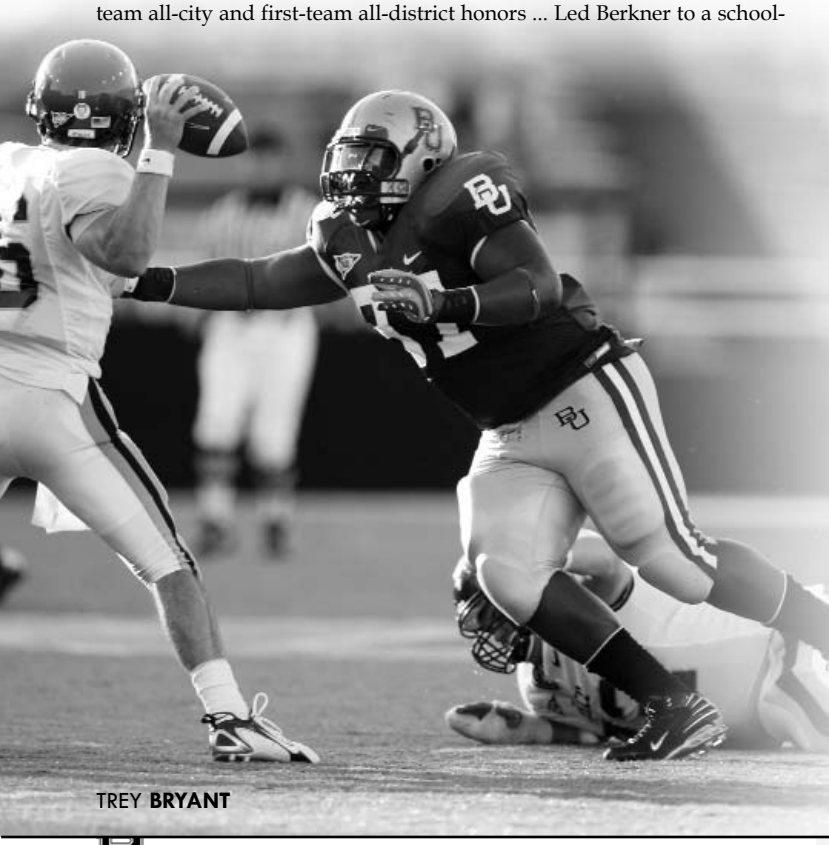
### BRYANT'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 5 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 4 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007
**Tackles for Loss:** 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

### BRYANT'S CAREER STATISTICS

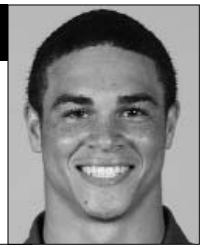
DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Redshirted | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 3/0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2.0-2 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 12/12 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 2.0-3 | 0.0-0 | 1/0 | 1 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **15/12** | **18** | **15** | **33** | **4.0-5** | **0.0-0** | **1/0** | **1** | **0-0** |



TREY **BRYANT**

## 15 KRYS BUERCK



**CORNERBACK**
6-1 • 179 • SOPHOMORE-1L
MESQUITE, TEXAS
(MESQUITE)

**Krys Buerck** moved to cornerback in spring practice after playing wide receiver in 2007 and emerged No. 1 on the depth chart at new position opposite fifth-year senior Dwain Crawford.

**2007:** As a true freshman wide receiver, played in 10 games with six starts ... Bears' No. 6 receiver on season with 23 receptions for 280 yards and two touchdowns ... All 23 grabs came in an eight-game span (Rice through Kansas State) that saw him tally two or more receptions in every contest ... Reception total was just two shy of Baylor's single-season freshman record of 25 set by Trent Shelton in 2003 and broken by Brad Taylor, Buerck's teammate, in 2007 ... In first career start, registered a career-high six receptions for a career-best 76 yards and one touchdown, an 11-yard catch, vs. Texas State ... Hauled in two passes for 20 yards at Buffalo, including a 9-yard touchdown grab, in second career start, and rushed twice for six yards ... Had two receptions for 57 yards against Rice, one of which was career-long 44-yard grab ... Also totaled three receptions vs. Colorado (for 15 yards), at No. 20 Kansas (26 yards) and at Kansas State (41 yards) ... Missed games vs. Texas Tech and at No. 4 Oklahoma with sprained ankle ... Played 449 snaps, including career-high 86 plays at Buffalo, to earn first Baylor letter ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**High School:** Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... Rated 49th on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Named Most Outstanding Offensive Player of 2007 Oil Bowl after catching six passes for 124 yards and one touchdown in Texas' 31-16 victory over Oklahoma ... Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 12 touchdowns to earn 2006 District 12-5A co-offensive MVP honors ... Garnered 2006 honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... His 970 receiving yards ranked eighth among all 2006 Class 5A Metroplex performers, while the 12 touchdown catches equaled area's fifth-highest total ... Helped team to a 7-5 record and the second round of the playoffs as a senior ...

# RETURNING PLAYERS

Caught 41 passes for 606 yards and four touchdowns as a junior for a team which advanced to the Class 5A Division I bi-district playoffs ... One of receptions as a junior was an 18-yard touchdown catch with 0.7 seconds left to give the Skeeters a 14-13 playoff-clinching win over Rockwall ... Also ran on Mesquite's 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams as a junior ... Drew recruiting interest from Tulsa, Texas Tech, Oklahoma State and Rice ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the District 12-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Brent Buerck and Debra Buerck, Krystopher Thomas Buerck was born Jan. 11, 1989 ... Undeclared major.

## BUERCK'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 6 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (76 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 76 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (6 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 1, twice

## BUERCK'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 10/6 | 23 | 280 | 12.2 | 2 | 44/Rice |

**Other: Rushing: 2007:** 2-6-0; **Career:** 2-6-0; **Kickoff Returns: 2007:** 1-12-0; **Career:** 1-12-0; **Punt Returns: 2007:** 3-17-0; **Career:** 3-17-0

## 94 CHRIS BUFORD

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-4 • 263 • SOPHOMORE-1L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS
(BOWIE)

**2007:** Saw action in every game along the defensive line for the Bears as a redshirt freshman tackle and totaled four tackles, all assisted ... Totaled a career-high three tackles, all assisted, against Rice in second career appearance, and had one assisted stop at Texas A&M ... Played 171 snaps for first Baylor letter, 56 on special teams, with a high of 26 at No. 4 Oklahoma.

**2006:** Sat out his first year on the Baylor campus as a redshirt.

**High School:** Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas ... One of two *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss ... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as a senior with 17 tackles for loss, 12 of which were sacks ... Also spent time at tight end, where he recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks ... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as a senior and was a second-team pick as a junior ... Totaled 105 tackles with eight sacks, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery as a junior ... Also considered Missouri and Central Florida ... National Honor Society member was cum laude graduate and Bowie High's Student of the Year ... Coached by Anthony Criss at the District 7-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Christopher Michael Buford was born March 3, 1988, in Washington, D.C. ... Hopes to become an NFL coach or trainer ... Business major.

## BUFORD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 3 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007

## BUFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PBU | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 12/0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **12/0** | **0** | **4** | **4** | **0.0-0** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **0** | **0-0** |

## 37 ELLIOT COFFEY

**LINEBACKER**
6-0 • 208 • FRESHMAN-RS
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS
(CLEMENTS)

**2007:** Elected to sit out the season as a redshirt ... Moved to linebacker during spring practice after working at safety during fall.

**High School:** Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Talented two-way performer was a two-time All-District 23-5A performer ... District 23-5A utility MVP ... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 Area selection ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member was a second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of state's top 20 defensive backs ... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both the *Houston Chronicle* and TexasPrepXta.com after registering 59 tackles (37 solos) and three interceptions ... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns while rushing 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns ... Helped 2006 Ranger squad to an 8-3 record and a district co-championship ... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as a junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to Division II bi-district finals ... Academic all-district selection also participated in PALS and FCA ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulane, UTEP and Central Florida ... Coached by Jeff Hulme at the District 23-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Ken and Brenda Coffey, Elliot James Coffey was born Dec. 3, 1989 ... Father, Ken,was a safety for the NFL's Washington Redskins (1983-86) ... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing ... Would like to own a Fortune 500 business ... Business major.

## 1 DWAIN CRAWFORD

**CORNERBACK**
6-0 • 193 • SENIOR-3L
GIDDINGS, TEXAS
(GIDDINGS)

Fifth-year senior **Dwain Crawford,** one of six returning defensive starters, is a 2008 honors candidate ... With 20 career starts under his belt, Crawford is one of six 2008 Bears who have made at least 20 career starts ... Has 21 career multi-tackle games, including 11 contests with five or more stops ... Slides over to cornerback after playing safety the past four years.

**2007:** Despite missing season's final three games due to injury, ranked No. 8 on squad in tackles with 48 stops in nine starts as a junior rover ... Also had two pass breakups and a quarterback hurry ... His 5.3 tackles per game ranked T-No. 48 among all Big 12 defenders ... Broke right leg in pre-game warm-ups vs. Texas Tech and missed the Bears' final three games--vs. Texas Tech, at No. 4 Oklahoma, vs. Oklahoma State ... Produced nine multi-tackle games ... Credited with career-high-tying 11 stops (a career-high tying nine solos) and one pass breakup vs. Texas State ... Tallied nine tackles (five solos) vs. No. 19 Texas ... Also had nine tackles (two solos) vs. Colorado and six tackles (two solos) at Texas A&M ... Started nine games and played 624 snaps for third Baylor letter ... Played 54 or more snaps in every appearance with a career-high tying 92 downs against Texas State.

**2006:** Played and started 10 games as a sophomore free safety to earn 2006 honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition from both the league coaches and Associated Press after playing behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane in 2005 ... Ranked fifth on team in tackles with 55 (26 solos) to go with three interceptions and four pass breakups, both of which ranked T-No. 2 on squad ... T-No. 29 (No. 12 among DBs) in Big 12 with 5.50 tackles per game ... T-No. 8 in Big 12 and No. 93 nationally with 0.30 picks per game ... Totaled five or more tackles in seven of 10 starts ... Registered 10 tackles (a career-best nine solos) and picked off Kansas' final pass to seal Baylor's 36-35 come-from-behind win over the

# RETURNING PLAYERS

Jayhawks ... Had a career-high two pass breakups at No. 6 Texas ... Recorded a career-high 11 tackles (career-best five solos) at Colorado ... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week by both the league and *San Antonio Express-News* after totaling five tackles (three solos), two interceptions and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Posted six tackles (three solos) vs. Northwestern State and had five stops on four occasions (vs. No. 22 TCU, at Washington State, vs. Army and Kansas State) ... Missed Baylor's games at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State with a sore knee ... Played 598 snaps, including a high of 81 at Colorado, to earn second varsity letter.

**2005:** Standout prep tailback saw action in all 11 games as a redshirt freshman free safety for the 2005 Bears behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane and started the season-finale against Oklahoma State in Lane's place ... Credited with 14 tackles (four solos) on season, with two pass breakups, an interception and a tackle for loss ... Registered season-high four tackles (one solo) and first career tackle for loss against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Tallied three tackles (one solo) and first career interception, which was returned six yards, against Oklahoma State on a career-high 92 plays ... Also had two stops vs. Samford ... Recorded pass breakups vs. Samford and at Iowa State ... Played 436 snaps to earn first varsity letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2004:** Sat out his freshman season as a redshirt and made the switch from running back to safety.

**High School:** Giddings High School, Giddings, Texas ... Unanimous all-district honoree after rushing for a district-best 1,110 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 7-4 Buffaloes who lost in the bi-district playoffs ... Also caught 12 passes for 198 yards ... Two-year starter and three-year member of Giddings varsity football team ... All-district defensive back as a junior ... District and regional champion in the 100 and 200 meters who finished fourth at 2004 3A state meet in both events ... Giddings' 2004 Track Athlete of the Year ... Regional meet qualifier in track as a junior ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Rice and Houston ... Coached by Derek Fitzhenry at the District 24-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of Dwain and LaDressa Crawford, Dwain Spencer Crawford Jr. was born Jan. 6, 1986, in Giddings, Texas ... Speech communication major.

DWAIN **CRAWFORD**

## CRAWFORD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 11 twice
**Solo Tackles:** 9 twice
**Tackles for Loss:** 1 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005
**Interceptions:** 2 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006
**Pass Breakups:** 2 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006

## CRAWFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 11/1 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1.0-1 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 2 | 1-6 |
| 2006 | 10/10 | 26 | 29 | 55 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 4 | 3-15 |
| 2007 | 9/9 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 2 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **30/20** | **55** | **62** | **117** | **1.0-1** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **8** | **4-21** |

## 27 DOMINIQUE CRISS

**CORNERBACK**
5-9 • 181 • SOPHOMORE-1L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS
(BOWIE)

**2007:** Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection as a redshirt freshman cornerback ... Registered 10 tackles (six solos) in 11 appearances ... Had a career-high tying three tackles (two solos) and first career tackle for loss vs. No. 19 Texas ... Also credited with three tackles (one solo) vs. Rice and two stops (one solo) at No. 20 Kansas ... Had a pass breakup at Buffalo ... Tallied one solo tackle and a forced fumble in debut at No. 22 TCU ... Three multi-tackle efforts ... Saw action on 195 snaps to earn first Baylor letter ... Career-high 39 plays vs. No. 19 Texas.

**2006:** Redshirted in first year as a Bear ... Scout team MVP ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

**High School:** Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas ... Rated among nation's top 50 prep cornerbacks by Scout.com and as nation's 60th-best prep corner by Rivals.com ... No. 63 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 and *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection ... Two-way standout earned 3-star Rivals.com rating ... One of two Arlington Bowie products in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Chris Buford ... Three-time all-district performer (twice at defensive back and once at running back) ... Totaled 70 tackles, eight pass break-ups, one interception and three forced fumbles in 2005 ... Second-team 2005 all-district running back ... Rushed 107 times for a team-high 423 yards and eight touchdowns as a senior in six games ... Also caught 13 passes for 132 yards and one touchdown ... Led Volunteers in scoring with 54 points ... Had 115 tackles and nine sacks as a junior in 2004 ... Had 18 scholarship offers and selected Baylor from a list that included Texas, LSU, Minnesota, Boston College, Oklahoma State and Tulsa ... Coached by father, Anthony Criss, at the District 7-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Anthony and Patra Criss, Dominique Criss was born Oct. 13, 1987, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Business major.

## CRISS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 3, twice
**Solo Tackles:** 2 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007
**Tackles for Loss:** 1 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007
**Pass Breakups:** 1 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007

## CRISS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 11/0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1.0-1 | 0.0-0 | 1/0 | 1 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **11/0** | **6** | **4** | **10** | **1.0-1** | **0.0-0** | **1/0** | **1** | **0-0** |

# RETURNING PLAYERS

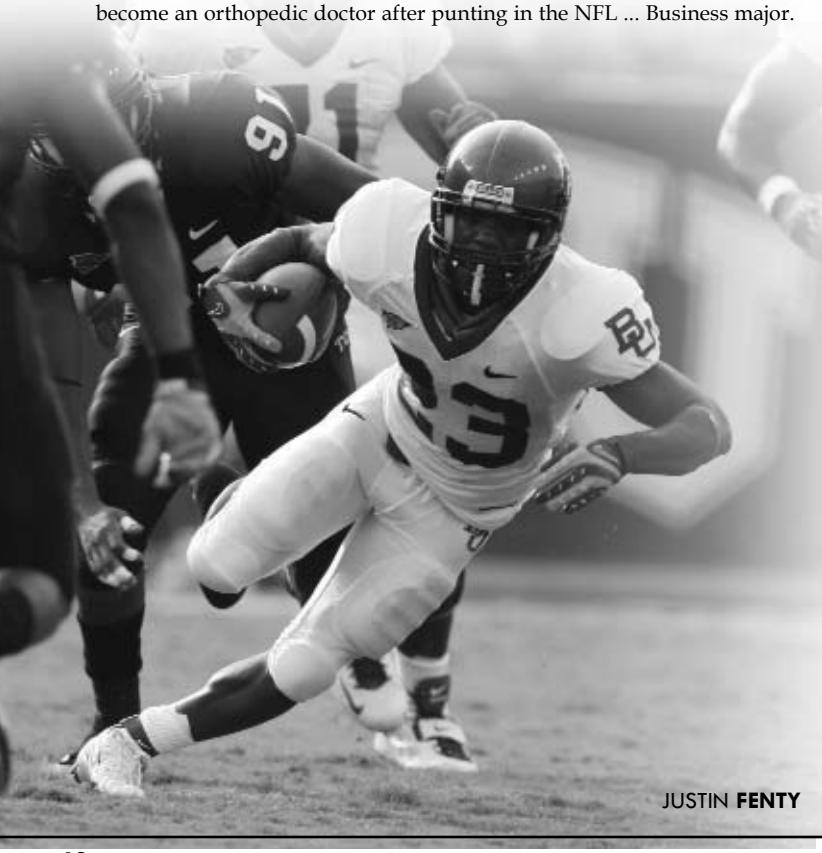
## 38 DEREK EPPERSON

**PUNTER**
6-3 • 230 • SOPHOMORE-1L
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS
(KELLER)

**2007:** As a true freshman, ranked No. 9 in the Big 12 and No. 86 nationally with a 39.1-yard average on 66 punts en route to honorable mention freshman All-America honors from *The Sporting News* and All-Big 12 freshman honors from same publication ... Also had 12 boots inside the 20, 17 that were fair caught and three touchbacks ... Recorded eight punts of 50-plus yards on year with a career-long 63-yarder vs. Texas Tech ... Averaged 40.0 yards or better in five games as a rookie, including a 40.8-yard mark against Oklahoma State in season finale ... Over final four games averaged 40.6 yards per punt (38.1 average in first eight games) ... On career-high tying eight punts vs. Texas Tech averaged 42.2 yards per kick ... Averaged 40.3 yards on seven kicks at Kansas State ... Placed two of five punts inside the 20 vs. No. 19 Texas and averaged 37.6 yards per punt (net 37.4 ypp) ... Averaged 40.3 yards on career-high eight punts at Texas A&M with a career-best three inside the 20 and long of 53 ... Averaged career-best 46.5 yards on four boots vs. Texas State with one inside the 20 and a long of 52 ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection ... Saw action on 70 snaps as a rookie to earn first Baylor letter.

**High School:** Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Rated 82nd on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Averaged 43 yards per boot as a senior en route to first-team District 5-5A honors ... Had eight punts inside the 20 as a senior for the Indians ... 5A academic all-state elite selection ... Also a *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Area Top 50 recruit ... Placed third in kickoff completion at 2006 Randy Rogers' Lone Star Kicking Challenge ... As a junior, averaged 42 yards per punt with a hang time of 4.3-4.5 seconds ... Also handled kickoff chores for the Indians ... Selected Baylor over Northwestern and Rice ... National Honor Society member ranked 15th in 650-person senior class ... Listed in Who's Who Among America's High School Students ... Coached by Kevin Atkinson at the District 5-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Jeff and Laura Epperson, Derek Andrew Epperson was born April 28, 1989, in Houston, Texas ... Would like to become an orthopedic doctor after punting in the NFL ... Business major.



JUSTIN **FENTY**

### EPPERSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

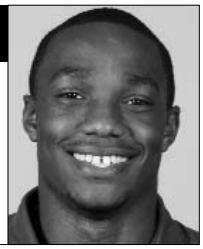
**Punts:** 8, twice
**Punting Average:** 46.5 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (4 punts)
**Punts of 50-plus yards:** 2 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2007
**Punts Inside the 20:** 3 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2007

### EPPERSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

| PUNTING YEAR | G | NO | YDS | AVG | 50+ | IN20 | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 12 | 66 | 2,579 | 39.1 | 8 | 12 | 63/Texas Tech |

**Other: Rushing: 2007:** 1-[-7]-0; **Career:** 1-[-7]-0; **Tackles: 2007:** 1-1-2; **Career:** 1-1-2

## 23 JUSTIN FENTY



**INSIDE RECEIVER**
5-10 • 172 • JUNIOR-2L
DENTON, TEXAS
(RYAN)

**2007:** Tied for No. 8 on squad in receptions with 18 for 154 yards as a sophomore ... Registered 12 receptions over season's first four games but had just six in last seven appearances ... Played in 11 games and drew two starts at inside receiver--vs. Texas State and at Texas A&M ... Team-high five receptions for 35 yards at No. 22 TCU in season-opener; caught three balls in three other games (for 23 yards vs. No. 19 Texas, 15 yards at Buffalo and season-high 53 yards vs. Texas State) ... Effort against Texas State included career-long 27-yard grab ... Five of nine career multi-catch games came as sophomore ... 25 of 37 career receptions away from Floyd Casey Stadium, including 10 of 18 2007 grabs ... Saw action on 343 plays to earn second Baylor letter ... Played 30 or more snaps seven times with a career-high 53 plays vs. No. 19 Texas.

**2006:** One of three true freshmen who played for Baylor in 2006, joining wide receivers David Gettis and Ernest Smith ... Saw action in 10 games and drew three starts as an inside receiver ... Named to *The Sporting News'* Big 12 All-Freshman team ... Pulled from a redshirt year in Baylor's third game of the season at Washington State ... Was the Bears' seventh-leading receiver on season with 19 receptions for 183 yards and one touchdown ... Recorded four multi-catch games ... 15 of 19 receptions away from Floyd Casey Stadium ... In debut at Washington State, caught five passes for a career-best 65 yards with first career reception being a 12-yard touchdown grab from Shawn Bell ... Totaled a career-high seven receptions for 52 yards at Colorado ... Also had three receptions for 24 yards vs. Army and two for 19 yards at No. 6 Texas ... Rushed four times for no yards ... Drew starts vs. Kansas State, at Colorado and at Oklahoma State ... Played 271 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

**High School:** Ryan High School, Denton, Texas ... A three-year starter and all-district wide receiver at 5A power Denton Ryan, he helped the Raiders to a 33-8 record over that stretch ... Ranked No. 100 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Caught 60 passes for 866 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior en route to first-team all-district honors ... No. 10 among all 2005 5A Metroplex performers in receiving yards ... Helped Raiders to a 7-4 record and the first-round of the 2005 Class 5A playoffs ... As a junior, caught a school-record 84 balls for 1,397 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Second-leading receiver among 2004 Class 5A Metroplex performers ... Earned first-team 2004 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A all-state honors and honorable mention recognition from Associated Press ... Holds Raider single-game records for receptions (12), receiving yards (225) and long reception (94 yards) ... Shared 2004 MVP honor after helping team to 12-2 record ... Raiders went 14-2 sophomore season, won the district title and finished as state runner-up ... Also considered UTEP ... A-B Honor Roll member ... Coached by Joey Florence at the District 5-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Pamela Sheppeard and Travis Fenty, Justin M. Fenty was born Nov. 2, 1987, in Denton, Texas, and will turn 21 the day after the Bears host Missouri ... General studies major.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## FENTY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 7 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006 (52 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 65 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (5 rec.)
**Receiving Touchdowns:** 1 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006

## FENTY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | 10/3 | 19 | 183 | 9.6 | 1 | 19/at Washington State |
| 2007 | 11/2 | 18 | 154 | 8.6 | 0 | 27/Texas State |
| **Career** | **21/5** | **37** | **337** | **9.1** | **1** | **27/Texas State, 2007** |

**Other: Rushing: 2006:** 4-0; **2007:** 1-5; **Career:** 5-5

## 52 TY FINDLEY

**LINEBACKER**
6-0 • 214 • SENIOR-1L
MARSHALL, TEXAS
(ELYSIAN FIELDS)

**2007:** As a junior, played in seven games and was credited with one assisted tackle ... Played 71 snaps, all on special teams, over season's final seven games ... Received first varsity letter ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2006:** Saw action in one game as a sophomore linebacker ... Credited with two assisted tackles against Northwestern State ... Dressed for seven other games ... Played six snaps ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2005:** Redshirt freshman did not see any game action ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2004:** Made team as a walk-on, but took redshirt year ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

**High School:** Elysian Fields High School, Elysian Fields, Texas ... Garnered second-team TexasHSfootball.com All-Texas honors and second-team Class 2A honors as a senior linebacker ... Also earned All-East Texas honors, as well as 20-2A All-District recognition ... Academic all-state team member ... Played in National All-Stars.com Bowl ... As a senior, credited with 104 tackles, five sacks, two interceptions, four fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and two blocked punts ... Returned one fumble for a touchdown ... Three-year letterman helped Yellowjackets to 30-8 record on the field, three district crowns and three bi-district titles ... National Honor Society member was also listed in Who's Who and graduated in the Top 10 percent of class ... Played for coach Phil Castles at the District 20-2A school.

**Personal:** The son of Steve and Kim Findley, Ty Douglas Findley was born April 15, 1986, in Longview, Texas ... Has seven siblings ... Likes to fish ... Mechanical engineering major.

TY **FINDLEY**

## 32 JAY FINLEY

**RUNNING BACK**
5-11 • 202 • SOPHOMORE-1L
CORSICANA, TEXAS
(CORSICANA)

**2007:** Redshirt freshman running back was Baylor's No. 2 rusher (17.2 ypg) and averaged 3.8 yards per carry on 55 totes with two touchdowns ... One of two Bears to score both a rushing and receiving touchdown on year ... Ranked No. 8 on squad in receptions, along with Justin Fenty, with 18 grabs for 152 yards and one touchdown ... Recorded six multi-catch games and totaled five or more totes in six contests ... In first career start at Buffalo, had a career-high 15 rushes for a career-best 80 yards and caught three passes for 21 yards ... Rushed for 20 or more yards in three other contests ... Registered two of the Bears' five rushing touchdowns on season, scoring on the ground at Texas A&M and vs. Colorado ... Tallied career-high four receptions for career-best 45 yards and one TD, a career-long 24-yard grab, vs. Texas State ... Also had three receptions at Buffalo (for 21 yards) and vs. Colorado (17 yards) ... Played 289 snaps in 12 appearances, including a career-high 58 plays vs. Buffalo, to receive first Baylor letter.

**2006:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

**High School:** Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Committed to Baylor prior to the start of senior year ... Rated nation's 49th-best running back by Rivals.com ... No. 82 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... 3-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association ... In two seasons at Corsicana, rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns while averaging 7.2 yards per carry ... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season while helping Tigers to an 8-3 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the Class 4A playoffs ... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors ... 11th-leading rusher among 2005 Class 4A DFW Metroplex preps ... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as a senior, one of which was a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis ... Rushed for 201 yards and one touchdown against Waco's University High ... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest ... Also threw a touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown ... Led team in scoring with 78 points ... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as a junior despite missing Tigers' first three games ... Produced three, 100-yard efforts as a junior and helped Tigers capture a district title, advance to the Class 4A Division II region semifinals and post an 11-4 record ... Also considered Oklahoma State, Utah, Louisiana-Monroe and UTEP ... Coached by Dave Henigan at the District 14-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay Flemmie Finley was born May 15, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas ... Nicknamed "Sho" ... General studies major.

## FINLEY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Rushes:** 15 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007 (80 yards)
**Rushing Yards:** 80 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007 (15 att.)
**Rushing Touchdowns:** 1, twice
**Receptions:** 4 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (45 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 45 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (4 rec.)
**Receiving Touchdowns:** 1 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007
**Long Reception:** 24 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (TD)

## FINLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

| YEAR | G/GS | ATT | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2007 | 12/1 | 55 | 207 | 3.8 | 2 | 14/at Buffalo |
| **Career** | **12/1** | **55** | **207** | **3.8** | **2** | **14/at Buffalo, 2007** |

**Other: Receiving: 2006:** Redshirted; **2007:** 18-152-1 TD; **Career:** 18-152-1 TD

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 36 CHRIS FRANCIS

**LINEBACKER**
5-11 • 229 • SOPHOMORE-1L
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS
(CEDAR HILL)

**2007:** Saw action in 11 games as a true freshman linebacker and registered 19 tackles (eight solos) to earn a spot on *The Sporting News'* All-Big 12 freshman team ... Registered a career-high five tackles (two solo) vs. Colorado; one of five multi-tackle games he produced as a rookie ... Also had three stops at No. 4 Oklahoma (1 solo) and vs. Oklahoma State (2 solo) ... Recorded first career interception at Oklahoma, which he returned two yards ... Had one kickoff return for six yards ... Missed season-opener at No. 22 TCU with a knee injury sustained in fall camp ... Played 224 snaps for first Baylor letter with a high of 32, twice.

**High School:** Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... One of three sons of former Baylor football All-Americans to follow in their father's footsteps to Waco ... Committed to Baylor prior to the start of senior year ... The son of former Baylor All-American and 1989 consensus All-SWC linebacker James Francis, the younger Francis ranked as nation's 62nd-best outside linebacker by Rivals.com ... 3-star rating by Rivals.com ... Rated 50th on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list and 80th on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100, Francis joined Cedar Hill teammates Romie Blaylock and John Jones in the Bears' 2007 recruiting class ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick was tabbed one of state's top 20 linebackers by the same publication ... 2006 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A Defensive Player of the Year ... First-team Class 5A all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association, District 8-5A co-defensive MVP and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area selection ... Totaled 212 tackles, nine tackles for loss, five sacks, three forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and one interception for the Class 5A Division II champion and 16-0 Longhorns ... Biggest tackle of season came against Garland in state semifinals, when on fourth-and-1, he and teammate Cameron Thompson stopped running back Dwight Hamilton for no gain with eight seconds left to preserve Longhorns' 31-24 victory ... Defensive MVP of Cedar Hill's 51-17 5A Division II state championship victory over Cypress Falls ... Credited with 136 tackles as a junior en route to first-team District 7-5A honors ... Active in FCA ... Also considered Colorado, UConn, Houston, Missouri, Rice, TCU, Tulane, UNLV and UTEP ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 8-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of James Francis and Rosalyn Johnson, Chris Michael Francis was born Nov. 25, 1988, in Waco, Texas ... Father, James, was a first-round draft choice of the NFL's Cincinnati Bengals in the 1990 NFL Draft and played with the Bengals from 1990 through 1998 before ending career with the Washington Redskins in 1999 ... James Francis is the fifth-leading tackler in Baylor football history with 334 stops and he blocked a single-season school- and NCAA-record eight kicks as a senior in 1989 ... Chris' uncle, cornerback Ron Francis, also played at Baylor and was drafted in the second round of the 1987 NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, where he played from 1987 through 1990 ... Enjoys playing video games and working out ... General studies major.

### FRANCIS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 5 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 2, twice
**Interceptions:** 1 at Oklahoma, Nov. 10, 2007

### FRANCIS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 11/0 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 1-2 |

**Other: Kickoff Returns: 2007:** 1-6-0; **Career:** 1-6-0

## 7 KIRBY FREEMAN

**QUARTERBACK**
6-3 • 206 • SENIOR-TR
BROWNWOOD, TEXAS
(BROWNWOOD/MIAMI, FLA.)

**Kirby Freeman** took advantage of an NCAA rule which allows student-athletes to graduate and transfer without penalty, which he did by graduating from Miami, Fla., in December 2007 and enrolling in a master's program at Baylor in January 2008 ... A three-year letterwinner for the Hurricanes, Freeman emerged from spring practice sharing the top line on the Baylor depth chart at quarterback with junior Blake Szymanski and true freshman Robert Griffin, and will have one season of eligibility remaining at Baylor.

**At Miami, Fla.:** Made seven career starts under center for the Hurricane--the final four games of 2006 and three as a junior in 2007 ... In 24 career games over three seasons, completed 92-of-197 passes (46.7 percent) for 1,311 yards, 12 touchdowns and 16 interceptions ... As a junior, started three of seven appearances and completed 18-of-58 passes for 256 yards with three touchdowns and six interceptions ... Also rushed 22 times for 50 yards with a long run of 14 yards ... Started Miami's games vs. Marshall, at Oklahoma and vs. North Carolina State ... Threw for a season-high 84 yards against North Carolina State with all of the yardage coming off a career-long touchdown throw ... Miami's backup quarterback as a sophomore took over in the 10th game of the 2006 season when Kyle Wright was injured ... Started last four games and had a 2-2 record ... Led team to victories over 18th-ranked Boston College and Nevada in the MPC Computers Bowl ... Played in eight games, completing 59-of-108 passes (54.6 percent) for 872 yards, seven TDs and eight interceptions ... Also rushed 41 times for 109 yards and one score ... Was sacked only six times in four starts ... Made first start of collegiate career at No. 23 Maryland and nearly led UM to an upset, only four days after teammate Bryan Pata was murdered ... Completed 14-of-27 passes for 140 yards, one TD and one interception against the Terps while rushing for 51 yards on nine carries ... Started at Virginia and completed 11-of-18 passes for 152 yards, one TD, a 77-yard strike, and one interception ... Led UM to a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 18-ranked Boston College on Thanksgiving night, earning his first victory as a starter ... Hit 13-of-26 passes for 181 yards, with one TD and three interceptions against the Eagles ... Threw for a career-high 272 yards and two touchdowns while also running for another score in Miami's 21-20 win over Nevada on New Year's Eve at the MPC Computers Bowl in Boise, Idaho, and earned MVP honors in Larry Cokers' final game as the Hurricanes' head coach ... Ran for a one-yard TD, the first of his career, to open the scoring against Nevada, then tossed touchdown passes of 52 yards and 78 yards, UM's longest pass plays of the season ... Backed up Kyle Wright as a redshirt freshman in 2005 as the No. 2 quarterback ... Played in nine games, seeing considerable action in several of them, especially the upset win at Virginia Tech ... For the year, completed 15-of-31 passes (48.4 percent) for 183 yards, two touchdowns and two interceptions ... Showed running ability with eight rushes for 38 yards ... Named team's Offensive Rookie of the Year ... Tossed a pair of TD passes against Duke ... Completed 7-of-11 passes against Temple for season-high 121 yards ... Came off the bench at Virginia Tech when Wright was injured, and played three series, leading the team to its first TD in a 27-7 upset ...Played in fourth quarter of Peach Bowl loss to Louisiana State with two pass attempts and one interception ... Redshirted as a true freshman at Miami in 2004.

**High School:** Brownwood High School, Brownwood, Texas ... Played on the varsity all four years of high school career for father, Steve Freeman at the District 8-4A school ... *SuperPrep* All-American ... Rated the nation's No. 12 quarterback and the No. 13 overall prospect in Texas by *SuperPrep* ... Nation's No. 42 prospect overall and the No. 10 quarterback by *Tom Lemming's Prep Football Report* ... Rated the No. 16 player in Texas on the Rivals.com/*Dallas Morning News* Texas Top 100 ... Rated the No. 26 player on Rivals.com's Midlands Sweet 66 ... Rated the nation's No. 6 dual-threat quarterback by Rivals.com ... Rated the No. 19 player in Texas on the *Austin American-Statesman's* Fab 55 ... Texas 2003

# RETURNING PLAYERS

Class 4A-5A All-Big Country Defensive Player of the Year for his punting prowess by the *Amarillo Reporter-News* ... 2003 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick was tabbed one of state's top 15 signal callers by the same publication ... As a senior in 2003, passed for 1,454 yards and 10 touchdowns with four interceptions on 71-of-123 passing ... Also ran for 956 yards and 14 touchdowns on 128 carries ... As a punter, averaged 43.7 yards per boot ... Helped Brownwood to an 11-1 season in 2003, reaching the Class 4A area round (missed four games with injuries) ... As a junior in 2002, passed for 1,487 yards while completing 87-of-150 passes, 14 touchdowns and eight interceptions, for a team that advanced to the Class 4A Division I state semifinals ... Rushed for 1,135 yards on 173 carries, averaging 6.56 yards per carry, and scoring 18 TDs ... Selected Miami over Purdue, Oklahoma State, Arizona, Arizona State, Nebraska, Texas and UCLA.

**Personal:** The son of Steve and Jani Freeman, Kirby Lyn Freeman was born March 28, 1985, in Abilene, Texas ... Has been playing football since age four ... Received undergraduate degree from Miami in sports administration and is majoring in sports pedagogy at Baylor.

### KIRBY FREEMAN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS (At Miami, Fla.)

**Rushes:** 10, twice
**Rushing Yards:** 51 at Maryland, Nov. 11, 2006 (9 att.)
**Rushing Touchdowns:** 1 vs. Nevada, Dec. 31, 2006
**Long Rush:** 31 at Virginia Tech, Nov. 18, 2006
**Pass Attempts:** 27 at Maryland, Nov. 11, 2006 (14 comp.)
**Pass Completions:** 14 at Maryland, Nov. 11, 2006 (27 att.)
**Touchdown Passes:** 2 vs. Nevada, Dec. 31, 2006
**Interceptions:** 3, twice
**Passing Yards:** 272 vs. Nevada, Dec. 31, 2006

### KIRBY FREEMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS (At Miami, Fla.)

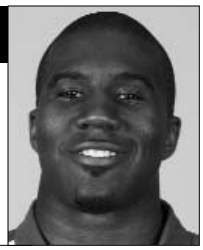
PASSING

| YEAR | G/GS | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | INT | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 9/0 | 15 | 31 | .484 | 183 | 2 | 2 | 55/at Temple |
| 2006 | 8/4 | 59 | 108 | .546 | 872 | 8 | 7 | 78/Nevada (TD) |
| 2007 | 7/3 | 18 | 58 | .310 | 256 | 6 | 3 | 84/N.C. State (TD) |
| **Totals** | **24/3** | **92** | **197** | **.467** | **1,311** | **16** | **12** | **84/N.C. State, 2007 (TD)** |

**Other: Rushing: 2004:** Redshirt; **2005:** 8-38-0; **2006:** 41-109-1; **2007:** 22-50-0; **Career:** 71-197-1 TD

LEON **FREEMAN**

## 49 LEON FREEMAN



**DEFENSIVE END**
6-2 • 241 • SENIOR-1L
VERO BEACH, FLA.
(VERO BEACH/MESA CC)

**2007:** One of three junior college transfers to join the Baylor program at mid-year, Freeman played in every game (one start) as a junior defensive end for the Bears and registered a team-high 9.5 tackles for loss (totaling 39 yards) ... Also ranked T-No. 3 on the squad in quarterback sacks (3.0) and T-No. 10 in total tackles with 38 (21 solos) ... In Big 12 games only, ranked No. 4 in tackles for loss with 1.0 per game as 8.0 of his 9.5 stops on the season behind the line came in conference play ... Credited with two or more tackles in 10 of 12 appearances ... Career-high eight tackles (three solo) against Oklahoma State in first career start ... Had three tackles, all solos, at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Totaled five tackles (four solos), three of which were for loss, and two sacks against No. 19 Texas ... Also had five tackles (two solos), including two for loss, at Texas A&M ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**Junior College:** Mesa Community College, Mesa, Ariz. ... 3-star Rivals.com recruit ... No. 75 on Rivals.com's Junior College Top 100 and was listed as the nation's No. 8 inside linebacker by JCGridiron.com ... Second-team All-Western States Football League and first-team All-Region I selection ... NJCAA Preseason All-American ... Totaled 49 tackles, including 13 stops behind the line and three pass breakups, as a linebacker in final season at Mesa ... As a freshman, totaled 34 tackles and six sacks ... 2005 and 2006 All-Arizona combine team member ... Also considered Cal, Iowa State, Kansas State, Utah, UTEP and Washington State.

**High School:** Vero Beach High School, Vero Beach, Fla. ... As a senior outside linebacker, led the team with 100 tackles.

**Personal:** The son of Leon Freeman and Gloria Freeman, Leon Freeman Jr. was born Oct. 31, 1982, in Vero Beach, Fla., and will celebrate his 26th birthday the day before the Bears' Nov. 1 game vs. Missouri ... Enlisted in the U.S. Army after graduating from high school and spent nearly six months in Iraq with Bravo Company 1-41 Infantry ... Received an honorable discharge as a Private First Class after three years in the U.S. Army ... General studies major.

### LEON FREEMAN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 8 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 17, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 4, twice
**Tackles For Loss:** 3 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007
**Sacks:** 2 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007

### LEON FREEEMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 12/1 | 21 | 17 | 38 | 9.5-39 | 3.0-20 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 71 DAN GAY

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-5 • 282 • SENIOR-3L
LAFAYETTE, LA.
(ST. THOMAS MORE)

A converted defensive tackle and 2008 honors candidate, fifth-year senior offensive tackle **Dan Gay** is one of nine returning offensive starters, four of whom play in the trenches ... Enters 2008 having started 22 consecutive games along the Bears' offensive line ... His 22 career starts equal the second-most overall among returning Bears (Joe Pawelek and Vincent Rhodes have also made 22 career starts).

**2007:** Started every game of junior year--one at left offensive guard (at No. 22 TCU), five at left tackle (Rice, Texas State, Buffalo, No. 20 Kansas and No. 19 Texas) in place of the injured Jason Smith and the remaining six at right tackle, en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches ... Second-team All-Texas selection by *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football* magazine ... One of three Baylor offensive linemen to start every game in 2007, joining center J.D. Walton and right offensive guard James Barnard ... Key cog in a Baylor offensive line which yielded just 21 sacks (in a school-record 561 pass attempts) on the season, the program's fewest since 1995 ... Named Baylor's Most Improved Offensive Player ... Played 908 snaps on year to rank third on team overall (No. 2 among BU offensive performers) behind free safety Jordan Lake's team-high 974 snaps and J.D. Walton's 911 plays ... Took 72 or more snaps nine times with a high of 95 plays at Buffalo ... Earned third varsity letter ... Baylor Leadership Academy graduate.

**2006:** Spent first two years at Baylor as a defensive tackle, but moved to offensive guard prior to the start of 2006 spring drills and went on to make 10 starts in 12 appearances on the right side at new position as sophomore ... Played every offensive snap in eight of 10 2006 starts ... All-told, played 683 snaps on year to earn second Baylor monogram.

**2005:** Redshirt freshman defensive tackle played in four games to earn first varsity letter ... Recorded five tackles, all assisted, on season ... Posted a career-high two tackles (both assisted) against No. 2 Texas ... Played 81 snaps.

**2004:** One of two non-Texans in Baylor's 2004 recruiting class ... Sat out season as a redshirt.

**High School:** St. Thomas More Catholic High School, Lafayette, La. ... As a senior for the Cougars' 7-5 district championship football team, he earned honorable mention all-district honors in only season of high school football ... Spent three seasons on Saint Thomas' varsity basketball team, earning honorable mention all-district honors as a junior ... Was a member of St. Thomas More's 2002 basketball squad which claimed a district title and finished second at state tournament ... Honor student ... Selected Baylor over Vanderbilt, Tulane, Louisiana Tech, Louisiana-Lafayette and Louisiana-Monroe ... Coached by Jim Hightower at the District 5-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Dan and Jacqueline Gay, Dan Gay IV was born Aug. 29, 1986, in Lafayette, La., and will celebrate his 22nd birthday the day after the Bears' Aug. 28 season-opener vs. Wake Forest ... Speech communication major.

DAN **GAY**

## 51 ADAM GEIB

**DEFENSIVE END**
6-5 • 247 • SENIOR-SQ
WACO, TEXAS
(MIDWAY/AIR FORCE ACADEMY)

**2007:** Saw action in five games as a junior defensive end ... Registered two tackles (one solo) ... Had an assisted tackle vs. Rice and a solo stop at Texas A&M ... Missed season's final five games due to injury ... Played 34 snaps on season, 21 of which came at No. 20 Kansas.

**2006:** Transferred into the Baylor program in January 2006 from the Air Force Academy and sat out the 2006 season per NCAA rules ... Named to 2007 spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**At Air Force:** Spent first season at Air Force Prep School and one year on the Air Force Academy's freshman team before leaving at the end of the 2005 fall term.

**High School:** Midway High School, Waco, Texas ... First-team all-district and honorable mention all-state as a senior ... Totaled 143 tackles and three interceptions as the Panthers' starting middle linebacker in just 10 games as a senior en route to team defensive MVP honors ... Had 103 tackles as a junior and 67 as a sophomore ... Coached by Kent Bachtel at the District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Harry and Judy Geib, Adam R. Geib was born June 25, 1984, in Waco, Texas ... Parents are both Baylor graduates ... General studies major.

### GEIB'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 1, twice
**Solo Tackles:** 1 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2007

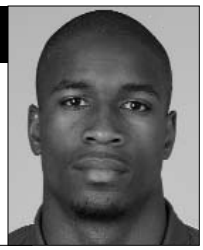
### GEIB'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 5/0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **5/0** | **1** | **1** | **2** | **0.0-0** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **0** | **0-0** |

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 4 DAVID GETTIS



**WIDE RECEIVER**
6-4 • 209 • JUNIOR-2L
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
(DORSEY)

Junior speedster **David Gettis,** one of nine returning offensive starters for the 2008 Bears, is poised for a breakout season after a solid all-around 2007 campaign ... Gettis' 22.44-yard kickoff return average ranks 10th on Baylor's all-time list.

**2007:** Played in every game and made eight starts at wide receiver as a sophomore to earn second Baylor letter ... Ranked No. 5 on squad in both receptions (31) and receiving yards (407), but was one of only two Bears with at least 12 receptions not to catch a TD pass ... Averaged 13.1 yards per reception to rank No. 3 on squad ... Recorded 12 plays of 25-plus yards on season (five receptions and seven returns) ... 30 of 35 career receptions off Blake Szymanski throws ... Nine career multi-catch games, included eight in 2007 ... Registered at least one reception in 11 of 12 games as a sophomore ... Had a career-high eight receptions for career-best 99 yards vs. Colorado in second career start; totaled career-high 225 all-purpose yards (99 receiving and 126 kickoff return) against Buffs to tie the fifth-best one-game total in school history ... Caught four passes vs. No. 19 Texas (for 73 yards) and at No. 4 Oklahoma (30 yards) ... Recorded a career-long 69-yard catch at Texas A&M in first career start ... Also returned 34 kickoffs for 763 yards on the season ... Had a 97-yard kickoff return for a score at Kansas, the seventh-longest in school history ... His 22.4-yard kickoff return average ranked No. 12 in Big 12 and No. 87 nationally ... Tallied 763 yards in kickoff returns, most ever by a Big 12 sophomore and the league's 10th-best, all-time total overall ... In Big 12 games only, ranked No. 12 in kickoff return average (22.5 ypr) ... His 34 kickoff returns ranked No. 3 on Baylor's single-season list, while the 763 return yards were a school single-season record ... Totaled 1,170 all-purpose yards on season--just 14 yards shy of a spot on the school's one-season chart ... Averaged 126.8 all-purpose yards per game to rank No. 10 in Big 12 for league games only ... Saw action on 612 snaps with a high of 68 vs. Colorado ... Played 40 or more downs 10 times.

DAVID **GETTIS**

**2006:** Played in 11 games behind senior wide receiver Trent Shelton and registered four receptions for 82 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged a team-best 20.50 yards per catch ... Totaled season-high two receptions for 62 yards at Oklahoma State, one of which was a 51-yard touchdown catch from Blake Szymanski ... Recorded first career catch, a 13-yarder, at Texas Tech, and had a seven-yard grab vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Also a member of the Baylor track team ... Saw action on 57 snaps to pick up first letter.

**High School:** Dorsey High School, Los Angeles ... Signed with Baylor in 2004 and enrolled in June 2006 ... Baylor's first commitment to play in the U.S. Army All-American Bowl ... Caught a 39-yard touchdown pass in 2005 All-American Bowl ... Ranked California's 50th-best prep and nation's 26th-best receiver in 2004 by Rivals.com ... Golden State's 38th-best player by *SuperPrep* ... Caught 31 passes for 600 yards and nine touchdowns in final prep season en route to all-city honors ... Also played free safety for the Dons, totaling 40 tackles, three interceptions and six pass breakups ... Had 23 receptions for 496 yards and seven scores as a junior ... California's first prep ever to capture three consecutive state 400 meter titles, also won Los Angeles City 400 crowns as a junior and senior ... Won state 400 title in 47.1 seconds as a sophomore, then ran a 46.3 to claim his second state 400 gold medal in 2004 and smoked the field by nearly two seconds to win in 45.84 as a senior in 2005 ... His 45.84 400 was nation's fastest by a prep ... Also anchored Dorsey's victorious 4x400-meter relay team and ran second leg of its gold-medal 4x100-meter relay team at 2005 state meet ... Selected *The Los Angeles Times'* 2005 Boys' Track & Field Athlete of the Year ... Had football scholarship offers from Arizona, Arizona State, Washington and San Diego State, as well as a track offer from Southern California ... Played football for coach Ralph Caldwell.

**Personal:** The son of Dale and Valeri Gettis, David Alexander Gettis was born Aug. 27, 1987, in Cherry Point, N.C., and will turn 21 the day before the Bears' Aug. 28 season-opener against Wake Forest ... Political science major.

### GETTIS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 8 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 (99 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 99 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 (8 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 1 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

### GETTIS' CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | 11/0 | 4 | 82 | 20.5 | 1 | 51/at Oklahoma State (TD) |
| 2007 | 12/8 | 31 | 407 | 13.1 | 0 | 69/at Texas A&M |
| **Totals** | **23/8** | **35** | **489** | **14.0** | **1** | **69/at Texas A&M, 2007** |

**Other: Kickoff Returns: 2006:** 0-0-0; **2007:** 34-763-1 TD; **Career:** 34-763-1 TD

## 79 COURTNEY GREEN

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
6-4 • 280 • FRESHMAN-RS
CORSICANA, TEXAS
(CORSICANA)

**2007 (Redshirt):** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

**High School:** Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Ranked No. 22 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list, No. 69 on *The Dallas Morning News'* State Top 100 list compiled by Rivals.com and No. 59 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 list ... Ranked nation's 33rd-best offensive guard prospect by Rivals.com ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicl*e Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... 2006 second-team Class 4A all-state selection by both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... TexasPrepXtra.com first-team Class 4A All-DFW area honoree ... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 pick ... Also considered LSU and Oklahoma State ... Coached by Dave Henigan at the District 14-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Aaron and Bobbie Green, Courtney C. Green was born Dec. 1, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas ... Church musician ... Recreation and leisure services major.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 78 CHRIS GRIESENBECK

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
6-6 • 262 • JUNIOR-1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
(ROBERT E. LEE)

**2007:** Appeared in six games as a reserve left offensive tackle ... Played 44 snaps at No. 22 TCU in place of the injured Jason Smith and a career-high 67 plays at Buffalo ... For the season, saw action on 165 snaps to receive first letter.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman dressed for six games but did not see any game action.

**2005:** Made team as a walk-on, but elected to take a redshirt year as true freshman.

**High School:** Robert E. Lee High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Played tight end as a prep for the Rebels ... Coached by Jimmy Ramos at the District 26-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Chris and Judy Griesenbeck, Chris Garrett Griesenbeck was born Dec. 21, 1986, in San Antonio, Texas ... Management major ... Enjoys camping, hunting and fishing.

## 10 ROBERT GRIFFIN

**QUARTERBACK**
6-3 • 203 • FRESHMAN-HS
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS
(COPPERAS COVE)

**Robert Griffin** graduated from Copperas Cove High School in December 2007, enrolled at Baylor in January 2008 and went through spring ball with the Bears ... Emerged from Baylor's spring workouts sharing the top line on the Bears' depth chart at quarterback with senior transfer Kirby Freeman and junior Blake Szymanski ... Joined Baylor's track team following spring ball and earned All-America honors after finishing third at the NCAA Outdoor Championships in the 400-meter hurdles (49.55) ... Won the Big 12 gold medal in the 400-meter hurdles with the third-fastest time (49.22) in school history ... Won NCAA Midwest Regional 400-meter hurdles title in a meet-record time of 49.53 ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**High School:** Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas ... Rated nation's No. 3 dual-threat quarterback by Rivals.com ... The 4-star Rivals.com recruit ranked No. 42 on that recruiting service's Texas Top 100 list and No. 50 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas 100 ... Listed 62nd on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list ... Also a 4-star Scout.com recruit who was rated state's 67-best player overall and the nation's 12th-best prep signal caller ... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 recruit ... No. 54 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Fab 44 ... No. 55 on *Austin American-Statesman's* Fab 55 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ranked No. 2 on publication's Central Texas Top 25 list and among its Top 50 recruits overall ... In two seasons as Bulldawgs' starting quarterback, posted a 25-4 record ... Earned first-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors as a utility player and honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press ... Was first-team All-District 16-4A quarterback ... 2007 Texas Top 300 member as selected by *Texas Football Magazine*, was ranked among state's top 20 quarterbacks prior to senior season by the same publication ... Rushed for 1,285 yards and 24 touchdowns while passing for 1,356 yards and 16 touchdowns with seven interceptions in leading Bulldawgs to a 13-2 record and a runner-up finish in the 2007 Class 4A Division I playoffs ... Averaged 7.3 yards per rush as senior ... As a junior, passed for 2,001 yards and 25 TDs with just two interceptions, while rushing 876 times and eight TDs en route to first-team All-District 16-4A honors ... All-told in final two prep seasons, rushed for 2,161 yards and 32 touchdowns and threw for 3,357 yards and 41 scores with just nine picks ... One of nation's top high school sprinters, received 2007 Gatorade Texas Boys Track & Field Athlete of the Year award after setting state records in both the 110-(13.55 seconds with a personal best of 13.3) and 300-(35.33 seconds) meter hurdles ... His 300 hurdles time was one-hundredth of a second off the national prep record ... Also posted a 46.9 400 meter PR ... Selected Baylor over Houston, Kansas, Nebraska, Tennessee and Stanford ... Coached by Jack Welch at the District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Robert Sr. and Jacqueline Griffin, Robert Lee Griffin was born Feb. 12, 1990, in Japan ... Father is retired U.S. military ... Graduated No. 7 in senior class ... Economics major.

## 9 JAMEON HARDEMAN

**DEFENSIVE END**
6-1 • 223 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
DALLAS, TEXAS
(JUSTIN F. KIMBALL)

**2007:** Played in nine games as a reserve redshirt freshman defensive end and was credited with four tackles (two solos), including two for loss ... Credited with a career-high three tackles (one solo), one of which was first career tackle for loss ... Also had a solo stop at Buffalo which was for loss ... Career-high 27 of 123 snaps on season came against Rice.

**2006:** Originally signed with Arizona State in 2005 but never joined the Sun Devil program ... Enrolled at Baylor in January 2006 and went through spring ball with the Bears ... Sat out 2006 campaign as a redshirt.

**High School:** Justin F. Kimball High School, Dallas, Texas ... Selected to *The Dallas Morning News'* second-team 2004 all-area squad and was a first-team all-district pick by the same publication ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* State 100 ... Ranked No. 47 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list ... Rated among nation's Top 50 defensive linemen by Fab 50 Recruiting ... 2004 first-team all-district performer after earning second-team recognition as a junior ... Collected 70 tackles, six quarterback sacks, three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as a senior en route to honorable mention all-state honors ... Played in the Coca-Cola Bowl ... Helped Knights to back-to-back district titles with perfect 5-0 marks each season ... Coached by Darrell Jordan at the District 13-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Juan Hernandez and Gloria Hardeman, Jameon Ramon Hardeman was born Jan. 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Speech communication major ... Cousin of Baylor junior safety Jeremy Williams and Oklahoma junior defensive tackle DeMarcus Granger.

### HARDEMAN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

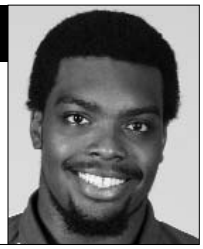
**Tackles:** 3 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 1, twice
**Tackles For Loss:** 1, twice

### HARDEMAN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 9/0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2.0-2 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **9/0** | **2** | **2** | **4** | **2.0-2** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **0** | **0-0** |

## 75 JORDAN HEARVEY



**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-4 • 280 • JUNIOR-1L
RICHARDSON, TEXAS
(RICHARDSON)

**2007:** Saw action in nine games as a sophomore along the offensive line to receive first Baylor monogram ... Started six games at right tackle (at No. 22 TCU, vs. Rice and Texas State, at Buffalo, at No. 20 Kansas and vs. No. 19 Texas) ... Dressed, but did not play in games at Texas A&M

# RETURNING PLAYERS

and Oklahoma, did not dress (coaches decision) for Bears' game at Kansas State ... Key member of a Baylor offensive line which yielded just 21 sacks (in a school-record 561 pass attempts) on the season, the program's fewest since 1995 ... Played 60 or more snaps five times with a high of 82 against Rice ... Took 80 snaps in first career start at No. 22 TCU ... For the season, saw action on 461 plays.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman offensive tackle dressed for seven games, but did not see any game action along the line.

**2005:** Took redshirt year as a true freshman.

**High School:** Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas ... Three-year starter had 45 pancake blocks from his offensive tackle position as a senior en route to first-team all-city and all-district honors ... Caught three passes for 38 yards as a junior tight end before moving to offensive tackle for final prep season ... Played defensive end as a sophomore for the Eagles ... One of three Richardson, Texas, products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining Berkner's Jason Lamb and Trey Bryant ... Selected Baylor over Arkansas and Missouri ... Played for coach Harry Everett at the District 10-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Elgin Young and Jackie Beasley, Jordan O'Brian Hearvey was born April 13, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Communication specialist major.

## 66 HUNTER HIGHTOWER

**CENTER**
6-5 • 269 • FRESHMAN-RS
RICHARDSON, TEXAS
(PEARCE)

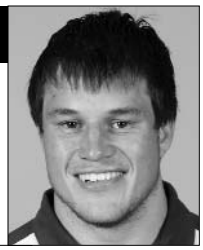
**2007:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas ... Rated No. 69 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Third commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class ... Earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... TexasPrepXta.com first-team Class 4A All-DFW area selection ... Garnered first-team District 10-4A honors as a senior ... Started for the Mustangs as a junior when they went 7-3 in Class 5A ... Selected Baylor over Oklahoma State, SMU, Rice and Tulane ... Texas Scholar ... Service Learning Award ... Richardson Symphony League Honor Guard member ... Coached by Bobby Reyes at the District 10-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Mark and Marilyn Hightower, Hunter Alan Hightower was born Oct. 20, 1988, in Dallas, Texas ... Mother, Marilyn Hightower, is a Baylor graduate who taught 13 years in the Baylor School of Nursing in Dallas ... Likes to hunt ... Business major.

BEN **HIXSON**

## 34 BEN HIXSON



**LINEBACKER**
6-2 • 227 • SENIOR-3L
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS
(CARROLL)

An outstanding student, fifth-year senior linebacker **Ben Hixson** hopes to become just the third four-time, first-team Academic All-Big 12 selection in program history in 2008, joining Kyle Atteberry (1996-99) and Daniel Sepulveda (2003-06).

**2007:** Just the seventh player in school history to garner at least three, first-team Academic All-Big 12 certificates when tabbed for the honor as a junior ... Saw action in every game at linebacker and was credited with four assisted tackles ... Had two assisted stops vs. both Rice and Colorado ... Played 84 of his 101 snaps on special teams to receive third letter ... One of 35 Baylor football players named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll; was only Bear to record a 4.00 GPA for the term ... Fall Dean's List.

**2006:** Appeared in all 12 games as a sophomore linebacker ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection for second consecutive year ... Credited with seven tackles (four solos) and a quarterback hurry on season ... Had a season-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Saw action on 124 snaps, 56 of which came over the season's final three games, to pick up second letter.

**2005:** Played in 10 games as a redshirt freshman to earn his first Baylor letter ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Totaled six tackles on the year, mainly on special teams ... Credited with a career-high three tackles (two solos) in season-finale against Oklahoma State ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 60 snaps, 33 of which were on special teams.

**2004:** Elected to sit out his freshman season in Waco as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas ... Two-year starter at middle linebacker ... Ranked 39th on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, was a *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection and a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s Area 75 list ... Earned first-team 5A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association as a senior ... Tallied 211 tackles in 2003 with nine tackles for loss, 6.5 sacks, four pass breakups, four fumbles caused, three fumble recoveries and a safety ... Led Dragons to 2003 Class 5A Division II title game at 15-1 ... Six-time team Defensive Player of the Week ... Team Defensive Player of the Year ... Recorded 25 tackles in Dragons' 37-21 semifinal victory over Allen in 2003 playoffs and had 23 stops in 2003 quarterfinal win over Irving ... Had more than 200 tackles and named first-team all-district as a junior in helping Carroll to a 16-0 record and the Class 5A Division II title ... Played in 47 consecutive games and helped Dragons to a 41-6 record ... 2003 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... Turned down offers from Tulane, Oklahoma State and South Florida ... Also lettered once in track and twice in lacrosse ... Coached by Todd Dodge at the District 7-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Chuck and Susan Hixson, Benjamin Charles Hixson was born June 22, 1985, in New Orleans, La. ... Hixson married former Baylor track and field standout Lauren Tillman in May 2008 ... Speech communications major received undergraduate degree in December 2007 and is enrolled in Baylor's sports pedagogy master's program.

### HIXSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005
**Solo Tackles:** 2 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

### HIXSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

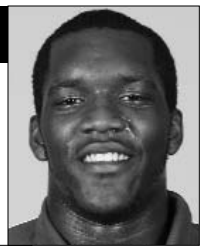
DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 10/0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2006 | 12/0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 12/0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **34/0** | **7** | **10** | **17** | **0.0-0** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **0** | **0-0** |

**Other: Kickoff Returns: 2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 0-0-0; **2007:** 2-10-0; **Career:** 2-10-0

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 7 ANTONIO JOHNSON



**LINEBACKER**
6-1 • 205 • SOPHOMORE-1L
WACO, TEXAS
(WACO)

After playing defensive end as a Baylor rookie, **Antonio Johnson** moved to linebacker during spring ball and came out of practice No. 1 at that position on the depth chart.

**2007:** As a true freshman, played in 11 games at defensive end and was credited with 16 tackles (six solos), 0.5 tackles for loss and a fumble recovery ... Registered a career-high four tackles vs. both Texas Tech (one solo) and Oklahoma State (three solos) ... Produced three multi-tackle games ... Had a fumble recovery at Kansas State ... Missed game at No. 20 Kansas due to injury ... 120 of 177 snaps, including a career-high 45 vs. Oklahoma State, came over season's final four games ... Received first varsity letter.

**High School:** Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... The 2006 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of the Year helped the Waco High Lions to a 13-3 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 4A Division II playoffs as a senior defensive end ... First-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit was also rated No. 4 on the publication's Central Texas Top 25 list ... Also named to the first-ever season-ending All-Texas team compiled by *Texas Football's* Jake Shaw ... Honorable mention Class 4A all-state honoree from the Texas Sports Writers Association was also the 2006 District 16-4A defensive MVP ... Class 4A Team Texas first-team pick by Texashsfootball.com also shared its Most Outstanding Defensive End honor with Wolfforth High's Aaron Wampler ... Credited with 72 tackles (36 solos), 16.5 sacks for losses totaling 137 yards, 25 tackles for loss, four pass breakups and a fumble recovery for a touchdown in final prep season ... 2007 THSCA All-Star Game participant ... In Waco High's first 2006 meeting with Brownwood, totaled 10 tackles, six sacks, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery for a touchdown ... Selected Baylor over Kansas State ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of David and Pamela Johnson, Antonio Maurice Johnson was born June 26, 1988, in Waco, Texas ... General studies major.

### JOHNSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

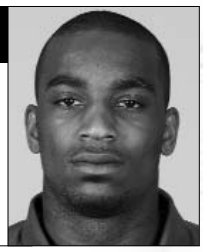
**Tackles:** 4, twice
**Solo Tackles:** 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 17, 2007
**Tackles for Loss:** 0.5 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007
**Fumble Recoveries:** 1 at Kansas State, Oct. 27, 2007

### JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 11/0 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 0.5-1 | 0.0-0 | 0/1 | 0 | 0-0 |

## 6 ANTONIO JONES



**LINEBACKER**
6-2 • 226 • JUNIOR-2L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(LINCOLN)

**2007:** As a sophomore linebacker, played in eight games for the Bears ... Produced 22 tackles (eight solos), 0.5 tackles for loss and a pass breakup ... Missed three games (at Buffalo, vs. Texas Tech, at No. 4 Oklahoma) due to injury and did not play vs. Colorado (coaches decision) ... Registered a career-high tying six tackles (two solos) vs. Rice and had four stops (two solos) vs. No. 19 Texas ... Had four multi-tackle games on season ... 179 of 208 snaps played came over season's first eight games ... Played season-high 49 snaps at No. 22 TCU ... Received second Baylor letter.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman started the season's first three games at linebacker, but came off the bench the last nine games ... No. 7 on squad in tackles with 44 stops (24 solos) and had 0.5 tackles for loss and a pass breakup ... Two or more tackles in 10 of 12 appearances, including a career-high tying six stops (four solos) at Colorado ... Also had six tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State ... Registered five tackles (three solos) at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State (all solos, a career-high) ... Played 362 snaps to garner first Baylor letter.

**2005:** Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Lincoln High School, Dallas, Texas ... Rated No. 46 on the 2004 *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... Member of *Texas Football*'s 2004 Texas Top 300 ... Credited with 156 tackles, including 44 for loss, eight forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and five sacks en route to a spot on *The Dallas Morning News* 2004 all-area first-team honor squad, district Defensive Player of the Year and team MVP honors ... First-team 2004 Class 4A all-state by the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention Associated Press pick ... Helped Tigers to a runner-up finish in 2004 Class 4A Division II playoffs and a school-record 14 victories ... 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star Game participant ... As a junior, earned all-district honors after totaling 98 tackles, including 25 for loss, six forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and three interceptions for a 10-2 squad which captured a bi-district title ... Honor student ... Played for coach Reginald Samples at the District 10-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Gary Jones and Felecia Roberson, Antonio Rashad Jones was born May 19, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... General studies major.

### ANTONIO JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 6, three times
**Solo Tackles:** 5 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 14, 2006
**Tackles for Loss:** 0.5, twice
**Pass Breakups:** 1, twice

### ANTONIO JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Redshirted | | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 12/3 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 0.5-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 1 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 8/0 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 0.5-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 1 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **20/3** | **32** | **34** | **66** | **1.0-0** | **0.0-0** | **0/0** | **2** | **0-0** |

ANTONIO **JONES**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 25 JACOBY JONES

**RUNNING BACK**
5-11 • 224 • SENIOR-2L
BANGS, TEXAS
(BANGS)

**2007:** The Bears' third-leading rusher averaged 27.4 yards per game as a junior in seven games with two starts ... Also caught seven passes for 63 yards and one touchdown ... Totaled five or more totes five times and registered three multi-catch performances ... In first career start, posted career-highs in rushes (21), rushing yards (83), receptions (six) and receiving yards (36) while totaling a career-best 119 all-purpose yards vs. Texas Tech ... Also started in backfield at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Rushed six times for team-high 28 yards at Kansas State and caught two passes for five yards ... Lone reception vs. Texas State was 10-yard touchdown grab ... Rushed eight times for 26 yards vs. Rice and carried seven times for 19 yards at No. 22 TCU ... Missed two games (at Buffalo, at Texas A&M) due to injury ... 116 of 203 snaps came over final four games, including career-best 59 plays against Texas Tech ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member ... Earned second varsity letter.

**2006:** Appeared in four games as a sophomore and caught four passes for 53 yards and one touchdown, but did not record a rushing attempt ... Averaged 13.2 yards per reception ... In season finale against No. 16 Oklahoma, registered two receptions for 29 yards ... Caught a nine-yard touchdown pass from Shawn Bell at No. 6 Texas for his first Baylor score ... Against Northwestern State in first appearance of season, recorded first career reception, a career-long 15-yard grab ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 24 snaps to receive first Baylor letter.

**2005:** Saw action in two games as a redshirt freshman — Samford and No. 2 Texas, and finished as Bears' No. 3 rusher with 57 yards on 12 carries, an average of 4.8 yards per rush ... In collegiate debut vs. Samford, rushed nine times for team-high 48 yards with a long run of 17 ... Five of 12 rushes on season went for five or more yards ... Played 23 snaps.

**2004:** Sat out his freshman year as a redshirt ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

JACOBY **JONES**

**High School:** Bangs High School, Bangs, Texas ... Earned first-team Class 2A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and second-team recognition from Associated Press ... *Texas Football* 2003 Class 2A Player of the Year finalist ... Two-time All-West Texas and All-Big Country Most Valuable Offensive Player, three-time district offensive MVP ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked one of Texas' top 20 prep running backs in 2003 by *Texas Football* and was rated No. 28 overall by Lone Star 100 ... Also a member of *Texas Football's* Top 300 ... As a senior, rushed 370 times for 3,459 yards and 45 touchdowns for the 11-5 Class 2A Division I runner-up Dragons ... Rushed for at least 100 yards in every game in final prep season ... The three-year starter, was one of the state's most prolific ground-gainers ever and finished career with 807 carries, 7,889 yards and 101 touchdowns ... Had 41 career 100-yard rushing games, which ranked as the second-best all-time mark in Texas schoolboy history at end of prep career ... Rushed for 1,500 yards in playoff games throughout career ... Second-team all-state selection as a junior after rushing for 2,467 yards and 29 touchdowns in leading the Dragons to a 13-2 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 2A Division I playoffs ... Also played basketball and ran track ... Earned district MVP honors in basketball as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Kansas, UTEP and New Mexico State ... Coached by Bo Robinson at the District 9-2A school.

**Personal:** The son of Mae Jones and the late John Jones Jr., Jacoby Keith Jones was born Dec. 26, 1985, in Brenham, Texas ... General studies major.

### JACOBY JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Rushes:** 21 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 (83 yards)
**Rushing Yards:** 83 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 (21 att.)
**Receptions:** 6 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 (36 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 36 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 (6 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 1 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007
**Long Reception:** 15 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

### JACOBY JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

| YEAR | G/GS | ATT | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2005 | 2/0 | 12 | 57 | 4.8 | 0 | 17/Samford |
| 2006 | 4/0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | — |
| 2007 | 7/2 | 49 | 192 | 3.9 | 0 | 12/Oklahoma State |
| **Totals** | **13/2** | **61** | **249** | **4.1** | **0** | **17/Samford, 2005** |

**Other: Receiving: 2004:** Redshirted; **2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 4-53-1 TD; **2007:** 12-63-1 TD; **Career:** 16-116-2 TD

## 63 JOHN JONES

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
6-5 • 302 • FRESHMAN-RS
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS
(CEDAR HILL)

**2007:** Elected to take redshirt year as a true freshman offensive lineman.

**High School:** Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... Ranked 32nd on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list, No. 74 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100, No. 82 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 and No. 89 on *Morning News* State 100 produced by Rivals.com ... 2007 Oil Bowl participant ... One of three starters from Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor ... Rated nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by Rivals.com, Lone Star Recruiting rated him as state's seventh-best offensive guard/center ... 3-star rank from Rivals.com ... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... The 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick was also selected one of state's top 25 offensive linemen by the publication ... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree ... *PrepStar* All-Region team member ... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign ... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast lot with

# RETURNING PLAYERS

Baylor prior to senior season ... Two-year starter along the o-line ... Helped pave the way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex schools in rushing and produce the 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole ... Did not play football at the youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball ... As a freshman was last string on the B team to start the year, but by season's fourth game had been promoted to A team and a year later made junior varsity squad ... As a junior, he totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as a starter for the District 8-5A champions ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 8-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas, Texas ... Wants to be a head coach after college ... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing the Internet ... Business major.

## 67 JOE KORBEL

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-5 • 282 • FRESHMAN-RS
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
(CHURCHILL)

**2007:** Joined program as a walk-on and elected to sit out the season as a redshirt ... Dressed for five games but did not see any game action ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**High School:** Churchill High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Two-year letterman along the Chargers' offensive line ... Earned All-District 26-5A honors along the line as a senior ... Played in 2007 San Antonio East-West All-Star Game ... Led team in pancake blocks as a junior and senior with 19 and 29, respectively ... Started every game (21) over final two prep seasons ... Academic all-state honoree played for coach Carl Gustafson at the District 26-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of George and Susan Korbel, Joseph Lawrence Korbel was born May 30, 1989, in San Antonio, Texas ... Father played football at St. John's (Minn.) while mother swam at Cornell (N.Y.) ... Enjoys music ... Business major.

## 17 ALEX KUSHNEIR

**CORNERBACK**
6-1 • 194 • SOPHOMORE-1L
BASKING RIDGE, N.J.
(RIDGE/CANTERBURY PREP)

**2007:** As a redshirt freshman cornerback, saw action in nine games on the Bears' special team units ... Credited with two tackles (one solo) ... Had a solo tackle at Buffalo and an assisted stop at No. 20 Kansas ... Played 85 snaps, all on special teams, to earn first letter.

**2006:** Joined program as a walk-on and sat out the year as a redshirt.

**Before Baylor:** Attended Canterbury Prep School in New Milford, Conn., during the 2005-06 academic year ... Played quarterback and free safety, helping team to a 6-2 record.

**High School:** Ridge High School, Basking Ridge, N.J. ... Missed senior year of high school football with an injury, but was still voted a team captain ... Earned coaches and team Academic Awards as a senior ... As a junior cornerback/wide receiver, helped the Red Devils to an 11-1 record and the 2004 Group 3 state title en route to all-conference honors ... Scored Red Devils first touchdown in state championship game, which was played at Giants Stadium ... Scholarship award winner ... Honor Roll member as a senior ... Played for coach Tom Falato at the Mountain Valley Conference school.

**Personal:** The son of Mike and Maria Kushneir, Alex M. Kushneir was born Sept. 28, 1987, in New York City ... Mother, Maria, is Vice President of Licensing for Perry Ellis ... Went on a mission trip to Honduras ... Film and digital media major.

## 12 JAKE LA MAR

**FREE SAFETY**
6-0 • 193 • SENIOR-3L
BEDFORD, TEXAS
(COVENANT CHRISTIAN ACADEMY)

**2007:** A former walk-on, Jake La Mar was rewarded with a scholarship prior to the start of junior season ... Honorable mention All-Big 12 choice by league coaches ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection after earning first-team honors in 2005 and 2006 ... Ranked No. 44 in Big 12 with 5.6 tackles per game ... Tied for third on squad in sacks (3.0), ranked No. 4 in tackles (67) and tied for No. 5 in tackles for loss with 5.5 ... Started season's final three games at rover after Dwain Crawford went down with a broken leg prior to the Texas Tech game and over last three seasons has played in every game (35) for the Bears ... 18 career multi-tackle games include every 2007 outing ... Six tackles (two solos) vs. Oklahoma State in third career start ... Totaled team co-leading eight tackles (three solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma in second start ... Had seven tackles (five solos) vs. Texas Tech in first career start ... Credited with six tackles (five solos) and one pass breakup at Kansas State ... Registered a career-high nine tackles (five solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 20 Kansas ... Tallied six tackles (one solo), an interception, which he returned 27 yards, and a pass breakup at Texas A&M ... Totaled six tackles (five solos) and 1.0 sack at Buffalo ... Had three tackles (one solo), including a sack, vs. Texas State ... Then-career-best and team-high eight tackles (four solos) vs. Rice with career-high 2.0 tackles for loss and first career sack ... 231 of 655 snaps played came over season's final three games ... Tabbed Bears' Most Improved Defensive Player ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection ... Earned third varsity letter.

**2006:** Sophomore rover saw action in 12 games, mainly on special teams, to receive second Baylor letter ... Garnered first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for second consecutive season ... Totaled 13 tackles (seven solos), an interception, one pass breakup and a pair of quarterback hurries ... Credited with a season-high tying three tackles (one solo), one

JAKE LA MAR

# RETURNING PLAYERS

pass breakup and a hurry at Texas Tech ... Recorded first career interception vs. Northwestern State ... Totaled season-high three tackles vs. No. 22 TCU in season opener ... Four multi-tackle games ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 357 snaps.

**2005:** Redshirt freshman saw action in 11 games to earn first Baylor letter, mainly for outstanding work on special teams ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Credited with 10 tackles (three solos) on year ... Posted season-high five tackles (one solo) vs. Samford ... Played 135 snaps, 110 on special teams ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll pick.

**2004:** Joined the program as a walk-on, but sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Covenant Christian Academy, Colleyville, Texas ... Four-sport standout earned 14 letters as a prep, four each in track, basketball and baseball, two in football ... As a senior linebacker and running back, earned all-state honors after helping Cougars to a 6-4 record and the semifinals of the state playoffs ... Played quarterback as a junior and led team to an 11-1 record, a district title and a state runner-up finish ... All-state shortstop ... All-district basketball player ... Qualified for state finals in 100- and 200-meters, as well as in the 4x200-meter relay as a senior ... Suma Cum Laude Honor Roll student made mission trips to Chicago and Boston ... National Honor Society member ... Played for coach Steve Turner at the TAPPS 2A school.

**Personal:** The son of Steve and Rebecca La Mar, Jacob Steven La Mar was born June 10, 1986, in Bedford, Texas ... Both parents are Baylor graduates ... Management major ... Brother, Luke, is a sophomore wide receiver on the Bears' 2008 roster.

## JAKE LA MAR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

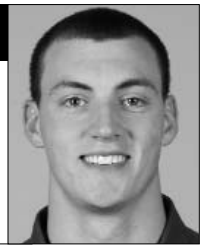
**Tackles:** 9 at Kansas, Oct. 1, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 5, four times
**Tackles For Loss:** 2, vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007
**Sacks:** 1, three times
**Interceptions:** 1, twice
**Pass Breakups:** 1, thee times

## JAKE LA MAR'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 11/0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2006 | 12/0 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 1 | 1-5 |
| 2007 | 12/3 | 33 | 34 | 67 | 5.5-28 | 3.0-24 | 0/0 | 2 | 1-27 |
| **Totals** | **35/3** | **43** | **47** | **90** | **5.5-28** | **3.0-24** | **0/0** | **3** | **2-32** |

## 83 LUKE LA MAR



**WIDE RECEIVER**
6-2 • 191 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
BEDFORD, TEXAS
(COVENANT CHRISTIAN ACADEMY)

**2007:** Redshirt freshman wide receiver saw action in seven games and registered two receptions for 12 yards ... Career-long 11-yard reception vs. Rice ... Played 111 snaps , 94 of which came over season's final three games.

**2006:** Made roster as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

**High School:** Covenant Christian Academy, Colleyville, Texas ... Four-year letterwinner in football, also played basketball and ran track ... As a senior quarterback, earned first-team TAPPS Division IV all-state honors and was the TAPPS Division IV District II offensive MVP ... 2005 *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Super Team Private School Offensive Player of the Year ... Tom Hillary DFW Private School All-Star Classic participant ... Rushed 263 times for 1,923 yards and 21 touchdowns in final prep season ... Passed for 3,115 yards and 37 touchdowns as a senior, completing 216-of-390 passes with 14 interceptions in leading Cougars to 10-2 record, a district runner-up finish and semifinals of TAPPS playoffs ... Honorable mention TAPPS Division IV all-state signal caller as junior ... Member of Cougars' 2006 state championship 4x100-, 4x200- and 4x400-meter relay teams ... National Honor Society member and Honor Roll student ... Coached by Joel Berry at the TAPPS school.

**Personal:** The son of Steve and Rebecca La Mar, Lucas Owen La Mar was born May 22, 1988, in Bedford, Texas ... Both parents are Baylor graduates ... Brother, Jake, is a fifth-year senior free safety on the Bears' 2008 roster ... Enjoys hunting and fishing ... Wants to be a physical therapist ... Health science studies major.

## LUKE LA MAR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 1, twice
**Receiving Yards:** 11 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 (1 rec.)

## LUKE LA MAR'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2007 | 7/0 | 2 | 12 | 6.0 | 0 | 11/Rice |
| **Totals** | **7/0** | **2** | **12** | **6.0** | **0** | **11/Rice, 2007** |

**Other: Rushing: 2006:** Redshirt; **2007:** 1-[-10]-0; **Career:** 1-[-10]-0

## 21 JORDAN LAKE

**FREE SAFETY**
6-2 • 206 • JUNIOR-2L
HOUSTON, TEXAS
(MEMORIAL)

## ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
## THORPE AWARD CANDIDATE

Junior free safety **Jordan Lake,** a 2008 All-America and Thorpe Award candidate, missed all of spring practice while recovering from off-season left shoulder surgery, but the consensus 2007 second-team All-Big 12 honoree is expected to be full-speed when fall camp begins ... One of six returning starters on the defensive side of the ball for the 2008 Bears, Lake has produced 15 career multi-tackle games with five or more stops in 13 consecutive games dating to 2006 campaign.

**2007:** A first-team All-Big 12 selection by *Phil Steele's Magazine,* Lake received second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches, Associated Press, *Dallas Morning News, Austin American-Statesman* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* after a sophomore campaign in which he led the Bears in total (120) and solo (67) tackles, while sharing the team lead in interceptions (two) and fumble recoveries (two) and ranking No. 2 in both pass breakups (six) and fumbles forced (two) ... *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football* magazine selected Lake as state's 2007 Defensive Player of the Year and its Best Defensive Back ... Also a first-team All-Texas selection by same magazine ... Lake's 120 total stops were most by a Bear since free safety Maurice Lane totaled 129 tackles in 2003 ... Had four of team's 19 turnovers forced (two interceptions, two fumble recoveries) ... Ranked No. 3 in Big 12 (No. 1 among defensive backs) and No. 30 nationally with 10.0 tackles per game, but in league games only averaged 11.2 stops to also rank No. 3 ... T-No. 9 in Big 12 with 0.17 fumbles recovered per game ... Produced six double-figure tackle games as a sophomore ... Totaled team-high 12 tackles (nine solos) and a pass breakup vs. Oklahoma State ... Had six tackles (three solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Totaled team-best 15 tackles (five solos) vs. Texas Tech ... Team-high 13 tackles (nine solos) and one pass breakup at Kansas State ... Had a team co-leading 11 tackles (five solos) vs. No. 19 Texas ... Totaled eight tackles (two solos) and one pass breakup at No. 20 Kansas ... Registered seven tackles (two solos) vs. Colorado ... Posted a career-high 18 tackles (11 solo) with 1.0 tackle for loss and one pass breakup at Texas A&M; total was best by a Bear since free safety Maurice Lane's 23-tackle effort vs. Texas Tech in 2003 ... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week after totaling seven tackles (five solos), two forced fumbles, two interceptions and one fumble recovery in the Bears' 34-21 victory at Buffalo ... Tallied then-career-high 10 tackles (six solos) and one fumble recovery vs. Texas State and had five tackles (two solos) and one pass breakup vs. Rice ... Credited with then-career-high eight tackles, all solo,

# RETURNING PLAYERS

at No. 22 TCU in first career start as a Bear ... Shared Bears' MVP honor with linebacker Joe Pawelek ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played a team-high 974 snaps for season ... Took 100 or more snaps in three games--103 vs. Texas State, 100 at Texas A&M and 101 at Kansas State, and played fewer than 60 downs just once in 12 starts at free safety ... Received second Baylor monogram.

**2006:** Baylor's No. 2 free safety as a redshirt freshman broke his collar bone while recording first career interception in the Bears' win over Kansas State and missed the remainder of the season ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection ... Credited with 15 tackles (11 solos), a team-co-leading two forced fumbles, one fumble recovery and an interception in five games ... Had a career-high five tackles (including career-best four solos) against Kansas State ... Registered four tackles (two solos) vs. Army ... Totaled a solo tackle and a forced fumble at Washington State ... Tallied four tackles (three solos) against Northwestern State to go with a fumble recovery and a forced fumble ... Played 172 snaps to earn first varsity letter ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2005:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Selected to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Memorial High School, Houston ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member was the District 18-5A defensive MVP as a senior ... Also was a first-team *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston honoree and a second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick ... 2004 Houston Touchdown Club Defensive Player of the Year finalist ... Selected one of state's top 20 defensive backs in the 2004 *Texas Football* preseason magazine ... Credited with 119 tackles, including 12 for loss, as a senior ... Also had four interceptions, two of which were returned for touchdowns ... Special teams standout blocked four kicks, returned a punt for a touchdown and averaged 25 yards per kickoff return and 16 yards per punt return ... Also rushed for 180 yards on 22 carries ... Scored eight offensive touchdowns as a part-time running back ... Career statistics include 307 tackles, 29 of which were for loss, and 10 interceptions (three returned for touchdowns) as a three-year starter at safety ... Rushed for 233 yards on 29 carries and scored nine touchdowns as a part-time running back over prep career ... The 2003 co-defensive MVP of District 21-5A also earned *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston second-team defensive honors and was a unanimous first-team all-district defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a sophomore ... Also lettered twice in baseball and once in track ... Selected Baylor over Tulsa and Tulane ... Coached by Gary Koch at the District 18-5A school.

JORDAN **LAKE**

**Personal:** The son of George and Kay Lake, Jordan Matthew Lake was born Dec. 26, 1986, in Houston, Texas ... Father, George, played basketball at Baylor (1972-74), while brother was a basketball player at Trinity and uncle played at Mississippi College ... Management major.

## LAKE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 18 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 11 at Texas A&M, Sept. 29, 2007
**Fumble Recoveries:** 1, three times
**Interceptions:** 2 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007
**Pass Breakups:** 1, six times

## LAKE'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 5/0 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 2/1 | 0 | 1-0 |
| 2007 | 12/12 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 1.0-1 | 0.0-0 | 2/2 | 6 | 2-26 |
| **Totals** | **17/12** | **78** | **57** | **135** | **1.0-1** | **0.0-0** | **4/3** | **6** | **3-26** |

## 88 JASON LAMB

**DEFENSIVE END**
6-6 • 265 • JUNIOR-2L
RICHARDSON, TEXAS
(L.V. BERKNER)

One of seven Baylor defenders to start every 2007 game, junior defensive end **Jason Lamb** is one of six returning defensive starters for the 2008 Bears ... The converted tight end has made 18 consecutive starts along the Baylor d-line dating to 2006.

**2007:** Earned honorable mention coaches All-Big 12 honors and second-team Academic All-Big 12 recognition as a sophomore defensive end ... Ranked No. 9 in Big 12 with 0.42 sacks per game ... Led Bears in sacks (5.0) and was T-No. 3 in tackles for loss (7.0) and No. 6 overall (tops among all Baylor d-linemen) in tackles with 53 stops (19 solos) ... Also had a team-high six quarterback hurries, one fumble recovery and a pass breakup ... Three of five sacks on season came vs. ranked opponents--No. 19 Texas, at No. 20 Kansas and at No. 22 TCU ... Tallied three or more tackles in 16 of 24 career appearances; including eight of 12 starts in 2007 ... Had six tackles (three solos) vs. Oklahoma State ... Career-high tying seven tackles (two solos) with 1.0 sack and a forced fumble at Kansas State ... Had six tackles (two solos), one of which was a sack, vs. No. 19 Texas ... Totaled six tackles, all assisted, and 1.0 tackle for loss at Texas A&M ... Produced six tackles (three solos), with 1.0 for loss, vs. Texas State ... Recorded five tackles (one solo) with 1.5 for loss and a sack vs. Rice ... Career-high tying seven tackles (four solos) at No. 22 TCU with a sack ... Shared team's Best Defensive Lineman honor with tackle Vincent Rhodes ... Played 60 or more snaps four times with a high of 74 vs. Oklahoma State and finished season with 657 total snaps to earn second Baylor letter ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman was one of three Bears named to 2006 *The Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman honor squad after moving from tight end to defensive end midway through spring practice ... Also earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Appeared in every game and started eight of BU's final nine games to earn first Baylor monogram ... His 38 tackles (21 solos) on year ranked No. 8 on squad and his 5.5 stops for loss were No. 2 on team ... Also had one sack and six quarterback hurries (No. 3 on squad) ... Recorded three or more tackles in eight games ... Four tackles (three solos) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Had five tackles (three solos), with one for loss, at Oklahoma State ... Three tackles (two solos), including one for loss, and two hurries at Texas Tech ... Registered three tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled five tackles, all solos, and first career sack at No. 6 Texas ... Had a career-high two hurries at Colorado ... Made first career start vs. Army and responded with a career-high seven tackles (two solos), including 1.5 for loss ... BU's Most Improved Defensive Player ... Played 481 snaps ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

**2005:** Elected to take a redshirt season as a rookie ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 66 on the 2004 *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... Second-team Associated Press all-state defensive end as a senior for the Rams after recording 104 tackles and 11 sacks ... Also had 27 quarterback hurries ... Earned 2004 all-district honors as both a tight end (second-team) and defensive end (first-team) after helping team to an 8-4 record as well as both district and regional titles ... Recorded six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown in final prep season ... All-district performer as a junior after helping team finish 7-4 and earn a playoff berth ... Honorable mention academic all-state performer ... National Honor Society member ... Also participated in basketball and track ... One of three Richardson natives in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Trey Bryant and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Member of country and western dance team the Ramblers ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Brad and Nancy Lamb, Jason Wayne Lamb was born March 3, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Looking for a career in politics ... Management major.

### LAMB'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 7, three times
**Solo Tackles:** 5 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006
**Tackles For Loss:** 1.5, twice
**Sacks:** 1, six times

### LAMB'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 12/8 | 21 | 17 | 38 | 5.5-17 | 1.0-5 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 12/12 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 7.0-37 | 5.0-29 | 1/1 | 1 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **24/20** | **40** | **51** | **91** | **12.5-54** | **6.0-34** | **1/1** | **1** | **0-0** |

JASON **LAMB**

## 46 CHAD LOWE

**LINEBACKER**
6-0 • 215 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
(DORSEY)

**2007:** Did not see any game action as a redshirt freshman ... Dressed for two games ... Missed final seven games due to an injury (left quad strain).

**2006:** Hard-hitting linebacker originally signed with Kansas State out of high school but left Manhattan prior to the start of fall camp and migrated to Baylor, where he elected to redshirt his first year in Waco.

**High School:** Dorsey High School, Los Angeles, Calif. ... One of the top linebackers in the Los Angeles City Section as a junior and senior ... Prep teammate of Baylor junior wide receiver David Gettis ... Anchored the Dons' defense as a senior and helped Dorsey to a 12-2 record and an appearance in the 2004 LA City Section CIF title game ... Collected 147 tackles, four quarterback sacks and one interception from middle linebacker spot and earned All-Coliseum League and all-area honors ... Totaled 148 tackles, with 17 tackles for loss, six sacks and two interceptions as a junior to earn all-league and second-team all-area accolades ... An All-West Region prospect by *PrepStar* ... Coached by Paul Knox.

**Personal:** The son of John W. Lowe and Lisa Grantham-Lowe, Chad Christopher Lowe was born Jan. 31, 1987, in Los Angeles, Calif. ... General studies major.

## 39 V.J. McELROY

**INSIDE RECEIVER**
5-11 • 178 • SOPHOMORE-1L
UVALDE, TEXAS
(UVALDE)

The son of former Baylor All-American free safety Vann McElroy, **V.J. McElroy** saw extensive action on Baylor's special team units as a true freshman in 2007, but he moved to the offensive side of the ball during spring practice and is now an inside receiver.

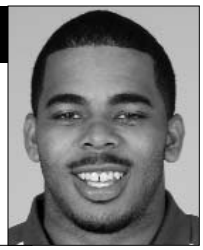
**2007:** Appeared in 10 games as a true freshman, all on Baylor's special team units ... Averaged 8.0 yards on three punt returns with a long of 16 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Returned nine kickoffs an average of 15.3 yards per return with a long of 22 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Produced three kickoff returns of 15-plus yards and had one such punt return ... Also credited with an assisted tackle at Kansas State ... Saw action on 81 plays, all on special teams, to earn first Baylor letter ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Uvalde High School, Uvalde, Texas ... Earned second-team Class 4A all-state honors as a senior from the Texas Sports Writers Association as a return specialist ... No. 8 on *San Antonio Express-News* Area Top 25 list ... *San Antonio Express-News* first-team all-area selection ... Named to *2006 Texas Football* Texas Top 300 ... Totaled 3,070 rushing yards and 2,763 passing yards in three-year prep quarterback career ... 2006 District 29-4A MVP rushed for 1,404 yards and passed for 1,210 yards with 35 touchdowns as a senior ... As a junior, rushed for 1,056 yards and passed for 1,253 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Also a track and baseball standout for the Coyotes ... Finished fifth in the 2007 Class 4A 100 meters (10.65) ... First-team all-district shortstop as a junior after hitting .328 and stealing 17 bases in 17 attempts ... Four-year honor society member ... FCA and student council participant ... Also considered Duke, Tulane, Texas, Texas A&M and Colorado State ... Coached by Juan Hinojosa at the District 29-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Vann and Gale McElroy, both of whom are Baylor graduates, William Vann McElroy was born Dec. 10, 1987, in Santa Monica, Calif. ... Father, Vann, still owns the Baylor career record for interceptions and went on to play for the NFL's Oakland Raiders (1982-90), making a pair of Pro Bowl appearances, and Seattle Seahawks (1990) ... Enjoys hunting and fishing ... Business major.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 15 KYLE MITCHELL



**WIDE RECEIVER**
6-2 • 218 • JUNIOR-SQ
DENVER, COLO.
(MONTBELLO/SCOTTSDALE CC)

**2007:** Made five appearances as a sophomore receiver and caught three passes for 19 yards for season ... Registered two receptions for 11 yards at No. 22 TCU in Baylor debut and had one catch for eight years vs. Rice the following week ... Also saw action vs. Texas State, at Buffalo and vs. Colorado ... Did not play at Texas A&M or at No. 20 Kansas (coaches decision) ... Missed season's final five games due to injury ... Played 38 snaps on year, 26 of which came in season's first two games.

**Junior College:** Scottsdale Community College, Scottsdale, Ariz. ... Registered 21 receptions for 405 yards with a team-high six touchdown grabs for the 2006 Fighting Artichokes ... Helped team to 6-4 record and third-place finish in the Western States Football League ... Before signing with Baylor, Mitchell was a recognized as a 2007 preseason junior college All-American and a Fab 50 JUCO recruit ... Redshirted in 2005 ... Coached by Doug Madoski.

**High School:** Montbello High School, Denver, Colo. ... Totaled 27 receptions for 502 yards and eight touchdowns as a senior wide receiver en route to All-Denver Prep League honors and second-team all-state honors as a senior in 2004 for the city champion Warriors ... A four-year starter in basketball ... Coached by Fred Lagley.

**Personal:** The son of Harry Hall and Kathy Mitchell, Kyle Anwar Mitchell-Hall was born April 6, 1986, in Denver, Colo. ... Nephew of Washington Redskins Hall of Fame receiver Bobby Mitchell ... General studies major.

### MITCHELL'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 2, at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007 (11 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 11 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007 (2 rec.)

### MITCHELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 5/0 | 3 | 19 | 6.3 | 0 | 8/Rice |

## 20 CLIFF ODOM

**CORNERBACK**
5-11 • 186 • SOPHOMORE-1L
ARLINGTON, TEXAS
(JAMES MARTIN)

**2007:** Played in every game as true freshman cornerback for the Bears and finished rookie season with 12 tackles (seven solos), including 2.0 tackles for loss ... Four multi-tackle games ... Had two tackles (one solo) with 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Totaled career-high tying three tackles (two solos) at Buffalo ... Career-high three tackles (two solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss vs. Texas State ... Saw action on 251 snaps, 123 of which were on special teams, to earn first letter.

**High School:** James Martin High School, Arlington, Texas ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Area Top 50 recruit ... Played running back and cornerback ... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 8-5A honors at cornerback as a senior ... Credited with 21 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions and a forced fumble as a senior team captain ... As a Warrior running back, rushed five times for 68 yards and one touchdown ... Also averaged 24.3 yards on 15 kickoff returns with one touchdown in final prep season ... 2007 district 100 meter champion (10.60) also claimed 2006 district 200-meter dash title and was a three-year track team captain ... Selected Baylor over offers from TCU, Kansas, Wyoming and Iowa ... Junior class President (2005-06) was on Martin's student council every year ... Played for coach Bob Wager at the District 8-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Cliff and Cynthia Odom, Clifton Lewis Odom Jr., was born in Oct. 2, 1988, in Indianapolis, Ind. ... Father, Cliff, played 13 years in the NFL as a linebacker with the Indianapolis Colts and Miami Dolphins ... Business major.

### ODOM'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 3, twice
**Solo Tackles:** 2, twice
**Tackles For Loss:** 1, twice

### ODOM'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 12/0 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2.0-7 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |

## 33 EARL PATIN

**LINEBACKER**
6-2 • 222 • SOPHOMORE-1L
BATON ROUGE, LA.
(SOUTHERN LAB)

**2007:** True freshman linebacker played in every game and earned All-Big 12 freshman team honors from *The Sporting News* ... Ranked 13th on squad in tackles with 29 (15 solos) and had 1.0 tackle for loss, which was a sack, and two quarterback hurries ... Nine multi-tackle games included eight straight such efforts to close rookie campaign ... Career-high five tackles (two solos) at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Totaled four tackles vs. both Colorado (one solo) and No. 19 Texas (three solos) ... Registered first career sack at No. 20 Kansas ... Tallied three tackles (two solos) in Baylor debut at No. 22 TCU ... Played 291 snaps for first Baylor letter.

**High School:** Southern Lab High School, Baton Rouge, La. ... The lone Rivals.com 4-star pledge in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class and a member of Rival's 250 list ... Rated nation's No. 6 inside linebacker by same service ... No. 13 on Rivals.com's Louisiana Top 40 list, No. 20 on PelicanPreps.com pre-spring Top 50 and No. 33 on TigerBait.com's final Top 35 ... Garnered first-team 1A all-state honors from both the Louisiana Sports Writers Association and the Louisiana Football Coaches Association ... Totaled 144 tackles and five sacks as a senior for a 10-4 Southern Lab team which lost in the state semifinals ... Selected Baylor over Nebraska, Alabama, Clemson, Florida, Mississippi and West Virginia ... Played in the 2007 MSL East Meets West All-American Game at Disney's Wide World of Sports Complex in Orlando, Fla. ... As a junior, he had 80 tackles, including eight for loss and five sacks ... Coached by Michael Roach at the IA school.

**Personal:** The son of Marlon Patin and Yvette Henderson, Hugh Earl Patin was born April 7, 1989 ... General studies major.

### PATIN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 5 at Oklahoma, Nov. 10, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 3 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007
**Tackles For Loss:** 1, twice
**Sacks:** 1 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007

### PATIN'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 12/0 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1.0-6 | 1.0-6 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |

**Other: Kickoff Returns: 2007:** 2-22-0; **Career:** 2-22-0

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 41 JOE PAWELEK

**LINEBACKER**
6-3 • 236 • JUNIOR-2L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
(SMITHSON VALLEY)

### ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
### ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

One of six returning starters on the defensive side of the ball for the 2008 Bears, junior linebacker **Joe Pawelek** is a 2008 All-America candidate in the classroom and on the field ... Pawelek's 22 career starts equal the second-most on the squad among returnees behind fifth-year senior offensive tackle Jason Smith's 27 ... Has 185 career tackles in 24 games played and needs 132 stops to crack the Bears' all-time top 10; 33 assisted stops to reach Baylor's top 10 in that category, too ... Owns a 3.77 cumulative grade-point average in business and has been named to both the Dean's List and the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll every semester at Baylor.

**2007:** Baylor's second-leading tackler as a sophomore linebacker with 99 stops (40 solos) ... Served as a team tri-captain and shared squad MVP honors with free safety Jordan Lake ... Second-team All-Big 12 selection by The Associated Press, *Austin American-Statesman* and *Waco Tribune-Herald,* received honorable mention recognition from league's coaches ... Second-team All-Texas pick in *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football* magazine ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree was also first-team *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-District VI pick ... Big 12 Fall Good Works Team member ... Ranked T-No. 6 in Big 12 (T-No. 5 among linebackers) and T-No. 85 nationally with 8.2 tackles per game ... Also ranked T-No. 4 in Big 12 with 0.25 fumbles forced per game and T-No. 9 in league with 0.17 fumbles recovered per game ... In Big 12 games only, he averaged 8.9 tackles per game to rank T-No. 5 ... Football Writers Association of America Preseason All-America checklist member led the Bears in fumbles forced (three) and ranked No. 2 in tackles (99) and tackles for loss (8.0), No. 5 in sacks (2.0) ... Team-high 59 assisted stops ranked as eighth-best single-season effort in school history ... Totaled four or more tackles in 22 of 24 career appearances, including five double-digit efforts, four of which came in 2007 ... Had six tackles (two solos) vs. Oklahoma State ... Totaled two tackles (one solo) and 0.5 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Registered seven tackles (one solo), a forced fumble and a fumble recovery vs. Texas Tech ... Produced third-straight double-digit tackle performance with a 12- tackle (nine solos) effort at Kansas State which included 1.0 tackle for loss and a pass breakup ... Totaled team-high tying 11 tackles (one solo), an interception and a forced fumble vs. No. 19 Texas ... Had season-best 13 tackles (seven solos) at No. 20 Kansas ... Tallied 8 tackles (two solos), including 2.0 tackles for loss, vs. Colorado ... Registered 12 tackles (4 solo) with 1.0 tackles for loss at Texas A&M ... Totaled team co-leading nine tackles (six solos) with 2.0 tackles for loss, 1.0 sack and a fumble recovery at Buffalo ... Had six tackles (one solo) and a pass breakup vs. Texas State ... Seven tackles (four solos) included 1.5 for loss and a sack vs. Rice ... Six tackles (two solos) and a forced fumble at No. 22 TCU ... Started every game for the Bears and played 893 snaps, fourth-most on squad overall and second-highest total on the defensive side of the ball behind Lake's 974 plays ... Took 62 or more snaps in 10 games with a high of 100 at Texas A&M ... Received team Academic Award ... Earned second letter ... Fall and spring Dean's List and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member ... Baylor Leadership Academy graduate.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman linebacker enjoyed one of the finest season's ever by a Baylor rookie, earning first-team freshman All-America honors from *The Sporting News*, collegefootballnews.com and the Football Writers Association of America and second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... The Associated Press and *San Antonio Express-News'* 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year also garnered conference Defensive Freshman of the Year honors from *The Sporting News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle, Waco Tribune-Herald* as well as second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches ... Honorable mention Associated Press All-Big 12 pick ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection led the Bears in tackles with 86 stops (46 solos) while playing in every game with 10 starts ... Tied for 10th in the Big 12 with 7.17 tackles per game, the highest per-game average of any conference freshman, and finished season with 4.5 tackles for loss (No. 4 on squad), 2.0 sacks (T-No. 2 on team), one interception, four pass breakups (T-No. 2 on squad) and a team-high nine quarterback hurries ... Totaled four or more tackles in 11 of 12 outings ... Tallied three tackles, all assisted, in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Had four tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma State ... Registered a team-high nine tackles (four solos), one sack and a pass breakup at Texas Tech ... Recorded an eight-tackle (three solos) game vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Seven tackles (six solos) with one for loss and a quarterback hurry vs. Kansas ... Had eight tackles (seven solos), a pass breakup and a quarterback hurry at No. 6 Texas ... Tallied a career-best 14 stops (career-high 11 solos) at Colorado and first career interception which clinched the Bears' 3OT win ... Registered back-to-back seven-tackle efforts vs. Army (three solos) and Kansas State (one solo) ... Also had four quarterback hurries and a pass breakup vs. K-State ... Tallied six tackles (four solos), with one sack, at Washington State ... Had a then-career-high nine stops (two solos) in first career start vs. Northwestern State after a four-tackle (two solos) debut vs. No. 22 TCU ... Saw action on a team-high 855 snaps to earn first Baylor monogram ... Selected Baylor's Best Defensive Front Player by coaches and received team's Academic Award ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll as well as the Dean's List for both terms.

**2005:** Elected to take a redshirt season ... Scout team MVP ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Earned place on Dean's List for both fall and spring terms ... Also a catcher on the Baylor baseball team, but sat out 2006 season as a redshirt.

JOE **PAWELEK**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

**High School:** Smithson Valley High School, Spring Branch, Texas ... A member of the 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked No. 2 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Area Top 10 and No. 40 on its State Top 50 lists ... Named 2004-05 Boys High School Athlete of the Year by the *San Antonio Express-News* ... Tallied 197 tackles and six fumble recoveries as a senior linebacker en route to *San Antonio Express-News* Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Two-time first-team all-district performer also earned a pair of All-San Antonio awards ... Helped Rangers to a 2004 Class 5A Division II runner-up finish, a 13-3 record and was rewarded with Associated Press honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors ... Credited with 20 tackles in the Rangers' 18-10 state semifinal victory over Houston Clear Lake ... 2004 Park Place Pontiac Defensive Player of the Year also was the 2003 Comal County Male Athlete of the Year ... Led 2003 team to a 10-2 record, a district title and the Division II playoffs ... Had 131 tackles and seven sacks as a junior en route to second-team all-state honors ... As a sophomore, lettered and was an honorable mention all-district pick for a Ranger team which went 14-2, won the district title and finished second in the state playoffs ... Also a standout baseball catcher, earned four first-team all-district awards over four-year career and all-state honors in final two seasons ... National Honor Society member ... Selected Baylor over Houston and Washington State ... Coached by Larry Hill at the District 26-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Mike and Judy Pawelek, Joseph Charles Pawelek was born Dec. 8, 1986, in Corpus Christi, Texas ... Finance major.

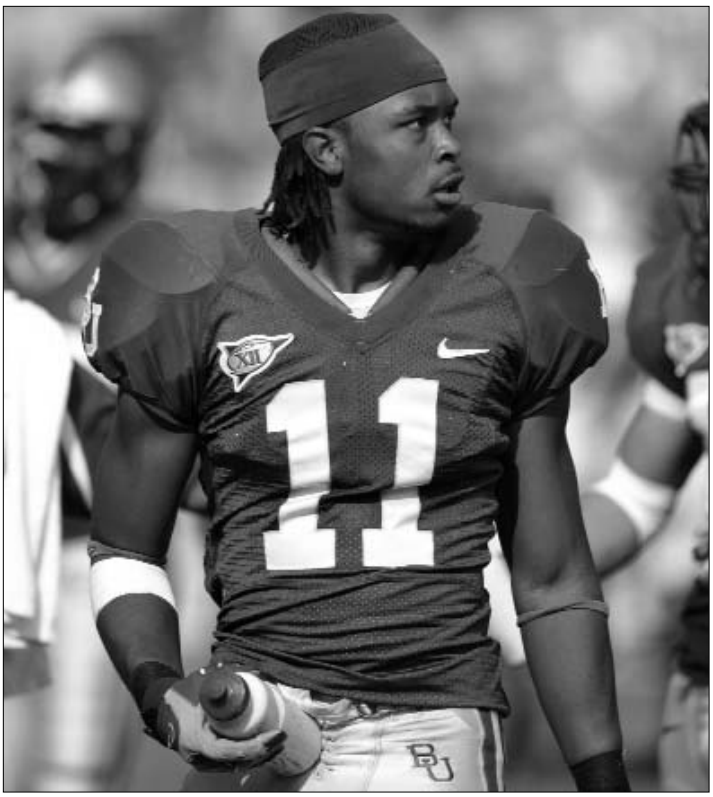
## PAWELEK'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 14 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006
**Solo Tackles:** 11 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006
**Tackles for Loss:** 2, twice
**Sacks:** 1, four times

## PAWELEK'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 12/10 | 46 | 40 | 86 | 4.5-20 | 2.0-18 | 0/0 | 4 | 1-0 |
| 2007 | 12/12 | 40 | 59 | 99 | 8.0-25 | 2.0-12 | 3/2 | 2 | 1-17 |
| **Totals** | **24/22** | **86** | **99** | **185** | **12.5-45** | **4.0-30** | **3/2** | **6** | **2-17** |



MARLON **PRICE**

## 22 ANDRE PIERCE

**RUNNING BACK**
5-10 • 193 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
ROWLETT, TEXAS
(ROWLETT)

**2007:** Did not see any game action as a redshirt freshman running back after being dismissed from the program in fall camp, but was allowed to return to the team in January and went through spring ball with the Bears.

**2006:** Sat out his rookie season at Baylor as a redshirt.

**High School:** Rowlett High School, Rowlett, Texas ... Enjoyed an outstanding all-around senior campaign at Rowlett, helping Eagles to a 9-3 record and the 10-year-old program's first-ever playoff berth ... The Metroplex's second-leading rusher among all classes (and in 5A) in 2005 totaled 2,301 yards on 312 carries with 24 touchdowns en route to Texas Sports Writers Association first-team all-state honors and Associated Press second-team recognition ... Averaged 7.4 yards per rush as a senior, 6.7 yards over final two varsity seasons ... Also had 16 receptions for 227 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushed 30 times for a career-high 332 yards and three touchdowns in 24-6 victory over Garland Sachse ... Had scoring runs of 66 and 58 yards against Sachse ... *Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week after rushing 40 times for 295 yards and four touchdowns, the last of which was a game-clinching 80-yard run, in a 45-41 victory over No. 16 Plano West ... Earned *Dallas Morning News* 11-5A Offensive Player of the Year honors and was an all-area pick after posting five rushing efforts of 250-plus yards as a senior and topping the century mark 10 times ... Sustained a knee injury as a junior, but still rushed 163 times for 896 yards and seven touchdowns ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Kiff Hardin at the District 11-5A school ... Selected Baylor over Iowa and UTEP.

**Personal:** The son of Adrienne Pierce, Andre Rashad Pierce was born Feb. 18, 1988, in Houston, Texas ... Working on a Harry Potter book ... General studies major.

## 11 MARLON PRICE

**SAFETY**
6-2 • 194 • SENIOR-3L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(LANCASTER)

**2007:** Played in every game as a junior free safety and registered 18 tackles (nine solos) on the year, more total tackles than he recorded in first two seasons as a Bear (12) combined ... Produced six multi-tackle games ... Tallied career-high six tackles (three solos) in first career start vs. Texas Tech when the Bears opened in a Dime package ... Totaled three tackles (two solos) vs. Rice and at Texas A&M ... Had a fumble recovery in season-opener at No. 22 TCU ... Moved from rover to free safety after sophomore season ... Saw action on 155 snaps, 94 of which came over season's final three games ... Played career-high 55 snaps against Texas Tech ... Earned third Baylor letter.

**2006:** Saw action in nine games as a sophomore rover ... Registered eight tackles (five solos) on year ... Had a season-high five tackles (three solos) in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 73 snaps to earn second Baylor monogram.

**2005:** As redshirt freshman behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Willie Andrews, appeared in nine games, mainly on special teams, to earn first letter ... Had four tackles (two solos) on year ... Had solo tackles at SMU and vs. Oklahoma State ... Played 85 snaps.

**2004:** Sat out the season as a redshirt.

**High School:** Lancaster High School, Lancaster, Texas ... Played both quarterback and safety as a prep senior ... State champion in 110- and 300-meter hurdles as a senior, when he also ran on Lancaster's state champion

# RETURNING PLAYERS

4x400-meter relay unit ... Transferred to Lancaster after playing his first three years at Duncanville (Texas) High School, where he started at strong safety as a junior ... Regional qualifier in the 110- and 300-meter hurdles at Duncanville, and was also a member of the school's 4x400-meter relay team ... Coached by Andrew Jackson at Lancaster, a District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Melvin and Cathy Price, Marlon Reshad Price was born June 11, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Management major.

## PRICE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 6 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 3, twice
**Fumble Recoveries:** 1 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007

## PRICE'S CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 9/0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2006 | 9/0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 12/1 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/1 | 0 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **30/1** | **16** | **14** | **30** | **0.0-0** | **0.0-0** | **0/1** | **0** | **0-0** |

## 91 VINCENT RHODES

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-2 • 296 • SENIOR-3L
DENISON, TEXAS
(DENISON)

A fifth-year senior, tackle **Vincent Rhodes** is one of six returning defensive starters for the 2008 Baylor football team ... The 2008 honors candidate has made 22 career starts to rank in a tie for first among returning Baylor defenders (linebacker Joe Pawelek also has made 22 starts) and second overall behind fifth-year senior offensive tackle Jason Smith's 27 career starts ... Enters senior campaign having started 20 consecutive games along the Baylor defensive line.

**2007:** Junior defensive tackle was one of seven defenders to start every game for the Bears and ranked No. 2 on the squad in sacks (3.5), No. 8 in tackles for loss (4.0) and T-No. 10 in tackles (38) ... Also had a pass breakup and three quarterback hurries ... 25 multi-tackle performances in 34 career games, include 12 in 2007 ... Registered sacks against No. 20 Kansas, Colorado, Buffalo and Rice ... Totaled three tackles, all assisted, vs. Oklahoma State ... Credited with three tackles (one solo) at No. 4 Oklahoma ... Had four tackles (one solo) with 1.0 TFL and a PBU at Texas A&M ... Produced a career-high tying six tackles (three solos) at No. 22 TCU ... Shared team's Best Defensive Lineman honor with end Jason Lamb ... Took 786 snaps on season and was one of 10 Bears to take at least 700 snaps on season ... Played 60 or more downs nine times with a high of 87 snaps at Texas A&M ... Earned third varsity letter.

**2006:** Started final eight games of 2006 season at defensive tackle opposite senior M.T. Robinson ... Totaled 35 tackles (17 solos) in 12 appearances to rank No. 10 on the squad ... Also finished No. 2 on squad in sacks (two) and quarterback hurries (eight), No. 3 in tackles for loss (five) ... Eight multi-tackle games in 12 appearances ... Had two tackles vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Credited with four tackles (one solo) at Oklahoma State ... Tallied four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Two tackles, including one sack, against Kansas ... Totaled five tackles (four solos), with one for loss, at No. 6 Texas ... Registered five tackles (three solos), including one for loss, and a quarterback hurry at Colorado ... Tallied a career-high six quarterback hurries vs. Kansas State in first start of the season ... Had a career-high six tackles (one solo) vs. Army, including one for loss, and first career fumble recovery ... Tallied four tackles vs. Northwestern State, one of which was a seven-yard sack ... Saw action on 401 snaps to receive second varsity letter.

**2005:** As a redshirt freshman, played in 10 games with two starts to earn first Baylor monogram as a defensive tackle ... Credited with 16 tackles (six solos) on season ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas and responded with a then-career-high five tackles (one solo) ... Also started season finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Five multi-tackle games ... Played 286 snaps.

**2004:** Sat out season as redshirt, but earned defensive scout team MVP honors.

**High School:** Denison High School, Denison, Texas ... Talented two-way player was a 2003 all-state honoree as both an offensive and defensive lineman ... The 2003 District 11-4A MVP was named to the Class 4A first-team all-state honor squad by The Associated Press at offensive tackle and was second-team all-state pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association at defensive end ... Recorded 52 pancake blocks and did not allow a sack for a 9-2 squad that averaged more than 400 yards of total offense ... Credited with 60 tackles, including 23 stops behind the line, 12 sacks, three forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries and one pass breakup ... Qualified for regional track meet as a senior in the discus ... Texas Scholar and Munson Award winner also participated in choir and FCA ... Selected Baylor over TCU and North Texas ... Coached by Bob Brown at the District 11-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Robert and Virginia Rhodes, Vincent Demond Rhodes was born Nov. 12, 1985, in Denison, Texas ... Enjoys fishing and bowling ... Recreation and leisure services major.

## RHODES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 6, twice
**Solo Tackles:** 4 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006
**Tackles for Loss:** 1, eight times
**Sacks:** 1, five times

## RHODES' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | | | | |
| 2005 | 10/2 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2006 | 12/8 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 5.0-17 | 2.0-9 | 0/1 | 0 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 12/12 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 4.0-16 | 3.5-15 | 0/0 | 1 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **34/22** | **37** | **52** | **89** | **9.0-33** | **5.5-24** | **0/1** | **1** | **0-0** |

VINCENT **RHODES**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 11 RYAN ROBERTS

**QUARTERBACK**
6-0 • 218 • SENIOR-SQ
KELLER, TEXAS
(KELLER/MIDWESTERN STATE)

**2007:** Junior walk-on signal caller saw action in two games as a reserve--at No. 20 Kansas and vs. Texas Tech ... Completed 3-of-5 passes for 28 yards against the Jayhawks but was 0-of-2 passing vs. Red Raiders ... Career-long 15-yard completion to Krys Buerck at Kansas ... Rushed twice for (-10) yards at Kansas and had one rush for one yard against Texas Tech ... Played 12 snaps, nine at Kansas and three vs. Texas Tech, on season ... Selected as Baylor's Offensive Scout Team MVP ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member ... Also named to spring Dean's List.

**2006:** Sat out the season as a transfer from Midwestern (Texas) State ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**At Midwestern (Texas) State:** Played in nine games and started four contests as a redshirt freshman at Midwestern State in 2005 ... Completed 64-of-115 passes for 984 yards and eight touchdowns ... Made first career start against No. 6 West Texas A&M and passed for 230 yards and three touchdowns ... Completed 10-of-17 passes for 171 yards and a touchdown in the Indians' victory over nationally ranked Texas A&M Kingsville ... Lone Star Conference Freshman of the Year nominee ... Redshirted as a true freshman at Midwestern State in 2004 after working way up the depth chart from scout team signal caller to back-up quarterback for Midwestern State's final four games of the season.

**High School:** Keller High School, Keller, Texas ... Passed for 2,598 yards and 32 touchdowns with 10 interceptions in final prep season ... Completed 62 percent of passes as a senior ... Also rushed for 182 yards and seven touchdowns ... Led all senior Texas Class 5A passers in both passing yards and touchdown passes in 2003 ... Unanimous District 5-5A offensive MVP and first-team all-district pick as a senior ... Team MVP ... Led Indians to the playoffs for first time since 1996, where they captured the bi-district title and were area finalists ... School-record 32 touchdown passes ... Twice tossed five touchdown passes in a game ... Also lettered in baseball as a third baseman for the Indians' 2004 state quarterfinalist squad ... National Honor Society member ... Played for coach Kevin Atkinson at the District 5-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Eddie and Jeri Roberts, Curtis Ryan Roberts was born Dec. 2, 1985, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Father, Eddie, was a professional bull rider (PRCA) ... Enjoys playing the guitar, singing and writing music ... Active in FCA ... Received undergraduate degree in general studies in May 2008 and is enrolled in Sport management graduate program.

### ROBERTS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Rushes:** 2 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007 (-10 yards)
**Rushing Yards:** 1 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2007 (1 att.)
**Long Rush:** 1 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2007
**Pass Attempts:** 5 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007 (3 comp.)
**Pass Completions:** 3 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007 (5 att.)
**Passing Yards:** 28 at Kansas, Oct. 13, 2007

### ROBERTS' CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

| YEAR | G/GS | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | INT | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | 2/0 | 3 | 7 | .429 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 15/at Kansas |
| **Totals** | **2/0** | **3** | **7** | **.429** | **28** | **0** | **0** | **15/at Kansas, 2007** |

**Other: Rushing: 2006:** Redshirt; **2007:** 2-[-9]-0; **Career:** 2-[-9]-0

## 96 ZAC SCOTTON

**DEFENSIVE END**
6-6 • 254 • FRESHMAN-RS
HOUSTON, TEXAS
(CYPRESS CREEK)

**2007:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman defensive end ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas ... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 60 selection ... Second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as a senior ... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks ... Also had 11 tackles for loss, a punt block and one touchdown ... Two-year starter along the defensive line ... Began prep career at quarterback before switching to defense ... Outstanding baseball pitcher ... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member ... Selected Baylor over Houston, SMU and UTEP ... Coached by Greg McCaig at the District 17-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989 ... Political science major.

## 2 RAY SIMS

**RUNNING BACK**
6-0 • 210 • SENIOR-1L
CORSICANA, TEXAS
(CORSICANA/
NAVARRO COLLEGE)

After playing outside safety in his first season at Baylor, **Ray Sims** moved to running back during spring practice, a position he played in high school, and emerged sharing the No. 2 position on the Bears' depth chart with fifth-year senior Jacoby Jones.

**2007:** Saw action in 11 games as a junior college transfer, mainly on special teams ... Had four tackles (two solos) on season ... Totaled two tackles (one solo) vs. Texas State ... Also registered a solo stop at No. 20 Kansas and an assisted tackle vs. Texas Tech ... 112 of 121 snaps played were on special teams ... Earned first Baylor letter.

**Junior College:** Credited with 72 tackles, 1.5 sacks and an interception as a sophomore outside linebacker at Navarro [Texas] Texas ... Honorable mention all-conference pick ... Played free safety as a Bulldog rookie ... Drew interest from Iowa State, TCU and Hawaii before signing with Baylor ... Coached by Ray Woodard at Navarro College.

**High School:** Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... As a senior, totaled 154 tackles and five interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns, en route to first-team all-district honors ... Also spent part of senior season at running back for the Tigers, where he rushed for 265 yards and four touchdowns for an 11-2 Corsicana squad which advanced to the third round of the state playoffs for the first time since 2000 ... Reunited with former Corsicana teammates Jay Finley and Courtney Green, as well as former Coca-Cola All-Star Game teammates Antonio Jones and Jameon Hardeman, at Baylor ... Coached by Dave Henigan at the District 14-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Ray and Barbara Sims Sr., Ray A. Sims was born July 20, 1986 ... General studies major.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 24 MATT SINGLETARY

**INSIDE RECEIVER**
6-4 • 243 • FRESHMAN-RS
SAN JOSE, CALIF.
(SAN JOSE VALLEY CHRISTIAN)

Redshirt freshman **Matt Singletary** moved from defensive end to inside receiver halfway through spring practice and is listed No. 2 on the Bears' depth chart at big slot position behind senior John David Weed, a converted quarterback ... The son of arguably Baylor's greatest football player, College and Pro Football Hall of Fame linebacker Mike Singletary.

**2007:** True freshman defensive end elected to take a redshirt year.

**High School:** San Jose Valley Christian High School, San Jose, Calif. ... Credited with 64 tackles, four sacks and two fumble recoveries as a senior defensive end ... Played along the offensive line for coach Eric Scharrenberg's 12-1 2005 squad ... Also considered Michigan, Oregon, UCLA and Utah.

**Personal:** The son of Mike and Kim Singletary, Matthew M. Singletary was born Feb. 22, 1988 ... Father currently serves as the assistant head coach/linebackers coach for the San Francisco 49ers ... Mike Singletary was a three-time All-American and two-time Davey O'Brien winner at Baylor who totaled a school-record 662 career tackles from 1977 through 1980 before embarking on a 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears ... Matt's sister Kristen is also a Baylor student ... Film, digital and media major.

## 13 ERNEST SMITH

**WIDE RECEIVER**
6-3 • 183 • JUNIOR-2L
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
(EDNA KARR MAGNET SCHOOL/
JOHN TYLER)

Junior wide receiver **Ernest Smith** is one of nine returning offensive starters for the 2008 Bears.

**2007:** Played in every game with seven starts to credit as a sophomore wide receiver ... No. 7 on the squad in both receptions (21) and receiving yards (247), but averaged 11.8 yards per catch to rank No. 5 ... Registered seven multi-catch games, one of which was a career-high four-reception, 38-yard effort at No. 22 TCU in season-opener ... Recorded career-high 65 receiving yards on three catches with one touchdown, a 19-yard grab, vs. Rice ... His performance against the Owls also included a career-long 37-yard catch ... Played 525 snaps, with a high of 87 against Texas Tech, to earn second letter.

**2006:** True freshman wide receiver saw action in 10 games and made one start as a rookie behind senior All-Big 12 wide out Dominique Zeigler ... Caught six passes for 55 yards on season ... Hauled in a season-high tying two passes for 18 yards at Texas Tech, one of which was a season-long 15-yard grab ... Tallied one catch for 12 yards vs. No. 22 TCU in first game as a Bear, then had two for 18 yards vs. Northwestern State in first career start the following week ... Played 91 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

## 60 SAM SLEDGE

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-2 • 266 • JUNIOR-2L
MIDLAND, TEXAS
(LEE)

After spending his first three seasons in the Baylor program as an offensive lineman, **Sam Sledge** moved to defensive tackle prior to spring ball and emerged No. 2 on the depth chart behind fifth-year senior Vincent Rhodes.

**2007:** Saw action in five games at offensive guard as a sophomore ... Dressed for every game ... Took a career-high 32 snaps vs. Rice ... For the season, played 88 snaps to earn second varsity letter ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman center saw action in two games (Northwestern State and Kansas) to receive first Baylor letter ... Played seven snaps for season .... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2005:** Walk-on elected to take a redshirt year ... Scout team MVP ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Lee High School, Midland, Texas ... Three-year football letterwinner who earned first-team all-district and All-Permian Basin honors as a tight end after both junior and senior years ... Also garnered honorable mention all-state honors for the Rebels at tight end following junior campaign ... Picked up three letters in track, where he was a two-time regional qualifier in the shot put and one-time qualifier in the discus ... District discus champion ... Selected to both the National Honor Society and the Spanish National Honor Society ... Four-year academic letterwinner ... Coached by John Parchman at the District 3-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of David and Sandy Sledge, Samuel David Sledge was born Jan. 21, 1987, in Midland, Texas ... Parents are both Baylor graduates ... Father, David, was a four-year Baylor football letterman from 1975-78 and 1978 All-SWC honoree ... Entrepreneur major.

ERNEST **SMITH**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

**High School:** John Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas ... Ranked No. 48 on *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 State list ... Rivals.com rated him as nation's 40th-best prep wide out ... 3-star ranking from Rivals.com ... Had a team-high 21 receptions for 283 yards and three scores in lone season with Lions ... Earned second-team all-district honors after helping Lions to an 8-3 record and a playoff berth ... Joined John Tyler program in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina ... Attended Edna Karr Magnet School in New Orleans and resumed education there in the spring of 2006 ... Coached by Thomas Brooks at the District 12-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Ernest Smith Sr., Ernest Smith Jr. was born March 18, 1988, in New Orleans, La. ... General studies major.

## ERNEST SMITH'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

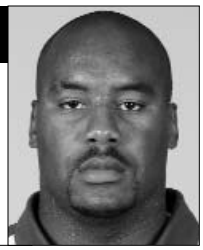
**Receptions:** 4 at TCU, Sept. 1, 2007 (38 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 65 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007 (6 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 1 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007

## ERNEST SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

| RECEIVING | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
| 2006 | 10/1 | 6 | 55 | 9.2 | 0 | 15/at Texas Tech |
| 2007 | 12/7 | 21 | 247 | 11.8 | 1 | 37/Rice |
| Totals | 22/8 | 27 | 302 | 11.2 | 1 | 37/Rice, 2007 |

JASON **SMITH**

## 72 JASON SMITH



**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
6-5 • 298 • SENIOR-3L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(W.T. WHITE)

### ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
### OUTLAND TROPHY CANDIDATE

One of nine returning offensive starters, four of whom play along the line, fifth-year senior tackle **Jason Smith** is a 2008 All-America and Outland Trophy candidate ... The converted tight end enters third season as an o-line starter and has made more career starts (27) than any returning Baylor player.

**2007:** Earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors as a junior offensive tackle from The Associated Press despite being slowed by injury for much of season ... Played and started in seven games at left tackle ... Was a key performer along a Bears' o-line which yielded just 21 sacks, the program's fewest since 1995 ... Sustained a right MCL strain in season-opener at No. 22 TCU which sidelined him for three games, then returned to start at Texas A&M and vs. Colorado ... Reinjured the knee against Colorado and missed two more games (at No. 20 Kansas and vs. No. 19 Texas) ... Returned to starting lineup at Kansas State and started season's final four games ... Shared team's Best Offensive Lineman honor with center J.D. Walton ... Played 436 snaps to earn third Baylor letter ... Took 54 or more snaps five times with a high of 85 against Texas Tech ... Baylor Leadership Academy graduate ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection had 4.00 grade-point average for term.

**2006:** Moved from tight end to offensive tackle prior to spring practice and went on to start all 12 games of his sophomore season as the Bears' right tackle ... Played every offensive snap in 11 of 12 starts ... Saw action on 789 snaps for the year, most by a Baylor offensive performer in 2006 and third-highest total on the squad overall ... Received second Baylor letter.

**2005:** Redshirt freshman tight end played in every game and drew eight starts to earn his first varsity letter ... Had six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown, an average of 11.7 yards per catch ... Recorded six of the 13 receptions tallied by BU tight ends in 2005 ... Hauled in a 2-yard pass from Shawn Bell at Oklahoma for first career touchdown reception ... Caught a 2-point conversion pass at SMU to tie the score at 14-14 in third quarter ... His 31-yard reception at SMU was a career-long ... Had one catch in six different games ... Played 359 snaps ... Selected Baylor's Most Improved Player.

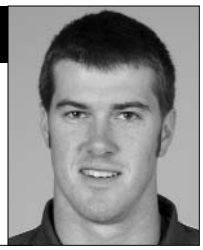
**2004:** Tabbed MVP of the Bears' offensive scout team in redshirt season.

**High School:** W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas ... Named to *The Dallas Morning News* Top 100 Area list (No. 95) ... After earning first-team all-district honors as a sophomore and junior as an offensive tackle, moved to tight end as a senior team captain for the 5-5 Longhorns ... Caught seven passes for 101 yards and one touchdown en route to 2003 all-district honors ... Played in 2004 Coca-Cola High School Football All-Star Game ... Two-time MVP of the Longhorns' offensive line ... Coached by Mike Zuffuto at the District 10-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Duane and Linda Smith, Jason Kyle Smith was born April 30, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Recreation and leisure services major received undergraduate degree from Baylor in May 2008 and will take post-graduate work in final season as a Bear.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

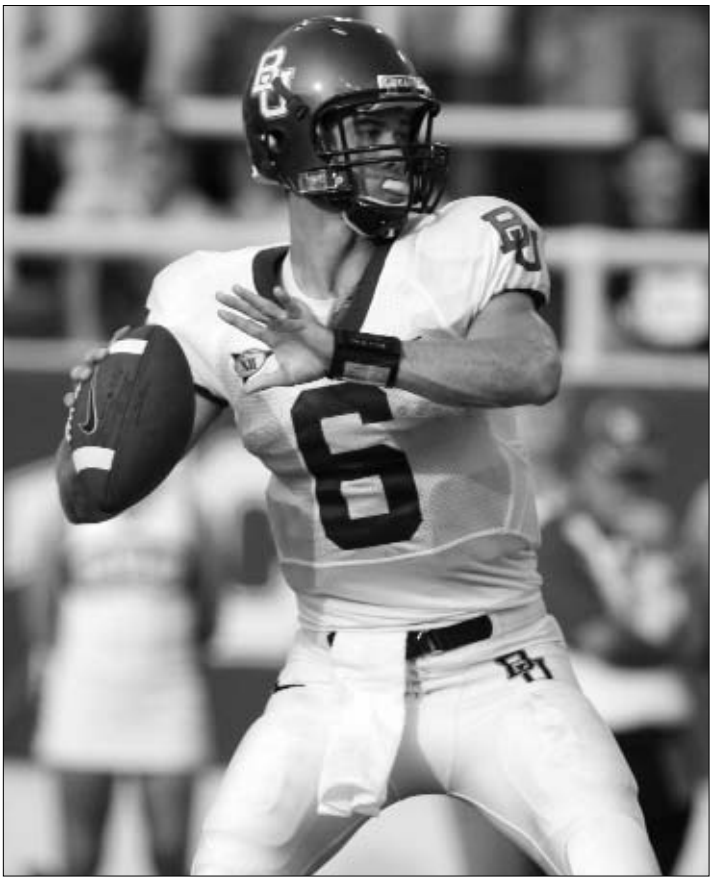
## 6 BLAKE SZYMANSKI



**QUARTERBACK**
6-4 • 204 • JUNIOR-2L
WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS
(RIDER)

One of the Bears' nine returning offensive starters, junior quarterback **Blake Szymanski** enters fall camp sharing the top line on the Baylor depth chart with true freshman Robert Griffin and senior transfer Kirby Freeman ... Owns a 3-10 career record as the Bears' starting signal caller with four losses to ranked foes and eight to Big 12 opponents ... Just 12th Bear to throw for 3,000 career yards, his 26 touchdown passes rank No. 8 on Baylor's all-time list ... Enters junior season also ranked among Baylor's all-time leaders in passing yards (No. 12, 3,533), completions (T-No. 6, 328), attempts (No. 9, 582), completion percentage (No. 3, .564), touchdown-interception ratio (No. 6, 1.040), interception percentage (No. 6, .0430), 400-yard passing games (No. 1, three), touchdowns responsible for (No. 10, 29) and total-offense yards per play (No. 10, 5.31 ypp) ... Established 20 Baylor single-game, one-season or career marks as a sophomore in 2007.

**2007:** The 10-game starter under center ranked No. 6 in the Big 12 in passing yards per game (258.5 ypg), No. 7 in the Big 12 and No. 34 nationally in total offense (267.5 ypg) and No. 11 in Big 12 and No. 86 nationally in pass efficiency (117.0 rating) ... Set Baylor single-season records for touchdown passes (22), pass attempts (461), completions (264), passing yards (2,844), 400-yard passing games (three), total-offense attempts (522), total-offense yards (2,942) and touchdowns responsible for (23) ... Hit 57.3 percent of passes to rank No. 7 on Baylor's single-season list and T-No. 3 in interceptions thrown (18) and was No. 8 in touchdown to interception ratio (1.22) ... Threw for 200 or more yards in seven games, three of which were 400-yard performances ... Produced 21 plays, 19 passes and two rushes, of 25-plus yards on season ... Completed 29-of-40 passes for 226 yards with two touchdowns and two interceptions vs. Oklahoma State ... Hit 25-of-42 passes for 280 yards and two TDs with two picks at No. 4 Oklahoma; tossed career-long 75-yard TD pass to Thomas White vs. Sooners ... Was 25-of-41 in the air for 191 yards and one touchdown with one interception vs. Texas Tech ... Came off bench at Kansas State to hit 15-of-21 passes for 213 yards and one TD with one interception ... DNP (coaches decision) vs. No. 19 Texas after 10 straight starts under center ... At Kansas, threw for season-low 119 yards (18-for-33 with a career-high tying three interceptions and no touchdowns) ... Hit 36-of-60 passes for 410 yards with one touchdown and two interceptions vs. Colorado; set BU single-game records for completions and attempts while yardage total ranked No. 3 on one-game list ... Totaled Baylor single-game record 428 total-offense yards vs. Colorado on school-record 64 attempts ... Was 12-of-35 passing for 194 yards and one pick at Texas A&M ... 14 of 22 TD passes came in three-game span (at Buffalo, vs. Texas State, vs. Rice) ... At Buffalo, rushed 11 times for a career-high 91 yards and one TD, which came on a career-long 39-yard run, and passed for 172 yards and three touchdowns ... Rushing total at Buffalo was best by a Baylor quarterback since Odell James' 92-yard performance vs. Kansas State in 1998 ... Became first Bear to throw for 400-plus yards in consecutive games with a 411-yard, five-touchdown effort vs. Texas State ... Hit 29-of-46 passes vs. Rice for school-record 412 yards with a Baylor single-game record six TD passes and no interceptions to earn first career win as Bears' starting QB and co-Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week honors ... Threw for 216 yards with a career-high tying three interceptions at No. 22 TCU in season-opener ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection ... Took 746 snaps to earn second Baylor letter.



BLAKE **SZYMANSKI**

**2006:** Redshirt freshman quarterback started final three games of 2006 campaign in place of the injured Shawn Bell ... Completed 64-of-121 passes for 689 yards with four touchdowns and seven interceptions over five appearances on season ... Also rushed 44 times for 18 yards and two touchdowns ... His 44 rushes ranked No. 2 on the squad ... Against No. 16 Oklahoma in season-finale, was 22-of-45 in the air for 188 yards with two interceptions ... His 45 pass attempts vs. the Sooners were a then-career-high ... At Oklahoma State, he completed 24-of-41 passes for 262 yards and two touchdowns with three interceptions ... Established career-highs in every passing category vs. the Cowboys ... Also rushed 10 times for a then-career-high 40 yards at Oklahoma State ... In his first career start at Texas Tech, rushed a career-high 22 times for 25 yards and two touchdowns, while completing 16-of-30 passes for 197 yards and one touchdown with one pick ... His two rushing touchdowns against the Red Raiders were the first of his career as he became the first Baylor signal caller to register two rushing touchdowns in a game since Nov. 21, 1992, when J.J. Joe accomplished the feat in a 21-20 Baylor victory over Texas at Floyd Casey Stadium ... His 56-yard touchdown pass to Trent Shelton at Texas Tech was a then-career-long ... Had taken nine career snaps as a Bear, four vs. Northwestern State and five vs. No. 22 Texas A&M, prior to Texas Tech start ... Was 0-for-2 in the air with one pick against No. 22 Texas A&M after Bell went down late in the game with a knee injury, but rushed twice for 20 yards ... Saw first career action under center against Northwestern State, when he connected on 2-of-3 passes for 42 yards and one touchdown ... Tossed a 27-yard scoring pass to Thomas White for Baylor's final touchdown vs. Northwestern State ... Played 196 snaps to earn first Baylor letter ... Wore No. 6 after donning No. 14 in 2005.

**2005:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman, but dressed for every game as the Bears' No. 3 signal caller.

**High School:** Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Threw for 4,083 yards and 45 touchdowns in leading Raiders to an 11-3 record as a senior in 2004 ... Completed 59.8 percent of passes (278-of-465) in final prep season ... Also ran for 455 yards and 10 touchdowns to earn first-team Class 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press ... 2004 MVP of the *Wichita Falls Record News* Red River all-area squad ... Threw for 447 yards and six touchdowns in a 63-42 upset win of No. 4 Stephenville in bi-district playoffs ... As a junior, passed for 2,810 yards and earned district MVP honors for the Raiders ... Also played in the secondary and returned punts ... In 2005 Oil Bowl, completed 11-of-24 passes for 95 yards and one touchdown ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulsa, Texas Tech and Cal ... Earned four letters in football and baseball, two in basketball ... Coached by Scott Ponder at the District 5-4A school.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

**Personal:** The son of Steve and Donna Szymanski, Blake Michael Szymanski was born July 26, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Brother B.J. was a baseball All-American at Princeton and currently plays with former Baylor star Michael Griffin in the Cincinnati Reds organization ... Marketing major.

## SZYMANSKI'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Rushes:** 22 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006 (25 yards)
**Rushing Yards:** 91 at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 2007 (11 att.)
**Rushing Touchdowns:** 2 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006
**Pass Attempts:** *60 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 (36 comp.)
**Pass Completions:** *36 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 (60 att.)
**Touchdown Passes:** *6 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007
**Interceptions:** 3, three times
**Passing Yards:** *412 vs. Rice, Sept, 8, 2007
**Total Offense Attempts:** *64 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 (428 yards)
**Total-Offense Yards:** *428 vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 (64 att.)

* - Baylor single-game record

## SZYMANSKI'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

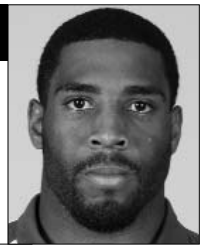
| YEAR | G/GS | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | INT | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 5/3 | 64 | 121 | .529 | 689 | 7 | 4 | 56/at Texas Tech (TD) |
| 2007 | 11/10 | 264 | 461 | .573 | 2,844 | 18 | 22 | 75/at Oklahoma (TD) |
| **Totals** | **16/13** | **328** | **582** | **.564** | **3,533** | **25** | **26** | **75/at Oklahoma, TD, 2007** |

RUSHING

| YEAR | G/GS | ATT | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2006 | 5/3 | 44 | 18 | 0.4 | 2 | 21/at Texas Tech |
| 2007 | 11/10 | 61 | 98 | 1.6 | 1 | 39/at Buffalo (TD) |
| **Career** | **16/13** | **105** | **116** | **1.1** | **3** | **39/at Buffalo, 2007, TD** |

## 18 BRAD TAYLOR

**TIGHT END**
6-3 • 233 • SOPHOMORE-1L
MADISONVILLE, TEXAS
(MADISONVILLE)



Sophomore tight end **Brad Taylor** is one of nine returning offensive starters for the 2008 Bears.

**2007:** Moved from quarterback to inside receiver during spring ball and went on to play in 11 games as a redshirt freshman with six starts ... Ended the season ranked No. 2 on squad in yards per catch (13.3 ypc), No. 3 in both receptions (35) and receiving yards (465), T-No. 4 in touchdown receptions (two) ... 35 receptions were most-ever by a Baylor freshman ... Caught three or more balls in eight of 11 appearances ... Registered career-high five receptions five times (Rice, Texas State, Colorado, at No. 20 Kansas, Oklahoma State) ... Recorded touchdown receptions against Rice and Texas State ... Totaled career-high 85 receiving yards against Texas State (on five receptions) ... Had career-long 37-yard reception at Kansas State ... Missed game at Buffalo with a knee injury ... Saw action on 409 snaps with a high of 65 against Colorado to earn first Baylor letter.

**2006:** Took a redshirt year as a true freshman when he worked as the Bears' scout team quarterback ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Madisonville High School, Madisonville, Texas ... Dual-threat quarterback was three-year starter who earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Was 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack ... Rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns ... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush ... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson ... Selected among top 15 signal callers on *Texas Football's* 2005 Texas Top 300 ... Also played middle linebacker ... Was a second-team all-district honoree as a junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns ... As a senior guard on the basketball team, earned first-team all-district and team MVP honors for a 22-11 squad which captured a district title and advanced to the regional semifinals of the state playoffs ... Also considered Texas A&M, Iowa State, Oklahoma State, TCU and SMU ... Coached by Greg Morgan at the District 18-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brady Dion Taylor was born Nov. 10, 1987, in Huntsville, Texas ... Mother, Shana, coaches the girls' track team at Madisonville; his uncle, Terrence McCloud, is the head boys' basketball coach and his father, Brady, heads up the Little Dribblers' program ... Enjoys riding horses and air hockey ... General studies major.

## TAYLOR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 5, five times
**Receiving Yards:** 85 vs. Texas State, Sept. 15, 2007 (5 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 1, twice

## TAYLOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 11/6 | 35 | 465 | 13.3 | 2 | 37/at Kansas State |

## 55 J.D. WALTON

**CENTER**
6-3 • 299 • JUNIOR-1L
ALLEN, TEXAS
(ALLEN/ARIZONA STATE)

## RIMINGTON TROPHY CANDIDATE

Arizona State transfer **J.D. Walton** started every game at center for the 2007 Bears and is one of nine returning offensive starters, four of whom are along the Baylor o-line ... 2008 Rimington Trophy Spring Watch List.

**2007:** Started every game at center for the Bears as a sophomore center ... One of three Baylor offensive linemen to start every 2007 game, joining Dan Gay and James Barnard ... Key performer for a Bears' line which yielded 21 sacks, the program's fewest since 1995 ... Shared team's Best Offensive Lineman honor with tackle Jason Smith ... Saw action on 65 or more plays in 10 games with a high of 97 at Buffalo ... Played 911 snaps, most by a BU offensive performer, and second-most overall on squad behind free safety Jordan Lake's 974 plays ... Earned first Baylor letter.

**2006:** Joined the Baylor program in June 2006 as a transfer from Arizona State, where he redshirted as a true freshman in 2005 ... Sat out 2006 season at Baylor as a transfer from ASU ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**At Arizona State:** Redshirted as a true freshman offensive lineman (2005).

**High School:** Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Rated as the No. 56 player in the Dallas area by Rivals.com ... Named to *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 and State Top 100 lists ... Received 14 Division I scholarship offers ... First-team all-district and first-team all-county ... Named team Player of the Week/Offensive Line MVP six times ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks to lead District 9-5A as a senior ... Allen High was bi-district champions ... Resides on the Allen High weightlifting Wall of Honor (bench, squat, hang clean and incline) ... Invited to play in the All-American Bowl in Shreveport, La. ... Played in 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star Game and Oil Bowl ... National Honor Society member ... As a junior, was Player of the Week four times ... Second-team all-district pick recorded 59 pancake blocks as a junior when Allen captured the district title and advanced to the 5A semifinals ... Lists winning a triple overtime game in 2004 state playoffs with Arlington Lamar High as most exciting sports experience to date ... Academic achievement award winner in 2002 and 2003 ... FCA member ... Peer tutor ... Member of Reading With Eagles and Allen Community Church ... Coached by Tom Westerberg at the District 9-5A school.

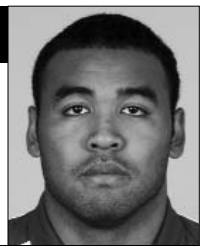
**Personal:** The son of Danny and Donna Walton, Justin Daniel Walton was born March 24, 1987, in Lawton, Okla. ... Hopes to become a veterinarian ... Enjoys hunting, fishing, four-wheeling and all sports ... Speech communication major.

# RETURNING PLAYERS

J.D. **WALTON**

## 47 LARRY WASHINGTON

**RUNNING BACK**
6-0 • 234 • SENIOR-1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
(MARSHALL/UTSA)



**2007:** Started junior season at linebacker, but moved to running back midway through year ... Saw action in seven games, mainly on special teams ... Made one start, at fullback, against Oklahoma State ... Did not register any offensive statistics, but was credited with an assisted tackle against Texas A&M ... Missed three games due to injury ... Played 124 snaps, 120 on special teams, to earn first letter ... 119 of 124 snaps came over first six games.

**2006:** Made squad as a walk-on linebacker after transferring into the Baylor program from Texas-San Antonio and sat out the season.

**High School:** John Marshall High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Three-year starter and letterman as a defensive end and running back for the Rams ... Member of teams that advanced to 2001 and 2002 playoffs; 2002 unit went 10-2 and was a Division II area finalist ... All-district pick ... 2004 San Antonio All-Star Game participant ... Also lettered in track ... Played for coach Mike Carew at the District 28-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Larry Washington and Makiko Kuroda, Larry Steven Washington was born Feb. 26, 1985, in Belleville, Ill. ... Marketing major.

## 17 JOHN DAVID WEED

**INSIDE RECEIVER**
6-5 • 229 • SENIOR-SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS
(CYPRESS CREEK/TYLER JC)

After spending his first season in the Baylor program as a reserve quarterback, **John David Weed** moved to inside receiver during spring practice and is listed No. 1 on the Bears' depth chart at the "big slot" receiver position.

**2007:** Junior college transfer did not play in season's first seven games, but took 29 snaps over final five games ... Came off the bench against No. 19 Texas to complete 7-of-12 passes for 53 yards with one interception ... Took four snaps under center at Kansas State but did not register any statistics ... Was 0-for-4 passing vs. Texas Tech and played 10 snaps ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

**Junior College:** Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Ranked No. 6 among nation's junior college signal callers by JCGridiron.com ... 3-star recruit by Rivals.com was 4-star signee by Scout.com ... In two seasons at Tyler, threw for 2,683 yards and 23 touchdowns ... 2006 first-team Southwest Junior College Football Conference pick ... Selected league's offensive MVP and overall Player of the Year by coaches ... 2006 *JC Gridwire* All-American ranked No. 3 nationally in passing ... Was 130-of-241 through the air for 2,104 yards and 19 touchdowns in nine games as a sophomore for coach Jamie Critchlow's Apaches ... Led SJCFC in pass attempts, completions, yards and touchdowns ... Region 14 NJCAA Player of the Year nominee ... The Tyler offense ranked No. 2 in league (356.7 ypg) ... Redshirted in 2004 at Tyler, then played final three games of 2005 campaign and threw for 579 yards and four TDs ... Drew interest from Oklahoma, Colorado, Houston, SMU, TCU and UTEP ... Phi Theta Kappa, President's and Dean's List student also earned SWJCFC All-Academic team honors.

**High School:** Cypress Creek High School, Houston, Texas ... As a senior at Cypress Creek High School in 2003, threw for 1,340 yards and three touchdowns, while rushing for 393 yards and eight TDs en route to first-team all-district honors ... Led district in passing and ranked fifth in scoring as senior ... Ranked No. 11 among 70 Greater Houston Class 5A signal callers in passing yards as a senior ... Coached by Greg McCaig at the District 16-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of David and Kathryn Weed, John David Weed Jr. was born Sept. 18, 1985, in Houston, Texas ... Enjoys music, hunting, fishing and cars ... Favorite NFL team is the Indianapolis Colts and favorite athlete is Colts' QB Peyton Manning ... General studies major.

### WEED'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Rushes:** 3, twice
**Rushing Yards:** 9 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2007 (3 att.)
**Long Rush:** 7 at Kansas State, Oct. 27, 2007
**Pass Attempts:** 12 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007 (7 comp.)
**Pass Completions:** 7 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007 (12 att.)
**Passing Yards:** 53 vs. Texas, Oct. 20, 2007

### WEED'S CAREER STATISTICS

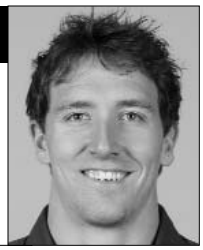
PASSING

| YEAR | G/GS | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | INT | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | 3/0 | 7 | 16 | .438 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 14, Texas |

**Other: Rushing: 2007:** 7-17-0; **Career:** 7-17-0

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 3 THOMAS WHITE



**INSIDE RECEIVER**
6-2 • 205 • SENIOR-2L
PLANO, TEXAS
(WEST)

**2007:** Former walk-on was rewarded with a scholarship prior to the start of fall camp and went on to lead the Bears in touchdown receptions (eight), receiving yards (475) and yards per catch (14.0 ypc), while ranking No. 4 in receptions (34) ... The eight touchdown receptions tied for the second-highest single-season total in school history ... Was No. 12 in Big 12 among non-kickers in scoring (5.3 ppg) ... Began season as a wide receiver, but moved to the inside after the Texas game and responded with 22 receptions for 361 yards and six touchdowns over Bears' final four games ... Caught a career-high nine passes for 68 yards and a career-high tying two touchdowns against Oklahoma State in only start of season ... Caught touchdown receptions of 6 and 28 yards against the Cowboys ... At No. 4 Oklahoma, registered two receptions for 117 yards and a career-high tying two touchdowns with scoring grabs of 75 (a career-long) and 42 yards ... Totaled seven receptions for 58 yards at Texas Tech ... Had four receptions for a career-best 118 yards and a career-high tying two touchdowns at Kansas State ... Recorded touchdown catches of 52 and 35 yards against Wildcats ... Also had four receptions for 36 yards and one touchdown, a 17-yard grab, vs. No. 19 Texas ... Totaled four receptions vs. Colorado (for 23 yards) and three (for 50 yards and one touchdown) against Rice ... 13 career multi-catch games include seven such performances in 2007 and five straight to end season ... Also rushed three times for 17 yards with a long of eight yards ... Averaged 15.8 yards on four kickoff returns with a long of 21 ... Voted Baylor's Best Offensive Skill Player ... Played in nine games and drew one start (Oklahoma State) ... Missed games at No. 22 TCU and Buffalo due to injury and did not play vs. Texas State (coaches decision) ... Saw action on 311 snaps to earn second Baylor letter ... 184 of 311 snaps over final four games, including career-high 50 plays at Kansas State.

**2006:** The Bears' fourth-leading receiver as a sophomore inside receiver position ... Caught 26 passes for 372 yards and two touchdowns in nine appearances with five starts ... Averaged 14.3 yards per reception to rank second on squad among Bears with at least 13 receptions and registered six multi-catch games ... Caught three passes for 38 yards against No. 16 Oklahoma ... Totaled a team-high five receptions for 46 yards at Texas Tech ... Had three catches for 40 yards vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Four receptions for 52 yards against Kansas, one of which was then-career-long 34-yard grab ... Totaled then-career-highs in both receptions (six) and receiving yards (95) at No. 6 Texas ... Did not have any statistics in first career start vs. Kansas State, but had one reception for 26 yards in second start at Colorado ... In first 2006 appearance vs. Northwestern State totaled three receptions for 52 yards and two TDs ... First reception as a Bear was a 14-yarder from Shawn Bell in the Northwestern State game ... Then caught touchdown passes of 11 yards from Bell on the next play and 27 yards from Blake Szymanski later in the game ... Named Baylor's Most Improved Offensive Player ... Played 245 snaps to earn first letter.

**2005:** Redshirt freshman saw action on one play against Samford and dressed for two other games ... Slowed by a hamstring injury for much of season ... Named to spring 2006 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2004:** Joined Baylor program as a walk-on after drawing interest from SMU, Rice, Dartmouth and an offer from Navy ... Dressed for six games but took a redshirt.

**High School:** Plano West High School, Plano, Texas ... Earned a pair of letters in football and three in track for the Wolves ... As a senior, caught 32 passes for 512 yards and five scores, while returning 14 kicks for 306 yards ... First-team All-Collin County and second-team all-district performer ... Was second-leading receiver in district as a senior when Plano West finished 7-3 ... Anchored regional qualifying 4x200-meter relay team and completed in sprints and jumps with top marks of 10.6 (100m), 21.8 (200m) and 22-6 (long jump) ... Active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 9-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Lee and Cathy White, Thomas Benjamin White was born Feb. 28, 1986, in Dallas, Texas ... Political science major.

### WHITE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Receptions:** 9 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 17, 2007 (68 yards)
**Receiving Yards:** 118 at Kansas State, Oct. 27, 2007 (4 rec.)
**Touchdown Receptions:** 2, four times

### WHITE'S CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

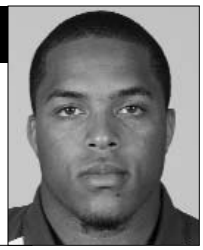
| YEAR | G/GS | REC | YDS | AVG | TD | LP/OPPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Redshirted | | | | | |
| 2005 | 1/0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | — |
| 2006 | 9/5 | 23 | 334 | 14.5 | 2 | 34/Kansas |
| 2007 | 9/1 | 34 | 475 | 14.0 | 8 | 75/at Oklahoma (TD) |
| **Career** | **19/6** | **57** | **809** | **14.2** | **10** | **75/at Oklahoma, TD, 2007** |

**Other: Rushing: 2004:** Redshirt; **2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 2-5-0; **2007:** 3-17-0; **Career:** 5-22-0;
**Kickoff Returns: 2004:** Redshirt; **2005:** 0-0-0; **2006:** 0-0-0; **2007:** 4-63-0; **Career:** 4-63-0

THOMAS **WHITE**

# RETURNING PLAYERS

## 4 JEREMY WILLIAMS



**SAFETY**
5-10 • 206 • JUNIOR-2L
DALLAS, TEXAS
(CARTER)

**2007:** Saw action in 11 games and made four starts as a sophomore strong safety ... T-No. 5 on squad in tackles for loss with 5.5 stops behind the line and T-No. 10 in tackles (38) ... Also had 1.0 sack ... Registered eight multi-tackle games on season with four or more stops five times ... Totaled two tackles (one solo) against Oklahoma State in fourth career start ... Career-high and team co-leading eight tackles (seven solos) with 1.0 tackle for loss at No. 4 Oklahoma in third career start ... Had career-high tying 1.5 tackles for loss vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied five tackles (three solos) and 1.0 tackle for loss at Kansas State ... Career-high-tying six tackles (four solos) vs. No. 19 Texas ... Had five tackles (three solos) vs. Colorado ... Then-career-high six tackles (three solos) with a career-high 1.5 for loss and 1.0 sack vs. Rice in second career start ... Totaled one assisted tackle vs. No. 22 TCU in first career start ... Played 460 snaps, including a career-high 59 plays both at No. 4 Oklahoma and vs. Oklahoma State, to earn second letter.

**2006:** Redshirt freshman outside safety played in 10 games, mainly on special teams ... Had a fumble recovery vs. Northwestern State and a pass breakup at Oklahoma State ... Played 82 snaps to earn first Baylor letter ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2005:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman at Baylor.

**High School:** Carter High School, Dallas, Texas ... 2004 first-team All-District 9-5A pick as a defensive back by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Talented two-way player rushed 30 times for 405 yards and scored seven touchdowns as a running back and caught four passes for 45 yards ... Tallied 85 tackles, three sacks, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries in final prep season ... As a senior, helped team to a 10-2 record, a district title, the Class 5A Division II playoffs and a season-ending *Dallas Morning News* No. 4 rank ... Had 115 tackles, four sacks, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as a junior for a 12-1 Carter squad which captured the district title and advanced to the Division II regional semifinals ... Member of Carter's second-place 4x100-meter and third-place 4x200-meter relay teams at 2005 state meet ... Also considered Louisiana Tech before following former Cowboys Braelon Davis and Chris Evans to Baylor ... Graduated with honors and was active in Carter student council ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Dana Williams, Jeremy Damone Williams was born Jan. 4, 1987, in Dallas, Texas ... Cousin of Baylor sophomore defensive end Jameon Hardeman ... Speech Communications major.

### JEREMY WILLIAMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

**Tackles:** 8 at Oklahoma, Nov. 10, 2007
**Solo Tackles:** 7 at Oklahoma, Nov. 10, 2007
**Tackles for Loss:** 1.5, twice
**Sacks:** 1 vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007

### JEREMY WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

| YEAR | G/GS | UT | AT | TT | TFL-YDS | QBS-YDS | FF/FR | PD | INT-YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | | Redshirted | | | | | | | |
| 2006 | 10/0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0-0 | 0.0-0 | 0/1 | 1 | 0-0 |
| 2007 | 11/4 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 5.5-23 | 1.0-3 | 0/0 | 0 | 0-0 |
| **Totals** | **21/4** | **25** | **13** | **38** | **5.5-23** | **1.0-3** | **0/1** | **1** | **0-0** |

## 85 STACY WILLIAMS

**WIDE RECEIVER**
6-0 • 181 • FRESHMAN-RS
HOUSTON, TEXAS
(YATES)

**2007:** Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Yates High School, Houston, Texas ... Listed on *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 Area list ... Named the 2006 District 20-4A offensive MVP as senior ... Played quarterback, running back, wide receiver and cornerback for the 2006 Lions, leading team to a 10-3 record overall and a 5-1 district mark ...Rushed 110 times for 873 yards, an average of 7.9 yards per attempt, with eight touchdowns as a senior ... Completed 9-of-42 passes with three interceptions for 100 yards and two touchdowns ... Caught four passes for 168 yards and one touchdown ... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 selection ... 31 receptions for 611 yards and six touchdowns as a junior ... All-told, he scored 10 touchdowns as a junior ... Also considered Arizona State, Oklahoma State, UTEP and Louisiana-Lafayette ... Coached by Clarence McKinney at the District 20-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Alecia Boone, Stacy Jerome Williams was born Nov. 2, 1988 ... Will celebrate 20th birthday the day after Baylor's game against Missouri ... Undecided major.

JEREMY **WILLIAMS**

# NEWCOMERS

## 2008 BAYLOR FOOTBALL NEWCOMERS

| PLAYER | POS. | HT. | WT. | HOMETOWN |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anthony Ballew | OT | 6-6 | 315 | Culver City, Calif. |
| Rodney Chadwick | LB | 6-2 | 190 | Carthage, Texas |
| Jared Edwards | DT/DE | 6-4 | 250 | Mansfield, Texas |
| Nick Florence | QB | 6-2 | 175 | Garland, Texas |
| Brandon Garrett | OL | 6-7 | 290 | La Marque, Texas |
| Trentson Hill | DB | 6-0 | 175 | Mount Pleasant, Texas |
| Jake Jackson | OL | 6-4 | 280 | Southlake, Texas |
| Kaeron Johnson | DT | 6-2 | 265 | Cuero, Texas |
| Cameron Kaufhold | OL | 6-5 | 275 | Friendswood, Texas |
| Gary Mason | DE | 6-5 | 211 | Waxahachie, Texas |
| Ben Parks | PK | 6-2 | 195 | Argyle, Texas |
| Fredric Plesius | LB | 6-2 | 247 | Lennoxville, Québec |
| Tracy Robertson | DL | 6-4 | 230 | Houston, Texas |
| Jarred Salubi | RB | 5-10 | 191 | Waco, Texas |
| Lanear Sampson | WR | 6-0 | 190 | Mesquite, Texas |
| Jeremy Sanders | QB | 6-2 | 210 | Marlin, Texas |
| T.J. Scranton | WR | 5-10 | 180 | Hitchcock, Texas |
| Michael Williams | CB | 6-1 | 180 | Beaumont, Texas |
| Terrance Williams | WR | 6-3 | 190 | Dallas, Texas |
| Kendall Wright | IR | 6-0 | 180 | Pittsburg, Texas |

**NOTE:** Bios for Romie Blaylock (pg. 55), Kirby Freeman (pg. 62) and Robert Griffin (pg. 66) included with returning player due to their early enrollment at Baylor.

## 42 RODNEY **CHADWICK**

**LINEBACKER • 6-2 • 190 • FR-HS • CARTHAGE, TEXAS (CARTHAGE)**

**High School:** Carthage High School, Carthage, Texas ... The 2007 District 20-3A defensive MVP as a senior registered 132 tackles, three forced fumbles and one interception in final prep season ... Credited with more than 100 tackles and five sacks as a junior en route to first-team all-district honors ... District Sophomore of the Year ... Also lettered in basketball and track ... Selected Baylor over Louisiana-Monroe ... Coached by Scott Surratt at the District 20-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of Donna Brown and Rodney Chadwick Sr., Rodney Elton Chadwick Jr. was born Feb. 9, 1990, in Dallas, Texas.

## 56 JARED **EDWARDS**

**DT/DE • 6-4 • 250 • FR-HS • MANSFIELD, TEXAS (MANSFIELD TIMBERVIEW)**

**High School:** Mansfield Timberview High School, Arlington, Texas ... Two-way starter earned 2007 first-team all-district honors as a defensive end and was runner-up in District 4-5A Defensive Player of the Year voting ... Also a 2007 second-team all-district pick as an offensive tackle for the Wolves ... Registered 54 pancakes, 67 knockdowns and one touchdown on the offensive side of the ball in 2007 ... Also had 52 tackles in final prep season, including seven for loss, four sacks, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries ... Selected Baylor over Georgia Tech, Iowa State, Houston, Tulsa and Utah ... Coached by Terry Cron at the District 4-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Misti Smart and Loyd Edwards, Jared Loyd Edwards was born Jan. 3, 1990, in Tyler, Texas ... Older brother, Lonnie, is redshirt freshman offensive lineman at Texas Tech who originally committed to Baylor before switching pledge to Red Raiders

## NICK **FLORENCE**

**QB • 6-2 • 175 • FR-HS • GARLAND, TEXAS (SOUTH GARLAND)**

**High School:** Garland High School, Garland, Texas ... One of four Metroplex preps to throw for 3,000 yards in 2007, Florence was the area's fourth-leading passer as a senior at South Garland [Texas] High School ... Ranked No. 22 on Rivals.com's dual-threat quarterbacks list ... 3-star ranking from both Rivals.com and Scout.com ... Rated nation's 66th-best prep signal caller by Scout.com ... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 member ... Ranked No. 62 on the *San Antonio Express-News'* Texas Top 100 and No. 46 on *The Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 list ... 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 honoree was also tabbed one of state's top 20 quarterbacks in the preseason ... 2007 District 10-5A MVP ... Selected to the 2007 *Dallas Morning News'* all-area first-team ... Also earned first-team 10-5A all-district honors in final prep season ... 2008 Oil Bowl participant also earned 2007 first-team THSCA academic all-state honors ... Passed for over 8,000 yards in three-year prep career and established 10 Garland ISD records ... Holds Garland ISD career marks for passing yards (8,001), total offense yards (9,131) and total-offense touchdowns (87) ... As a senior, set Garland ISD records for passing yards (3,047), total-offense yards (3,495), touchdown passes (30) and total-offense touchdowns (39) ... Completed 212-of-357 passes for 3,047 yards and 30 touchdowns as a senior with just four interceptions ... Also rushed 138 times for 448 yards and nine touchdowns .... Threw a school single-game record five touchdown passes vs. arch-rival Garland as a senior ... Led Colonels to a 10-2 overall record and 2007 District 10-5A title with a 7-0 record ... As a junior, he completed 211-of-366 passes for 2,910 yards and 23 touchdowns with 14 picks en route to second-team all-district honors ... Rushed for 431 yards and six touchdowns on 111 carries ... Ranked No. 4 in the Metroplex in passing yards as a junior, when he established Garland ISD single-game records for passing (450) and total-offense (472) yards vs. Plano West ... Completed 145-of-264 passes as a sophomore for 2,295 yards and 12 TDs, while rushing 88 times for 251 and seven scores ... District Newcomer of the Year as sophomore ... Also lettered in track as a sophomore ... Twin brother, Luke, played safety for South Garland ... Selected Baylor over Purdue ... Committed to Baylor in March 2007 ... Coached by Mickey Moss at the District 10-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Joe and Tina Florence, Nicolas Daryl Florence was born June 21, 1989, in Dallas, Texas ... Parents are both Baylor graduates ... Has four brothers: Matt, Josh, Zach and Luke ... Honors student ranks second in 467-member senior class academically and scored over 1,200 on SAT the first time he took it.

## 68 BRANDON **GARRETT**

**OL • 6-7 • 290 • FR-HS • LA MARQUE, TEXAS (LA MARQUE)**

**High School:** La Marque High School, La Marque, Texas ... The tallest recruit in Baylor's 2008 class was a standout offensive and defensive lineman ... Could not play in 2007 due to UIL age rules ... As a junior in 2006, earned first-team District 23-4A honors as a defensive lineman for the Cougars' 15-1, Class 4A Division II state championship team ... Selected Baylor over Nebraska, Kansas State, Houston, Colorado, Southern Miss and Oklahoma State ... Coached by Bryan Erwin at the District 23-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Angela Truitt and Trent Garrett, Brandon Trent Garrett was born July 23, 1988, in Galveston, Texas.

## 2 TRENTSON **HILL**

**DB • 6-0 • 175 • FR-HS • MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT)**

**High School:** Mount Pleasant High School, Mount Pleasant, Texas ... Three-sport standout earned first-team 2007 Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press and second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association as a cornerback ... *Tyler Morning Telegraph* and *Longview News-Journal* first-team All-East Texas honoree ... 2007 District 11-4A offensive MVP ... Registered 72 tackles, five interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two sacks and 11 pass breakups as a senior, while scoring two defensive touchdowns ... As a wide receiver, had 22 receptions for 396 yards and nine touchdowns ... Also rushed 12 times for 85 yards ... Also a standout basketball player for the Tigers and as a junior was a region triple jump qualifier ... Listed among Who's Who Among American High School Students ... Selected Baylor over TCU, UTEP and Tulsa ... Played for coach Jimmy Thompson at the District 11-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Roshanda Hill and the late Fredrick Jackson, Trentson Kier Hill was born Dec. 12, 1989, in Mount Pleasant, Texas.

# NEWCOMERS

## 70 JAKE JACKSON

**OL • 6-4 • 280 • FR-HS • SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL)**

**High School:** Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas ... Did not allow a sack while playing guard or tackle as a senior for perennial Texas 5A power Dragons ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Texas Top 100 member was also an Area Top 50 performer by the same publication ... No. 52 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list ... Rated nation's 67th-best offensive guard by Scout.com ... Earned 2007 first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honors and was a first-team All-District 5-5A performer as a senior ... 2007 second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick ... 2007 Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine ... Recorded 143 pins/pancake blocks and graded out at 98 percent in final prep season for Dragons ... Was the starting left guard for Southlake's 2006 16-0 state 5A and national championship team as junior ... Had 132 pins/pancake blocks as a junior and yielded just one sack ... Also a member of the Dragons' 2005 squad which won the Texas 5A title and was crowned national champions ... In three seasons on the Southlake Carroll varsity, the Dragons fashioned a 43-2 record ... Selected Baylor over Georgia Tech, Louisville, Colorado State, Houston, Tulsa and New Mexico ... Ranks in Top 10 percent of senior class ... Coached as a senior by Hal Wasson at the District 5-5A school, prior to that was coached by Todd Dodge.

**Personal:** The son of Charles and Cathy Jackson, Jacob Odell Jackson was born Oct. 2, 1989, in Bedford, Texas ... Parents are both Baylor graduates ... Father, Charles, was a basketball letterwinner (1980) for the Bears ... Has only played football since the seventh grade; prior to that was a hockey player ... Family lived in Canada during Jake's childhood ... Has two brothers and plans to major in business at Baylor.

## 92 KAERON JOHNSON

**DT • 6-2 • 265 • FR-HS • CUERO, TEXAS (CUERO)**

**High School:** Cuero High School, Cuero, Texas ... Two-way standout as a prep will likely play defensive tackle for the Bears after playing offensive guard, defensive end and tight end for the Gobblers ... Earned third-team 2007 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as both a tight end and defensive end ... Also a second-team Class 3A Associated Press all-state defensive tackle and honorable mention pick as a tight end ... Garnered unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A honors as both a tight end and defensive end in final prep season for second consecutive year ... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area tight end ... Totaled 58 tackles and nine sacks as a senior ... Member of the 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 ... As a junior, registered 60 tackles en route to second-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Earned unanimous first-team All-District 29-3A honors as both a defensive end and offensive lineman as a junior ... Also a standout discus thrower ... Placed third in the discus at the 2008 Class 3A state meet with a mark 165-4 to help Gobblers earn their third team title in four seasons ... Selected Baylor over Arizona, Missouri, Colorado State, Houston and Rice ... Coached by Mark Reeve at the District 29-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of Resia Leggett and Rykan Jones, Kaeron DeShaud Johnson was born March 10, 1990, in Cuero, Texas.

## 69 CAMERON KAUFHOLD

**OL • 6-5 • 275 • FR-HS • FRIENDSWOOD, TEXAS (FRIENDSWOOD)**

**High School:** Friendswood High School, Friendswood, Texas ... One of three offensive linemen in Baylor's 2008 recruiting class ... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 110 member ... First-team District 23-4A selection in final two prep seasons ... Selected Baylor over Arizona State, TCU, Colorado State, Houston, Rice and North Texas ... Coached by Steve Van Meter at the District 23-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Kent and Tammy Kaufhold, Cameron Kent Kaufhold was born Dec. 25, 1989, in Clear Lake, Texas.

## 95 GARY MASON JR.

**DE • 6-5 • 211 • FR-HS • WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE)**

**High School:** Waxahachie High School, Waxahachie, Texas ... Ranked as the nation's 21st-best weakside defensive end by Rivals.com ... No. 45 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list ... 3-star Rivals.com and Scout.com signee ... Ranked No. 43 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 and No. 78 on the publication's Texas State Top 100 list ... Scout.com ranked Mason as the nation's 30th-best strongside linebacker ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 member ... Rated 54th on the *Austin American-Statesman's* preseason Fab 55 list ... 2007 Texas Top 300 pick by *Texas Football* magazine ... Earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 4A all-state honors ... Co-2007 District 15-4A defensive MVP after helping Indians to a 10-2 record and a district title ... Had 86 tackles, including 24 for loss, and 14 sacks as a senior ... Missed sophomore season on the gridiron with a torn ACL, which slowed play as a junior ... Totaled 21 tackles, including three for loss and two sacks, as a junior ... Caught 10 passes for 74 yards and rushed four times for 28 yards in 2006 ... Also a standout basketball player for the Indians, he earned all-region honors as a junior after averaging a double-double ... District Newcomer of the Year on the hardwood as a sophomore ... Captured district long jump crown as a junior and went on to finish third at regionals ... Selected Baylor in July 2007 over offers from Kansas, New Mexico, SMU and Louisiana-Monroe ... Coached by David Ream at the District 15-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Gary Mason Sr. and Lisa Allen, Gary Lynn Mason Jr. was born April 18, 1990, in Waxahachie, Texas ... Cousin of former Oklahoma State hoops standout and current Milwaukee Buck Desmond Mason.

## 40 BEN PARKS

**PK • 6-2 • 195 • FR-HS • ARGYLE, TEXAS (ARGYLE)**

**High School:** Argyle High School, Argyle, Texas ... Two-time, first-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state place-kicker also punted and played linebacker as a senior ... Rated nation's 26th-best place-kicker by Scout.com ... Hit 11-of-17 field goals and 57-of-60 PATs as a senior for the 10-3 District 8-3A champion Eagles ... Also earned 2007 second-team Texas Sports Writers Association Class 3A all-state honors as a punter after averaging 37.8 yards per kick and placing 16 of 31 punts inside the 20 ... 2008 Oil Bowl participant was a Class 3A honorable mention THSCA academic all-state selection ... Was a unanimous all-district pick as a kicker in final prep season and also earned 2007 first-team all-district recognition as a punter ... Also earned first-team all-area honors as a senior ... As a junior, earned first-team Class 3A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association after making 34 PATs and connecting on 6-of-8 field goals with a long of 49 yards ... Also considered Wyoming and Air Force ... Coached by Todd Rodgers at the District 8-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of John and Kim Parks, Benjamin Andrew Parks was born Sept. 26, 1989, in Dallas, Texas.

## 44 FREDRIC PLESIUS

**LB • 6-2 • 247 • FR-HS • LENNOXVILLE, QUÉBEC (CHAMPLAIN PREP SCHOOL)**

**High School:** Champlain Prep School, Lennoxville, Québec ... Believed to be Baylor's first-ever Canadian recruit ... Totaled 77 tackles, five sacks and two interceptions as a senior linebacker ... Team MVP ... All-Star CEGEP AAA ... Coached by Jean Francois Joncas.

**Personal:** The son of Jean Plesius and Ginette Rivert, Fredric Gelin Plesius was born Feb. 19, 1988, in Laval, Québec.

# NEWCOMERS

## 57 TRACY ROBERTSON

**DL • 6-4 • 230 • FR-HS • HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR)**

**High School:** Lamar High School, Houston, Texas ... Earned first-team All-District 20-5A honors as a senior defensive end after totaling 83 tackles, 11 sacks and two fumble recoveries ... *Houston Chronicle* Area 110 member ... Helped 2007 Redskins to a 10-2 record and the district title ... Tabbed one of the state's Top 25 defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and was a member of that publication's 2007 Top 300 ... Second-team all-district pick as a junior after registering eight sacks ... Played three seasons of varsity football and two years of varsity basketball ... Selected Baylor over Minnesota and Houston ... Coached by Tom Nolen at the District 20-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Urita Emanuel, Tracy Floyd Robertson was born Sept. 26, 1989, in Houston, Texas.

## 21 JARRED SALUBI

**RB • 5-10 • 191 • FR-HS • WACO, TEXAS (WACO)**

**High School:** Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Second-team 2007 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honoree also earned honorable mention Class 4A all-state honors from The Associated Press in final prep campaign ... Ranked No. 4 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25 ... Named to *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300 ... Rushed 168 times for 1,306 yards and 15 touchdowns for the district champion Lions as a senior ... Also caught four passes for 24 yards ... As a junior, earned District 16-4A MVP honors after running for 1,544 yards and 17 touchdowns for the Lions' 13-3, Class 4A state runner-up team ... 2006 first-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection ... Honorable mention Class 4A 2006 all-state pick by The Associated Press ... Ran a leg on Waco High's 2007 Class 4A state championship 4x100-meter relay team and was a member of Lions' 2008 silver-medal winning 4x200-meter relay unit ... Selected Baylor over Missouri, Texas Tech, Iowa State and Rice ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 16-4A school.

**Personal:** The son of Oba Salubi and Denise Salubi, Jarred Allen Salubi was born Sept. 10, 1989, in Dallas, Texas.

## 20 LANEAR SAMPSON

**WR • 6-0 • 190 • FR-HS • MESQUITE, TEXAS (NORTH MESQUITE)**

**High School:** North Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... Ranked 50th nationally among all wide receivers by Rivals.com ... Caught 49 passes for 886 yards and six touchdowns as a senior ... 3-star Rivals.com and Scout.com recruit ... Ranked 57th on the Rivals.com Texas Top 100 list and No. 74 on *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list ... No. 25 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 ... Ranked 83rd in state by Scout.com and was listed as nation's 92nd-best receiver by same service ... Earned honorable mention 2007 Class 5A all-state honors from both The Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald* Texas Top 100 and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* Top 100 member ... Ranked No. 87 on *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 ... No. 25 on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 and No. 62 on the Lone Star Texas Top 100 ... Named one of state's top 20 receivers on *Texas Football's* 2007 Texas Top 300 ... Earned second-team District 12-5A honors as a senior ... Registered 24 catches for 425 yards and four touchdowns as a junior en route to first-team District 12-5A recognition ... Caught 10 passes, one for a touchdown, as a sophomore ... Committed to Baylor in June 2007 after receiving offers from Nebraska, Oklahoma State, Arizona, Duke, Virginia, Wisconsin, North Texas and Rice ... Participated in North Mesquite's PALS (Positive Assistance For Live Time Skills) program ... Played for coach Mike Robinson at the District 12-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Bryan and Debra Sampson, Emmanuel Lanear Sampson was born July 17, 1990, in Dallas, Texas.

## 8 JEREMY SANDERS

**QB • 6-2 • 210 • JR-JC • MARLIN, TEXAS (MARLIN/NAVARRO COLLEGE)**

**Junior College:** Navarro College, Corsicana, Texas ... Originally signed with Baylor following senior year at Marlin [Texas] High School and renewed Baylor pledge following a highly successful two-year career at Navarro [Texas] College ... 3-star ranking by both Rivals.com and Scout.com ... In two seasons at Navarro, completed 183-of-361 passes for 2,252 yards with 11 touchdowns and 12 interceptions ... Ranks third all-time in pass completions, attempts and completion percentage (.507), fifth in career passing yards ... Also rushed 155 times in career for 827 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Accounted for 3,079 total-offense yards and 23 touchdowns in two-year Navarro career ... As a sophomore, completed 123-of-224 passes for 1,624 yards and 10 touchdowns with eight interceptions ... Ranked fifth on Navarro's single-season list for pass completions, sixth in both passing yards and attempts ... Produced four, 200-yard passing games as a sophomore ... Also rushed 95 times for 483 yards and five touchdowns in final season at Navarro ... Earned honorable mention All-Southwest Junior College Football Conference (SWJCFC) honors as a sophomore ... Led coach Ray Woodward's Bulldogs to a 9-3 record, the 2007 SWJCFC title and a No. 4 final national ranking ... Tabbed MVP of Pilgrim's Pride Bowl after leading Navarro to a 24-21 victory over Georgia Military Academy ... Navarro finished No. 2 nationally in total offense in 2007 (428 yards per game) and produced the highest-scoring offense in school history (42.8 ppg) ... Selected Baylor for the second time after receiving offers from Missouri, Oklahoma State, Arkansas, Tulsa and Utah State.

**High School:** Marlin High School, Marlin, Texas ... The three-year starter at quarterback earned first-team 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors ... Rated one of the state's top 15 signal callers in *Dave Campbell's 2005 Texas Football* Texas Top 300 ... Completed 148-of-217 passes for 2,540 yards and 27 touchdowns with only one interception as a senior while leading the Bulldogs to an 8-2-1 record and the playoffs ... Also rushed 126 times for 882 yards and 16 touchdowns ... Earned 2005 District 18-3A offensive MVP honors ... Honorable mention 2005 all-state selection by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... As a junior, received first-team *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors after totaling more than 3,000 total-offense yards ... Rushed for 1,391 yards and 21 touchdowns while throwing for 1,954 yards and 14 more scores ... Played for coach Jerry Malone at the District 18-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of Genail and Wilford Hearsley, Jeremy R. Sanders was born Nov. 30, 1987, in Temple, Texas, and will turn 21 the day after Baylor's regular-season finale at Texas Tech ... Nicknamed J-Mo.

## 9 T.J. SCRANTON

**WR • 5-10 • 180 • JR-JC • HITCHCOCK, TEXAS (HITCHCOCK/KILGORE COLLEGE)**

**Junior College:** Kilgore College, Kilgore, Texas ... One of four wide receivers in Baylor's 2008 signing class ... 3-star rank by Scout.com ... Caught 57 passes for 796 yards and 13 touchdowns for a 2007 Rangers' team which finished 8-4 and earned a Heart of Texas bowl bid ... Originally signed with Art Briles' Houston Cougar program in 2005, enrolled at Houston and did not play before transferring to Ranger [Texas] College where he played as a freshman in 2006 ... Selected Baylor over Houston, Syracuse, South Carolina and Illinois ... Played for coach J.J. Eckert at Kilgore.

**High School:** Hitchcock High School, Hitchcock, Texas ... Earned Class 2A all-state honors ... The two-time All-Greater Houston team member earned 2004 all-county and all-district recognition ... Also played basketball and was a regional qualifier in both the 400 meters and the triple jump ... Played for Bulldogs' coach Gary Carney at the District 26-2A school.

**Personal:** The son of Anthony and Willie Washington, Truman J. Scranton was born Nov. 30, 1986, in Galveston, Texas, and will celebrate his 22nd birthday the day after the Bears' regular-season finale at Texas Tech.

# NEWCOMERS

## 5 MICHAEL **WILLIAMS**

**CB • 6-1 • 180 • FR-HS • BEAUMONT, TEXAS (WEST BROOK)**

**High School:** West Brook High School, Beaumont, Texas ... Scout.com rated Williams the nation's 54th-best cornerback, while Rivals.com placed him 55th nationally ... Ranked state's 66th-best player by Scout.com ... No. 95 on Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list ... 3-star recruit by both Rivals.com and Scout.com ... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 100 selection ... *Port Arthur News* Super Gold Team member ... 2007 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection ... As a senior, tallied 55 tackles, one tackle for loss, one interception, 13 pass breakups and two fumble recoveries ... Also had a school-record long kickoff return TD ... Helped team to an 11-1 record and the 2007 District 21-5A title ... As a junior, totaled 65 tackles, four interceptions, 13 pass breakups and two blocked kicks for a 9-4 squad ... Also a track standout ... Selected Baylor in June 2007 over offers from Florida, Houston, Iowa, Texas A&M, Utah and Boise State ... Received Algebra II and chemistry academic awards ... Coached by Craig Stump at the District 21-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Michael Williams and Angela Williams, Michael A. Williams was born May 31, 1990, in Beaumont, Texas.

## 80 TERRANCE **WILLIAMS**

**WR • 6-3 • 190 • FR-HS • DALLAS, TEXAS (W.T. WHITE)**

**High School:** W.T. White High School, Dallas, Texas ... Ranked 78th on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list ... Earned first-team District 11-5A honors as both a wide receiver and defensive back as a senior ... Honorable mention 2007 Class 5A all-state selection as a wide receiver by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Caught 59 passes for 972 yards and eight touchdowns as a senior ... Received first-team District 11-5A honors after a junior season in which he caught 30 balls for 615 yards and five touchdowns ... Also a member of the Longhorns' basketball team ... Drew recruiting interest from Oklahoma, Texas A&M, Colorado State, Kansas and Kansas State ... Played for coach Joel Evans at the District 11-5A school.

**Personal:** The son of Angela F. Brown and Jeff Brown, Terrance Williams was born Sept. 18, 1989, in Dallas, Texas, and will turn 19 the day before the Bears' game at Connecticut.

## 1 KENDALL **WRIGHT**

**IR • 6-0 • 180 • FR-HS • PITTSBURG, TEXAS (PITTSBURG)**

**High School:** Pittsburg High School, Pittsburg, Texas ... Three-sport standout earned all-state honors in football, basketball and track as prep ... 3-star Rivals.com and Scout.com recruit will play inside receiver for the Bears ... No. 47 on the *SuperPrep's* Texas 110 list ... Ranked 81st on *The Dallas Morning News'* State Top 100 list ... Listed among the top 50 recruits on the *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 list ... Also listed on both the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Houston Chronicle's* Texas Top 100 ... Ranked 35th on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 ... No. 48 on the *Austin American-Statesman's* Fab 55 list ... Rated the nation's 64th-best athlete by Rivals.com and is listed 67th by Scout.com ... Listed among the state's Top 20 receivers on *Texas Football* magazine's Texas Top 300 ... 2007 second-team Class 3A all-state cornerback selection by the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention by The Associated Press after registering 33 tackles, five interceptions, four fumble recoveries and a pair of defensive touchdowns ... *Tyler Morning Telegram* first-team All-East Texas selection as a utility player after leading Pittsburg to its first playoff win in some 20 years as a senior ... Also earned first-team 2007 All-East Texas honors from the *Longview News Journal* as a cornerback ... As the Pirates' quarterback in 2007, rushed for 1,069 yards and 15 touchdowns while throwing for 1,170 yards and nine scores ... In both 2006 and 2007, was a second-team All-District 16-3A performer as both a quarterback and cornerback ... As a junior, accounted for 26 total touchdowns and passed for 850 yards ... Produced a quadruple-double on the basketball court as a senior and averaged 24.5 points, six rebounds, five assists and five steals per game en route to 2007 East Texas Player of the Year honors from the *Tyler Morning Telegram* ... Three-time member of *Tyler Morning Telegram* All-East Texas Team ... All-state basketball selection as a junior ... 2007 Texas Class 3A state long jump (24-0 3/4) and triple jump (48-5 1/4) champion ... Captured 2008 Class 3A gold medal in the triple jump with a meet record leap of 50-8 3/4 and placed fifth in the 3A 100 meters (11.00) ... Named to Pittsburg's A-B Honor Roll ... Has served as a youth basketball coach in the Pittsburg community ... Owns a 40-inch vertical jump ... Selected Baylor over Texas, Florida, Oklahoma, Nebraska, Arkansas and Clemson ... Coached by Robert Manley at the District 16-3A school.

**Personal:** The son of Kelvin McCain and Tameika Wright, Kendall Wright was born on Nov. 12, 1989, in Mount Pleasant, Texas.

# WALK-ONS

Baylor's 2008 roster features two student-athletes who began their collegiate careers as walk-ons but have since earned a scholarship. Baylor has rewarded 30 walk-ons with scholarships since 2003.

The most notable Baylor walk-on turned scholarship recipient was punter Daniel Sepulveda, who was selected in the fourth round of the 2007 NFL Draft by the Pittsburgh Steelers. Sepulveda, having not punted since early in his high school career, became the Bears' punter as a redshirt freshman in 2003 and was placed on scholarship after earning 2003 second-team All-Big 12 honors in January 2004. He went on to become the first player to win two Ray Guy Awards (2004 and 2006), given annually to the nation's top collegiate punter, and earn All-America honors in each of his final three seasons. Sepulveda, a two-time first-team Academic All-American, was a unanimous consensus All-America choice on the field in 2006 when he won his second Guy trophy.

Other walk-on Bears who have earned scholarships over the past six years include: Jordan Adams, Baylor Barbee, Bryan Bays, Lee Chandler, Joseph DeWoody, Damon Dotson, Bennett Hoefer, Michael Gary, Ricky Hasoon, Julian Hill, Quincy Jenkins, Zach Jones, Jake La Mar, Tyler Lindstrom, Daniel Lopez, Nick Moore, Mark Murphy, Craig Munn, Mario Price, Shaun Rochon, Ralph Rodriguez, Chris Rogers, David Schieck, Ted Tanner, Keegan Vann, Marcus Venus, Kenny Webb, Jonathan Weeks and Thomas White.

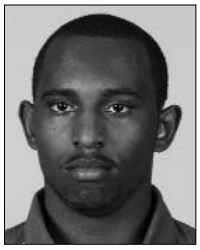
DEXTER **BECK**
DE • 6-2 • 259 • Jr.-JC
Prairie View, Texas
(Waller/Trinity Valley CC)

CARTER **BRUNELLE**
DS • 6-2 • 225 • Jr.-SQ
Duluth, Ga.
(Wesleyan School)

CASEY **COOPER**
DS • 6-2 • 213 • Jr.-SQ
Abbott, Texas
(Abbott/Alabama)

TYLER **DeLOACH**
WR • 6-4 • 187 • So.-SQ
Coppell, Texas
(Coppell)

NICOLAS **JEAN-BAPTISTE**
NT • 6-2 • 317 • Fr.-RS
Stafford, Texas
(Strake Jesuit College Prep)

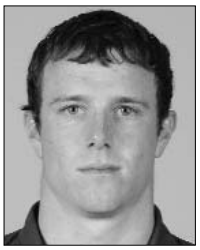


AHMAD **JENKINS**
CB • 6-1 • 188 • Fr.-RS
Trinidad, Texas
(Trinidad)

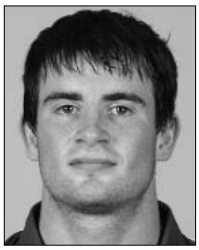
ANDREW **JUDY**
DE • 6-1 • 229 • Jr.-SQ
Crawford, Texas
(Crawford/Mary Hardin-Baylor)

DREW **KERR**
CB • 5-9 • 189 • Sr.-SQ
New Orleans, La.
(McMain/Houston)

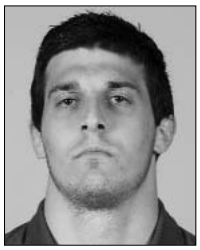
TYLER **KING**
LB • 6-3 • 209 • Jr.-SQ
Atlanta, Ga.
(Wesleyan School/Wheaton)



TRAVIS **McCLAIN**
WR • 6-3 • 188 • Fr.-RS
Weatherford, Texas
(Weatherford)



ZAK **MITCHELL**
S • 5-10 • 188 • Jr.-SQ
Victoria, Texas
(Memorial)



SAM **SHALALA**
LB • 6-1 • 206 • Sr.-SQ
Sugar Land, Texas
(Kempner/Brown)

ANDREW **SOWDER**
WR • 6-4 • 241 • Fr.-RS
Shallowater, Texas
(Shallowater)

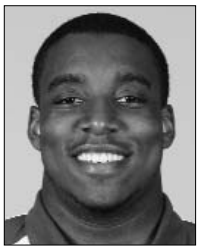
ANDREW **SUMPTER**
WR • 6-3 • 196 • Fr.-RS
Flower Mound, Texas
(Flower Mound)

CHRIS **SUSI**
DE • 6-2 • 219 • Jr.-TR
Arlington, Texas
(Grace Prep/Independence)

PATRICK **SWINDLE**
CB • 5-11 • 190 • So.-SQ
Tyler, Texas
(T.K. Gorman)

BRYAN **SWINDOLL**
IR • 6-3 • 224 • Fr.-RS
Miami, Fla.
(Westminster Christian)

CHAD **TRAXLER**
WR • 6-2 • 186 • So.-SQ
Grapevine, Texas
(Grapevine)



RAYLON **WALTERS**
DE • 6-5 • 239 • Jr.-1L
Houston, Texas
(North Shore)

D'KENDRICK **WASHINGTON**
S • 6-1 • 206 • Fr.-RS
Mansfield, Texas
(Mansfield)

# COACHING STAFF

## BAYLOR HEAD COACH
# ART BRILES

Art Briles, a native West Texan who resurrected the University of Houston's football program during his five seasons along the Cougars' sideline, was introduced as Baylor University's 25th head football coach Nov. 28.

Briles, who inherited a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season and won just eight games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons from 1962-86) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven season from 1948-54).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record in his final season along the Cougar sideline and a Texas Bowl invitation (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (9) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

"We are very fortunate to have been able to recruit him to Baylor to lead our football program forward. He has a brilliant vision and plan for Baylor football that will lead us to bowl games and championships in the years to come."
**IAN McCAW**
**BAYLOR DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS**

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportexe Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 Cougar team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, while his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they

# HEAD COACH ART BRILES

finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)--one of only five Division I-A teams to post such outstanding performers.

Briles returned to Houston as head coach from Texas Tech University, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of the 1976 Cougar squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in UH's first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

A recent inductee into the Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children: Jancy, a graduate of the University of Houston who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a Cougar letterman and UH graduate who serves as an assistant coach on his father's Baylor staff; and Staley, a senior at UH. Briles wasinducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

THE BRILES FAMILY

## THE BRILES FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** Dec. 3, 1955
**Family:** wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Rule [Texas] High School
**College:** Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback
University of Houston, Wide Receiver

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1979** | Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach |
| **1980-83** | Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach |
| **1984-85** | Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director |
| **1986-87** | Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director |
| **1988-99** | Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director |
| **2000-02** | Texas Tech, running backs |
| **2003-07** | Houston, head coach |
| **2008** | Baylor, head coach |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1977** | Cotton Bowl (player) |
| **2000** | Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach) |
| **2001** | Alamo Bowl (assistant coach) |
| **2002** | Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach) |
| **2003** | Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl (head coach) |
| **2004** | Fort Worth Bowl (head coach) |
| **2006** | AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach) |
| **2007** | Texas Bowl (*head coach) |
| | ** did not coach in bowl game* |

**Named Baylor head coach:** Nov. 28, 2007

**THE BRILES WORKSHEET**

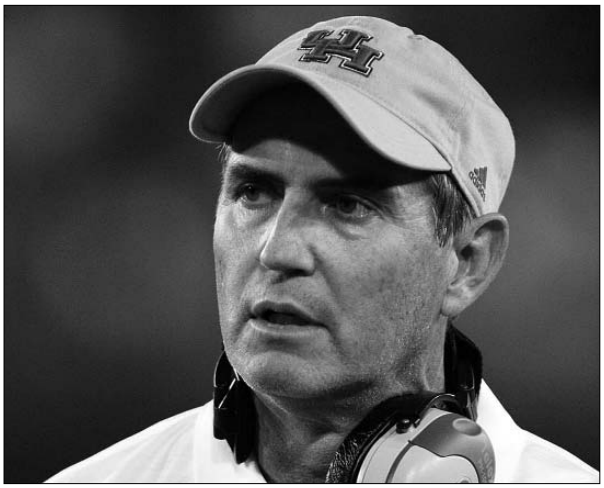
| Year | School | Record | Postseason | Conf. Record | Conf. Finish |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Houston | 7-6 | Hawai'i Bowl | 4-4 | t4th (C-USA) |
| 2004 | Houston | 3-8 | –– | 3-5 | t6th (C-USA) |
| 2005 | Houston | 6-6 | Fort Worth Bowl | 4-4 | 3rd (C-USA) |
| 2006 | Houston | 10-4 | Liberty Bowl | 7-1 | 1st (C-USA) |
| 2007 | Houston | 8-4 | (Texas Bowl*) | 6-2 | t2nd (C-USA) |
| **TOTALS** | **5 Seasons** | **34-28** | **4 bowl berths** | **24-16** | |

*Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl

# HEAD COACH ART BRILES

## BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

| Opponent | UH W-L | BU W-L | CAREER W-L |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Army | 2-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 |
| Colorado State | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| East Carolina | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Grambling State | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Hawai'i | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Kansas | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Louisiana-Lafayette | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Louisville | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Marshall | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Memphis | 1-3 | 0-0 | 1-3 |
| Miami (Fla.) | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Michigan | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Mississippi State | 2-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 |
| **Oklahoma** | **0-1** | **0-0** | **0-1** |
| **Oklahoma State** | **1-0** | **0-0** | **1-0** |
| Oregon | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Rice | 4-1 | 0-0 | 4-1 |
| Sam Houston State | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| South Carolina | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| SMU | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Southern Miss | 2-3 | 0-0 | 2-3 |
| TCU | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Texas Southern | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Tulane | 5-0 | 0-0 | 5-0 |
| Tulsa | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| UAB | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| UCF | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| UTEP | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| **Totals** | **34-28** | **0-0** | **34-28** |



## QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

| Year | Team (record) | Quarterback | Pass / Rush yds |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | Hamlin (14-1) | Mike Howerton | 1,100 yds / 1,150 yds |
| 1990 | Stephenville (13-2) | Cody Ledbetter | 1,951 / 482 |
| 1993 | Stephenville (16-0) | Branndon Stewart | 2,554 / 1,374 |
| 1994 | Stephenville (16-0) | Glenn Odell | 2,740 / 630 |
| 1996 | Stephenville (8-5-1) | Kyle Dempsey | 1,543 / 1,243 |
| 1998 | Stephenville (15-1) | Kelan Luker | 4,697 / 489 |
| 1999 | Stephenville (16-0) | Kendal Briles | 3,137 / 1,332 |
| 2000 | Texas Tech (7-6) | Kliff Kingsbury | 3,418 / 19 |
| 2001 | Texas Tech (7-5) | Kliff Kingsbury | 3,502 / -48 |
| 2002 | Texas Tech (9-5) | Kliff Kingsbury | 5,017 / -114 |
| 2003 | Houston (7-6) | Kevin Kolb | 3,131 / 346 |
| 2004 | Houston (3-8) | Kevin Kolb | 2,766 / 51 |
| 2005 | Houston (6-6) | Kevin Kolb | 3,258 / 200 |
| 2006 | Houston (10-4) | Kevin Kolb | 3,963 / 154 |
| 2007 | Houston (8-5) | Case Keenum | 2,259 / 412 |

**THE BRILES INTRODUCTION PRESS CONFERENCE:** IAN **McCAW**, DR. JOHN **LILLEY**, ART **BRILES**, GRANT **TEAFF**

## BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

**2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RICE | W | 48-14 |
| at Michigan | L | 3-50 |
| at UL Lafayette | W | 21-14 |
| MISSISSIPPI STATE | W | 42-35 |
| *at East Carolina | W | 27-13 |
| *at Tulane | W | 45-42 |
| *MEMPHIS | L | 14-45 |
| *at TCU | L | 55-62 |
| *SOUTHERN MISS | L | 10-31 |
| *at Army | W | 34-14 |
| *at Louisville | L | 45-66 |
| *at UAB | W | 56-28 |
| %at Hawai'i | L | 48-54 (3 OT) |

%-Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl

**2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| #at Rice | L | 7-10 |
| at Oklahoma | L | 13-63 |
| *ARMY | W | 35-21 |
| #MIAMI (FLA.) | L | 13-38 |
| *at Memphis | L | 14-41 |
| *at Southern Miss | L | 29-35 (OT) |
| *at TCU | L | 27-34 |
| *TULANE | W | 24-3 |
| *EAST CAROLINA | W | 34-24 |
| *at UAB | L | 7-20 |
| *LOUISVILLE | L | 27-65 |

**2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| #OREGON | L | 24-38 |
| SAM HOUSTON STATE | W | 31-10 |
| *at UTEP | L | 41-44 (2OT) |
| *at Tulsa | W | 30-23 |
| *at Tulane$ | W | 35-14 |
| *MEMPHIS | L | 35-20 |
| at Mississippi State | W | 28-16 |
| *at UCF | L | 31-29 |
| *SOUTHERN MISS | W | 27-24 |
| *SMU | L | 29-24 |
| *RICE | W | 35-18 |
| @vs. Kansas | L | 42-13 |

$-Lafayette, La.; @-Fort Worth Bowl

**2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *at Rice | W | 31-30 |
| *TULANE | W | 45-7 |
| GRAMBLING STATE | W | 42-22 |
| OKLAHOMA STATE | W | 34-25 |
| at Miami (Fla.) | L | 14-13 |
| LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE | L | 31-28 |
| *at Southern Miss | L | 31-27 |
| *UTEP | W | 34-17 |
| *UCF | W | 51-31 |
| *TULSA | W | 27-10 |
| *at SMU | W | 37-27 |
| *at Memphis | W | 23-20 (OT) |
| ^vs. Southern Miss | W | 34-20 |
| &vs. South Carolina | L | 44-36 |

^-C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas);
&-AutoZone Liberty Bowl

**2007 (8-4!, 6-2 C-USA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| at Oregon | L | 27-48 |
| *at Tulane | W | 34-10 |
| COLORADO STATE | W | 38-27 |
| *EAST CAROLINA | L | 35-37 |
| at Alabama | L | 24-30 |
| *RICE | W | 56-48 |
| *at UAB | W | 49-10 |
| *at UTEP | W | 34-31 |
| *SMU | W | 38-28 |
| *at Tulsa | L | 7-56 |
| *MARSHALL | W | 35-28 |
| TEXAS SOUTHERN | W | 59-6 |

*(!Briles did not coach UH's Texas Bowl game)*

* Conference game; #-Reliant Stadium

# HEAD COACH ART BRILES

"I admired what (Art Briles) achieved at Houston. He clearly made them into an exciting offense and a good team. I saw them play (in 2007) at Alabama. They fell behind 23-0 in the first quarter at Tuscaloosa and almost won the game. I came away impressed with how hard they played. That to me meant it was a very well coached team."

**Ivan Maisel**
**ESPN.com**

"Baylor scored a coup by landing Briles."

**Lindy's Sports**

"Don't bet against Briles, who is one of the most astute offensive minds in the business."

**Tom Dienhart**
**Yahoo! Sports**

"Art Briles is an excellent choice and fit for Baylor University. I've known Coach Briles for many years and respect him as a person and as a football coach.

"Coach Briles will bring a much-needed connection to the Texas High School Coaches Association to Baylor and he is an outstanding offensive football coach."

**Grant Teaff**
**Executive Director, American Football Coaches Association**

"I have admired the program (Art Briles) built at Houston, and his strong Texas roots undoubtedly will be an asset in the connections necessary to recruit and develop support. I look forward to working with Coach Briles."

**Dan Bebee**
**Commissioner, Big 12 Conference**

"My charge to Ian McCaw was to locate a championship caliber head football coach who embraced Baylor's Christian mission, and could lead, inspire and win with integrity. Ian has done an outstanding job and brings forward in Art Briles a person who can begin a new era for Baylor University football."

**Dr. John M. Lilley**
**President, Baylor University**

"Art Briles embodies all of the qualities that we seek in our head football coach. He is a Godly man who believes in the Christian mission of the institution, and demonstrates great personal character, integrity and commitment to education. Coach Briles is regarded as one of the top head coaches and offensive minds in college football...he is a relentless recruiter who may have as strong a set of recruiting contacts in the State of Texas as any coach in the country."

**Ian McCaw**
**Director of Athletics, Baylor University**

# COORDINATORS

## RANDY **CLEMENTS**

**CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/LINE**
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE, 1989
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

After serving on the University of Houston coaching staff the past five seasons, Randy Clements made the move to Baylor with Art Briles. Clements, who shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Philip Montgomery, coaches the Baylor offensive line, just as he did at Houston.

The Houston offense has ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. Through the end of the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

This past season, Cougar offensive lineman Jeff Akeroyd earned first-team All-Conference USA honors.

In 2006, when the Cougars' offense ranked sixth nationally and No. 1 in C-USA en route to the C-USA regular-season title and a Liberty Bowl appearances, three of Clements' Houston linemen earned all-conference honors. Senior center Sterling Doty received first-team recognition, while Akeroyd was a second-team honoree and Dustin Dickinson earned third-team honors from the media and honorable mention from the coaches.

Houston's 2005 offensive line helped pave the way for a 1,000-yard rusher in Ryan Gilbert and provided the protection for a 3,000-yard passer in Kevin Kolb as the Cougars reached the Fort Worth Bowl. Two Clements' pupils, David Douglas and SirVincent Rogers, earned third-team C-USA honors.

In his first season at Houston, which culminated with the Cougars' bid to the Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl, Clements' tutored Houston center Rex Hadno, first-team All-Conference USA selection who went on to become a sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's Miami Dolphins. Houston finished 12th nationally in both rushing (215.54 ypg) and total (458.3 ypg) offense, 16th in scoring offense (34.56 ppg).

Clements went to Houston after 12 highly successful seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School, where he served as offensive coordinator, offensive line coach and head power lifting coach. As Stephenville's offensive coordinator in a 10-2 2002 campaign, the school averaged 390 yards and 31 points per game. He coached the offensive line during Stephenville's four Class 4A/Division II state championships (1993, 1994, 1998 and 1999).

Clements developed 17 all-state athletes and 11 Division I signees on the offensive line including All-Big 12 player Curtis Lowery (Texas Tech), Shalor Pryor (Iowa), Kris Terrill (Army), Bryan Kegans (Texas Tech) and Sterling Doty (Army).

As Stephenville's head power lifting coach from 1991 through 2002, Clements led his squad to 12 consecutive regional titles and a 2001 state championship. The Wichita Falls, Texas, native earned all-conference honors as a center in 1985 at Tyler (Texas) Junior College, then transferred to Stephen F. Austin where he played on the Lumberjacks' 1988 team which went 10-2 and reached the I-AA quarterfinals.

Clements began his coaching career at SFA as a student assistant (1986-87), then after receiving his bachelor's degree in education from SFA in 1989 he began his association with Art Briles at Stephenville High School.

He and his wife, Polly, have two children, Jordan and Jayson.

**THE CLEMENTS FAMILY**

### THE CLEMENTS FILE

**PERSONAL**
**Born:** Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas
**Family:** Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson

**EDUCATION**
**High School:** Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas
**Alma Mater:** Stephen F. Austin, 1989

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1984-85** | Tyler Junior College, center |
| **1988** | Stephen F. Austin, offensive line |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1986-87** | Stephen F. Austin, offensive line |
| **1990-99** | Stephenville HS, offensive line |
| **1991-01** | Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach |
| **2000-02** | Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator |
| **2003-07** | University of Houston, offensive line |
| **2008** | Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1998** | NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player) |
| **2003** | Hawai'i Bowl (coach) |
| **2005** | Fort Worth Bowl (coach) |
| **2006** | Liberty Bowl (coach) |

# COORDINATORS

## PHILIP MONTGOMERY

**CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/OFFENSIVE BACKS**
TARLETON STATE, 1995
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Philip Montgomery came with Art Briles from the University of Houston and will serve as the Bears' co-offensive coordinator, the same role he held for Briles' Cougars in 2006. Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, shares the offensive coordinator's duties with Randy Clements and coaches the Bears' quarterbacks and running backs.

The Houston offense has ranked as one of the nation's most prolific, in large part due to Clements' and Montgomery's contributions. Through the end of the 2007 regular-season, Houston ranked fourth nationally in total offense (513.17 ypg), 10th in rushing offense (239.92 ypg), 17th in scoring offense (36.33 ppg) and 27th in passing offense (273.25 ypg).

In 2007, Houston's Anthony Alridge rushed for a team-high 1,568 yards and 14 touchdowns while catching 41 passes for 424 yards and five scores en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors for the second consecutive year. He ended the regular-season ranked seventh nationally in rushing and 12th in all-purpose yards per game at 180.1. Alridge and Jackie Battle both rushed for more than 800 yards in 2006 to receive second- and third-team all-conference honors respectively.

Montgomery also played a key role in the development of Kolb, who was named 2003 Conference USA Freshman of the Year. His first season at Houston also saw running back Anthony Evans rush for 1,149 yards en route to second-team All-Conference USA honors and Jackie Battle earn team MVP honors after rushing for 124 yards and three touchdowns in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl.

Two years later, Kolb was a third-team all-league performer and running back Ryan Gilbert was a first-team Conference USA honoree after rushing for more than 1,000 yards.

Prior to joining the Cougars' coaching staff, Montgomery served one year as the offensive coordinator at Denton (Texas) High School and helped the team to a 10-2 record and the 2002 bi-district crown.

Montgomery spent six seasons as the quarterbacks and backfield coach at Stephenville High School, where he helped coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back state 4A Division II state championships in 1998 and 1999.

Among his pupils at Stephenville were all-state quarterback Kelan Lucker and all-state running back Zac Hunter, who helped power the team's offense to a national record 8,664 total yards in 1998. He also coached Kendall Briles, the 1999 4A Division II Texas Offensive Player of the Year as well as Tie Lassater and Kolb to 4A Division II Texas Offensive MVPs in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A four-year letterman at Tarleton State, Montgomery began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater working with the running backs and serving as the summer weight room coordinator for two seasons.

The Eastland, Texas, native received his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports studies from Tarleton in 1995. He and his wife, Ashli, have two children, Cannon and Maci.

THE MONTGOMERY FAMILY

### THE MONTGOMERY FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas
**Family:** Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas
**Alma Mater:** Tarleton State, 1995

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1990-93 | Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1994-95 | Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs |
| 1995-96 | Celeste HS, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/backfield/secondary |
| 1996-01 | Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield |
| 2002 | Denton HS, offensive coordinator |
| 2002-06 | Houston, running backs and quarterbacks |
| 2006-07 | Houston, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks |
| 2008 | Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs and quarterbacks |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 2003 | Hawai'i Bowl (coach) |
| 2005 | Fort Worth Bowl (coach) |
| 2006 | Liberty Bowl (coach) |

# COORDINATORS

## BRIAN NORWOOD

**DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR**
HAWAI'I, 1988
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood, who has spent the past seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, is Baylor's first-season defensive coordinator.

An 18-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned seven bowl bids, including Penn State's 2007 trip to the Valero Alamo Bowl.

During Norwood's seven seasons at Penn State, the Nittany Lions led the Big Ten in pass efficiency defense twice (2004 and 2005) and finished third on two occasions (2003 and 2006). Nationally, Penn State ranked among the nation's top 25 in pass efficiency defense four times including a No. 4 ranking in 2004. At the end of the 2007 regular season, the Nittany Lions' defense ranked sixth nationally against the run (87.92 ypg), eighth in scoring defense (17.58 ppg), ninth in total defense (306.58 ypg) and 44th in pass efficiency defense (119.14 rating).

Norwood coached 2006 Big 10 interceptions leader and first-team All-Big Ten safety Anthony Scirrotto, and developed All-Big Ten and NFL defensive backs Shawn Mayer (led conference with 144 tackles as a senior) and Calvin Lowry. He also coached 2003 second-team All-Big Ten pick Yaacov Yisreal.

At Navy, Norwood tutored Sean Andrews, who earned second-team All-America honors in 1995, as well as Robert Green, an All-Independents team selection. In Norwood's second season at the Annapolis, Md., school, Navy fashioned its best record since 1978 at 9-3 and registered a 42-38 victory over California in the 1996 Aloha Bowl. With Norwood on staff, the Midshipmen posted back-to-back winning seasons (1996 and 1997) for the first time since a five-year run of winning campaigns ended in 1982.

In his lone season at Texas Tech, Norwood coached strong safety Kevin Curtis, a first-team All-Big 12 honoree who shared the Red Raiders' MVP honor. The Red Raiders played in the 2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl.

Norwood, who calls Glenarden, Md., and Honolulu, home, graduated from the University of Hawai'i in 1988 with a bachelor of science degree in communications. He was a four-year letterman as a cornerback/safety for the Rainbows from 1983 through 1987 and received the team's Most Improved Defensive Back award as a senior.

He and his wife Tiffiney have five children--Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah. Gabriel and Jordan helped State College Area High School to the 2003 PIAA Basketball Championship. Gabriel was a member of George Mason's 2006 men's basketball Final Four team and currently plays professionally overseas. Jordan is a senior starter at wide receiver on the Nittany Lions team.

THE NORWOOD FAMILY

### THE NORWOOD FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.
**Family:** Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai'i
**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1988

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1983-87 | Hawai'i, cornerback and safety |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1990-91 | Arizona, graduate assistant |
| 1992-94 | Richmond, outside linebackers |
| 1995-99 | U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs |
| 2000 | Texas Tech, defensive backs |
| 2001-07 | Penn State, safeties |
| 2008 | Baylor, defensive coordinator |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1990 | Aloha Bowl (coach) |
| 1996 | Aloha Bowl (coach) |
| 2000 | Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach) |
| 2003 | Capital One Bowl (coach) |
| 2006 | Orange Bowl (coach) |
| 2007 | Outback Bowl (coach) |
| 2007 | Alamo Bowl (coach) |

# COORDINATORS

## DINO **BABERS**

**RECRUITING COORDINATOR/WIDE RECEIVERS**
HAWAI'I, 1984
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Dino Babers is entering his first season as Baylor's outside receivers coach and recruiting coordinator. Previous to Baylor, Babers spent four seasons as an assistant coach at UCLA and before that served as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Texas A&M.

Babers helped the Bruins to bowl bids in each of his four seasons in Westwood, including a trip to the 2007 Las Vegas Bowl. He coached the Bruin running backs the past two seasons after originally joining the staff as wide receivers coach in 2004. In addition, Babers served as the program's assistant head coach during the 2007 season and was its recruiting coordinator in 2006. The past two seasons, Bruin tailback Chris Markey has been Baber's standout pupil, becoming the 14th career 2,000-yard rusher in school history and in 2006, the first Bruin since 1962 to lead the team in both rushing and receptions in the same season.

In 2005, a core group of Bruin receivers emerged under Babers' direction, Joe Cowan, Marcus Everett and Brandon Breazell. Each caught at least 24 passes and scored a combined total of nine touchdowns while helping to make up for the void left due to the season-ending injury to Junior Taylor in the season's third game. In 2004, his first season with the Bruins, Craig Bragg became UCLA's career receptions leader and Taylor enjoyed his best season as a Bruin. The Bruins recorded 22 touchdown receptions in '04, almost doubling the total of the previous season (12).

Babers spent the 2003 campaign as wide receivers coach at Pittsburgh, which followed a two-year stint (2001 and 2002) as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Texas A&M.

Before moving to College Station, he spent six seasons (1995-2000) as an assistant coach on Dick Tomey's Arizona Wildcats staff, coaching receivers (1995-96), running backs (1997) and quarterbacks (1998-2000). He also spent two seasons (1996-97) as the Wildcats' assistant head coach before being promoted to offensive coordinator for his final three seasons at the school. Arizona averaged a Pac-10 leading 471.9 total-offense yards in 1999 to rank third nationally. In his first year (1998) as Arizona's offensive coordinator, the Wildcats finished 12-1 and produced a 1,000-yard rusher, two 1,000-yard passers and a pair of receivers who combined for 121 receptions.

The San Diego native has also worked at San Diego State (1994, receivers), Purdue (1991-93, receivers), Northern Arizona (1990, special teams coordinator and defensive backs), UNLV (1988-89, special teams coordinator and running backs) and Eastern Illinois (1987 (running backs). He began his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant at Hawai'i in 1984 and then spent the next two seasons (1985 and 1986) in a similar position at Arizona State before landing a full-time job at Eastern Illinois in 1987.

All-told, 16 players Babers either coached or recruited have landed in the National Football League.

A 1984 graduate of the University of Hawai'i with a bachelor's degree in education, Babers started at three different positions for the Warriors during his collegiate career--outside linebacker, strong safety and running back while earning All-Western Athletic Conference Academic honors. As a senior, he served as the Warriors' special teams captain and was the club's leading rusher.

Following his final collegiate season, Babers spent one year in the Canadian Football League before an injury ended his playing career.

Babers, who received his master's degree in education administration and supervision from Arizona State in 1987, and his wife Susan have four daughters-- Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

**THE BABERS FAMILY**

### THE BABERS FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** July 19, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawai'i
**Family:** Wife Susan; Children Breeahnah, Tasha, Jazzmin and Paris.

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Samuel FB Morse High School, San Diego, Calif.
**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1984

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1980-83 | Hawaii, linebacker, strong safety, running back |
| 1984 | British Columbia Lions (CFL), running back |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

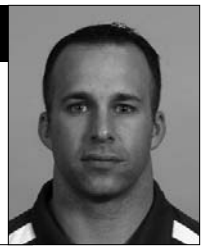
| | |
|---|---|
| 1984 | Hawai'i, graduate assistant |
| 1985 | Arizona State, graduate assistant |
| 1987 | Eastern Illinois, running backs |
| 1988-89 | UNLV, special teams, running backs |
| 1990 | Northern Arizona, special teams, defensive backs |
| 1991-93 | Purdue, wide receivers |
| 1994 | San Diego State, wide receivers |
| 1995-00 | Arizona, wide receivers, running backs, quarterbacks |
| 2001-02 | Texas A&M, offensive coordinators and quarterbacks |
| 2004-07 | UCLA, assistant head coach, running backs, wide receivers |
| 2008 | Baylor, recruiting coordinator, wide receivers |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1985 | Holiday Bowl (coach) |
| 1987 | Holiday Bowl (coach) |
| 1997 | Insight.com Bowl (coach) |
| 1998 | Holiday Bowl (coach) |
| 2001 | Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (coach) |
| 2004 | Las Vegas Bowl (coach) |
| 2005 | Sun Bowl (coach) |
| 2006 | Emerald Bowl (coach) |
| 2007 | Las Vegas Bowl (coach) |

# ASSISTANT COACHES

## CHRIS ACHUFF



**ASSISTANT COACH/DEFENSIVE TACKLES**
BLOOMSBURG, 1998
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Chris Achuff joined the Baylor staff from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around. Achuff coaches the defensive tackles at Baylor after working as Tennessee-Martin's defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

Prior to joining the Skyhawks' staff, Achuff coached the defensive line at Charleston Southern University in 2005 and helped lead the Buccaneers to the school's first conference championship and first winning season (CSU was named the Division I-AA Team of the Year by the College Sports Report).

Achuff was the defensive line coach at Chattanooga in 2004, after spending the 2002 and 2003 seasons as a graduate assistant on Hall of Fame coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff, working on the defensive side of the ball with Norwood. Achuff coached linebackers and served as the strength coach at Kutztown from 1999 through 2001.

He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Bloomsburg University, as a student assistant working with linebackers from 1998-99, then moved to Bryant College to work with outside linebackers and lead the school's strength and conditioning program.

Achuff was a standout outside linebacker and special teams performer at Bloomsburg from 1994-97. He was a member of four PSAC championship teams and received the program's 1996 Unsung Hero and Hardest Hit awards.

Chris and his wife, Kim, have one daughter, Julia Anne, and are expecting their second child in November 2008.

THE ACHUFF FAMILY

### THE ACHUFF FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.
**Family:** Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.
**Alma Mater:** Bloomsburg, 1998

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1994-97 | Bloomsburg, linebacker |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1998 | Bloomsburg, student assistant |
| 1999 | Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning |
| 2000-01 | Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning |
| 2002-03 | Penn State, graduate assistant |
| 2004 | Chattanoga, defensive line |
| 2005 | Charleston Southern, defensive line/strength & conditioning |
| 2006-07 | Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning |
| 2008 | Baylor, defensive tackles |

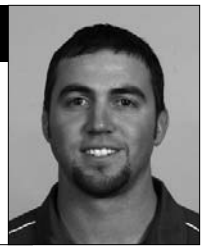
**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1996 | NCAA Division II Playoffs (player) |
| 2006 | NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach) |

# ASSISTANT COACHES

## KENDAL **BRILES**

**ASSISTANT COACH/RECEIVERS**
HOUSTON, 2006
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007



Kendal Briles is in his first season as a collegiate assistant coach after a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career. The son of head coach Art Briles coaches the Baylor receivers.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

He spent his senior season at Wolfforth Frenship High School and earned his second Offensive Player of the Year honor after passing for 3,584 yards and 35 touchdowns while rushing for 1,074 yards and 19 scores.

As a junior, playing for his father at Stephenville High School, Kendal Briles earned 1999 Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year recognition after leading Stephenville to a 16-0 record and the 4A state title. He passed for 3,137 yards and 28 touchdowns as a junior while rushing for 1,331 yards and 16 scores. The younger Briles also earned a pair of letters in track and was an all-district basketball player.

Following a standout prep career, Briles signed a national letter of intent with the University of Texas and redshirted as a true freshman in 2001. He played in seven games as a safety in 2002, but was slowed due to an ankle injury. In his first game on defense, Briles picked off two passes in the Longhorns' shutout of Baylor in 2002 to share player of the game honors.

When his father was named Houston's head coach, the younger Briles left the Longhorn program and became a Cougar. He sat out the 2003 season due to transfer rules, then caught 25 passes for 311 yards as a junior in 2004. In his final season at Houston, Briles ranked second on the team in receptions with 45 catches for 369 yards and one touchdown.

Born in Abilene, Texas, Kendal Briles worked in private business in the Houston area after graduating from the UH with a sport management degree in 2006.

Kendal is married to the former Sarah Reimer-Lukert.

**THE BRILES FAMILY**

### THE BRILES FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas
**Family:** Wife Sarah

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas
**Alma Mater:** Houston, 2006

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **2001-02** | Texas, safety |
| **2003-06** | Houston, wide receiver |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **2008** | Baylor, receivers |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| **2001** | Holiday Bowl (player) |
| **2002** | Cotton Bowl (player) |
| **2005** | Fort Worth Bowl (player) |
| **2006** | Liberty Bowl (player) |

# ASSISTANT COACHES

## LARRY **HOEFER**

**ASSISTANT COACH/LINEBACKERS**
McMURRY, 1973
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER, 2002

Texas native and longtime defensive coach Larry Hoefer is in his sixth season at Baylor, his first as the Bears' linebackers coach and his 34th year on the sideline all-told.

Hoefer, who came to Baylor in 2003 with Guy Morriss from Kentucky, served as Baylor's defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. He has coached at least one All-Big 12 performer every year and his pupils have led the Bears in tackles four times in the last five seasons.

In his first year at Baylor, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who had 129 stops at free safety en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another pupil, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

In 2004 Andrews earn first-team All-Big 12 honors as a safety from the *Dallas Morning News* and as a return specialist from the league's coaches, while Lane garnered first-team all-conference recognition from the *San Antonio Express-News*. Lane again paced the squad in tackles, while Andrews again ranked third in tackles and had a team-high three sacks.

Lane led the Bears in tackles for the third consecutive year in 2005 en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from both The Associated Press and the *Dallas Morning News*. Andrews earned first-team All-Big 12 recognition from the league's coaches as a safety and was later selected in the seventh round of the 2006 NFL Draft by the New England Patriots.

In 2006, outside safety Maurice Linguist and free safety Dwain Crawford both earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. Jordan Lake was a consensus second-team All-Big 12 selection as a free safety in 2007 after leading the Bears with 120 total tackles.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso, where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were WAC co-champions and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stint at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yards allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg in the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the outside linebackers. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 and Ty Ardoin, each of whom played in the NFL. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. Tech ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three children -- married daughter Alison Schupp, and sons Tyler and Bennett -- and three granddaughters, Sydney, Samantha and Sophia Schupp. Bennett graduated from Baylor in the spring of 2007 and earned three letters for the Bears as a free safety, while Tyler graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy and is a first lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps.

THE HOEFER FAMILY

### THE HOEFER FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** Sept. 12, 1950, in Abilene, Texas
**Family:** Wife Kathy; Children Alison, Tyler, Bennett and three grandchildren

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas
**Alma Mater:** McMurry, 1973

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1969-72 | McMurry, defensive back |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

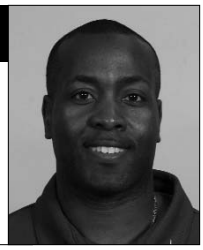
| | |
|---|---|
| 1974-75 | Tarleton State, graduate assistant, defensive backs |
| 1976 | Big Spring (Texas) High School, assistant |
| 1977-80 | Abilene (Texas) High School, assistant |
| 1981 | West Texas State, defensive ends |
| 1982-88 | UTEP, wide receivers & defensive ends |
| 1989-93 | Missouri, asst. head coach, defensive coord., def. backs and wide receivers |
| 1994-99 | Texas Tech, outside linebackers |
| 2000 | UTEP, defensive coordinator & linebackers |
| 2001-02 | Kentucky, safeties |
| 2003-06 | Baylor, safeties |
| 2007 | Baylor, defensive coordinator and safeties |
| 2008 | Baylor, linebackers |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1988 | Independence Bowl (coach) |
| 1995 | Cotton Bowl (coach) |
| 1995 | Copper Bowl (coach) |
| 1996 | Alamo Bowl (coach) |
| 1998 | Independence Bowl (coach) |
| 2000 | Humanitarian Bowl (coach) |

# ASSISTANT COACHES

## KIM McCLOUD



**ASSISTANT COACH/SECONDARY**
HAWAI'I, 1991
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

After spending the past eight seasons as an assistant at the University of Nevada, Kim McCloud works with the Bears' secondary.

He coached the Wolf Pack secondary for seven (2000-2003, 2005-07) of his eight years at the Reno-school and spent one season (2004) as the program's wide receivers coach. Nevada enjoyed a remarkable turnaround in its gridiron fortunes his final three seasons, earning three consecutive bowl bids and winning a share of the 2006 Western Athletic Conference title under the direction of head coach Chris Ault.

McCloud coached a pair of All-Western Athletic Conference performers at Nevada, including two-time (2005 and 2006) first-team honoree Joe Garcia, who ranked 14th nationally in interceptions as a senior in 2006. In his lone year as the Wolf Pack wide receivers coach, Nichiren Flowers earned first-team All-WAC honors after a 91-catch campaign that saw him finish second in the conference in both receptions and receiving yards. He also helped coach two of the Wolf Pack's leading tacklers in 2002 and 2003 in cornerbacks Marlon McLaughlin and Chris Handy.

A native of Los Angeles, McCloud began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Kaiser High School in Honolulu. He broke into the college ranks as a graduate assistant on head coach Larry Smith's Missouri staff in 1997 and helped the Tigers earn a Holiday Bowl invitation. In 1998, McCloud joined the University of Idaho's staff as cornerbacks coach where he helped the Vandals capture the Big West Conference title and cap the season with a Humanitarian Bowl victory.

McCloud was a four-year letterman and three-year starter at the University of Hawai'i, where he earned honorable mention All-WAC honors as a defensive back and was named to the 1990 All-WAC Academic Team. At Hawai'i, one of his teammates was Baylor defensive coordinator Brian Norwood. He signed a free agent contract with the NFL's San Diego Chargers in 1991 and played two seasons (1991 and 1992) in the Canadian Football League with the Saskatchewan Roughriders.

An all-city defensive back and wide receiver as a prep at Los Angeles City High School, McCloud received his bachelor's degree in economics and sociology from Hawai'i in 1991. He and his wife, Renee, have two children, Kaleb and Rachel.

THE McCLOUD FAMILY

### THE McCLOUD FILE

**PERSONAL**
**Born:** May 8, 1968, in Los Angeles, Calif.
**Family:** Wife Renee; Children Kaleb and Rachel

**EDUCATION**
**High School:** Los Angeles High School, Los Angeles, Calif.
**Alma Mater:** Hawai'i, 1991

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1987-90 | Hawai'i, defensive back |
| 1991-92 | Saskatchewan Roughriders, defensive back |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1995-96 | Kaiser HS, defensive coordinator |
| 1997 | Missouri, graduate assistant |
| 1998-99 | Idaho, cornerbacks |
| 2000-07 | Nevada, cornerbacks & wide receivers |
| 2008 | Baylor, secondary |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1989 | Aloha Bowl (player) |
| 1997 | Holiday Bowl (coach) |
| 1998 | Humanitarian Bowl (coach) |
| 2005 | Hawai'i Bowl (coach) |
| 2006 | MPC Computers Bowl (coach) |
| 2007 | New Mexico Bowl (coach) |

# ASSISTANT COACHES

## THEO YOUNG

**ASSISTANT COACH/DEFENSIVE ENDS**
ARKANSAS, 1988
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Theo Young joined the Bears' staff on Jan. 10, 2008, from Houston's Madison High School, where he spent the previous two seasons as an assistant coach. The Bears' new defensive ends coach is no stranger to the collegiate coaching ranks, however, as he spent 12 seasons at Rice working for Head Coach Ken Hatfield--nine as defensive line coach and three as receivers coach.

A native of Newport, Ark., Young played for Hatfield at the University of Arkansas, where he was a two-year starter at tight end and a four-year letterman from 1983-86. He captained the Razorbacks' team as a senior and received the program's Jim Wellons Dedication Award in 1985. All-told, he caught 21 passes for 341 yards in his collegiate career.

Following his Razorback playing days, he played two years (1987 and 1988) with the Pittsburgh Steelers, returning to Arkansas between seasons to complete his undergraduate degree in sociology, which he received in 1988. Young launched his coaching career as a graduate assistant working with running backs in 1990 and 1991, then spent one season (1992) at Tennessee-Chattanooga as the tight ends coach before joining Hatfield's Clemson staff as receivers/tight ends coach in 1993.

In 1996, Young was selected to participate in the NFL's Minority Coaching Advancement Program. As part of that program, he worked as an assistant with the Buffalo Bills, Miami Dolphins and Philadelphia Eagles during those organizations preseason camps.

A standout athlete at Newport (Ark.) High School, Young earned prep All-America honors as a tight end following his senior season and was a two-sport (football and basketball) all-state pick. He and his wife, Teri, have three children--Courtney, Thomas and Christian.

THE YOUNG FAMILY

### THE YOUNG FILE

**PERSONAL**

**Born:** April 25, 1965, in Newport, Ark.
**Family:** Wife Teri; Children Courtney, Thomas and Christian

**EDUCATION**

**High School:** Newport High School, Newport, Ark.
**Alma Mater:** Arkansas, 1988

**PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1983-86 | Arkansas, tight end |
| 1987-88 | Pittsburgh Steelers, tight end |

**COACHING EXPERIENCE**

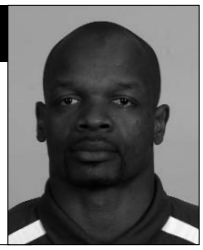
| | |
|---|---|
| 1990-91 | Arkansas, graduate assistant |
| 1992 | Tennessee-Chattanooga, tight ends |
| 1993 | Clemson, receivers/tight ends |
| 1994-05 | Rice, defensive line, tight ends |
| 2006-07 | Madison (Texas) HS, assistant coach |
| 2008 | Baylor, defensive ends |

**POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1984 | Liberty Bowl (player) |
| 1985 | Holiday Bowl (player) |
| 1987 | Orange Bowl (player) |
| 1991 | Independence Bowl (coach) |
| 1993 | Peach Bowl (coach) |

# SUPPORT STAFF

## KAZ **KAZADI**



**HEAD STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH**
TULSA, 1997
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kaz Kazadi is in his first year as the head strength and conditioning coach for Art Briles' Baylor football program. He joined the Baylor staff from South Florida, where he spent the 2007 season helping develop a Bulls team which reached No. 2 in the wire service polls for one week and earned a bid to the Brut Sun Bowl.

A standout linebacker at the University of Tulsa, Kazadi earned All-Western Athletic Conference honors for the Hurricanes and was a Butkus Award semifinalist.

Born in Zaire, Africa, Kazadi received his bachelor's degree from Tulsa in sociology with a psychology minor.

Drafted by the NFL's St. Louis Rams in 1997 after an All-American senior season which saw him earn a Fitness All-American Award, he played five years of pro ball, including stints in the Canadian Football League and the World Football League.

After his professional playing career ended, Kazadi was a graduate assistant at the University of Missouri where he earned his master's degree from the school of education in counseling psychology with an emphasis in health promotion and sport psychology. From there, he spent two seasons as a strength and conditioning coach with the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs before moving to USF.

Kazadi and his wife Monique have three children: Ra-sun, Isis and Rohon.

## COLIN **SHILLINGLAW**

**DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS**
NORTHERN IOWA, 1987
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Colin Shillinglaw, who spent five seasons in a similar position at the University of Houston, followed Art Briles to Waco to serve as Baylor's Director of Football Operations.

Shillinglaw oversees every aspect of the Bears' football program, including team travel, academics, departmental budget, personnel, game-day operations and serves as the liaison to the Baylor's senior athletic staff.

Prior to joining the UH staff in 2003, Shillinglaw spent 15 seasons at Stephenville (Texas) High School. He served 12 seasons as head athletics trainer before being promoted to assistant athletic director/head athletics trainer at Stephenville ISD in 2001. In his expanded role, he oversaw the department's budget, coordinated team travel for all teams, assisted in eligibility forms for the UIL and attended district.

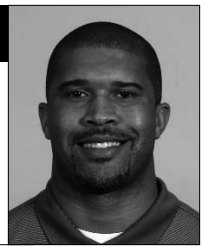
Shillinghlaw received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1987 from Northern Iowa and earned his master's degree in sports health from Texas Tech in 1988. He and his wife, Donna, have two children, Kaylin and Matthew.

**THE KAZADI FAMILY**

**THE SHILLINGLAW FAMILY**

# SUPPORT STAFF

## ODELL JAMES



**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS**
BAYLOR, 2001
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 2004

Odell James, a Houston native and four-year Baylor football letterman (1997-2000), was retained by head coach Art Briles as an assistant director of operations on the football staff. He served four seasons as Baylor's assistant director of football operations and assistant strength coach from 2004 to 2007.

James joined the Baylor staff from Waco's O & K Sports, a company he founded in August 2002. Prior to that, he spent one academic year (2001-02) as a teacher and coach in the Waco Independent School District. James served as the seventh grade basketball coach at Waco's St. Louis Catholic Middle School during the 2000-01 season, guiding the team to a district championship, while also working as a personal fitness assistant at Baylor's McLane Student Life Center.

One of the nation's most highly recruited quarterbacks as a senior at Houston's Aldine MacArthur High School, earning Bluechip and Super Prep All-America honors in his final year, James played three seasons at quarterback for the Bears before moving to free safety his senior year. He received his bachelor's degree in speech communication and sociology from Baylor in August 2001.

James serves as the CEO of O & K Sports, Inc. a non-profit organization committed to providing athletic, educational, personal development and spiritual growth opportunities for young student-athletes. He and his wife, Kai'Iah, a Baylor communications professor, have three children -- Alexis, Gabrielle and Solomon.

## BEAU TRAHAN

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS/**
**DIRECTOR OF HIGH SCHOOL RELATIONS**
TEXAS, 2002
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Beau Trahan, a four-year football letterman at the University of Texas from 1999 through 2002, is in his first season as an assistant director of football operations on Coach Art Briles' Baylor staff.

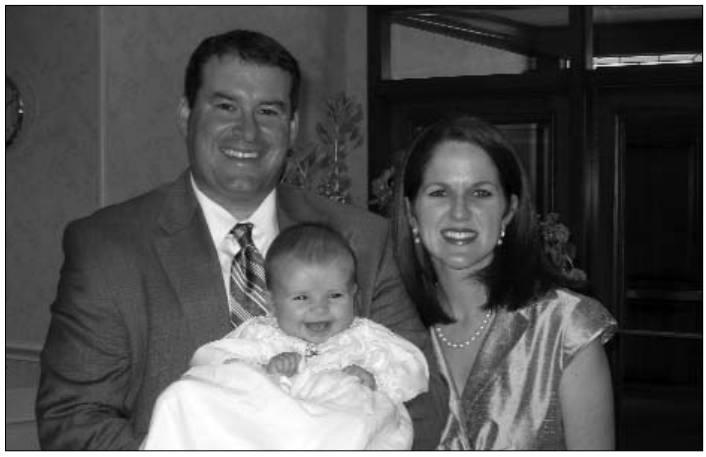
Trahan started his collegiate playing career as a quarterback and then moved to safety. He was a special teams standout during his Longhorn playing career and received his bachelor's degree (kinesiology) from UT in 2002.

Following his Longhorn player career, he launched his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on the defensive side of the ball at Texas in 2003. From UT, Trahan joined Art Briles' staff as an offensive graduate assistant coach at Houston in 2004.

Since 2005, Trahan has worked as an assistant coach, working with quarterbacks, and teacher at Dickinson High School, which is outside the Houston area.

Trahan and his wife, Lauren, have one child, Abigail. Lauren is a Waco native who graduated from Vanguard High School and will be working as a doctor of Anesthesia at Providence Hospital beginning in August 2008.

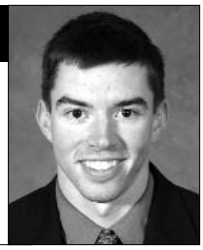
**THE JAMES FAMILY**



**THE TRAHAN FAMILY**

# SUPPORT STAFF

## JEFF **BARLOW**



**EQUIPMENT MANAGER**
MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2003

Jeff Barlow is in his sixth year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow had a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans.

A 1998 graduate of Vicksburg's Warren Central High School, Barlow is married to the former Laura Woodward. They are the parents of one son, Jakob Tyler.

## MICHAEL **BOLDING**

**VIDEO COORDINATOR**
TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987
JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2001

In his eighth season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as baseball, men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 19 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-01 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who goes by the nickname of "Jumbo," is married to the former Carline Stone.

## REED **HEIM**

**GRADUATE ASSISTANT - DEFENSE**
AUSTIN COLLEGE, 2000
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Reed Heim enters his first season on the Baylor football staff, serving as the defensive graduate assistant in 2008. In this position he will assist Larry Hoefer with the outside linebackers.

A former three-time all-conference linebacker at Austin College in Sherman, Texas, Heim has seven seasons of coaching experience.

Following his graduation from Austin in 2000 (degree in Business Administration) Heim coached one season at his alma mater in 2001, working with the inside linebackers and the punt team.

Heim coached one season at Louisiana College in Pineville, La., before joining the coaching staff at Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Va. He spent four seasons (2003-06) at VMI, where he coached the defensive ends and linebackers. He also served three seasons as video coordinator and one season as recruiting coordinator.

He was most recently the offensive graduate assistant at SMU, where he assisted in coaching the tight ends.

Heim's football experience includes stints as a player and coach in Europe. He played and coached on two club teams in Europe and played middle linebacker and fullback for the Vienna Rangers in Vienna, Austria in the summer of 2001. Heim also played and coached for the SHA Unicorns in Schwaebisch Hall, Germany.

## CASEY **HORNY**

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS/ DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**
TEXAS, 2000
JOINED BAYLOR: APRIL 2008

Casey Horny is in his first season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of defensive quality control.

Horny joined the Baylor staff from Texas State, where he served as the Bobcats' co-defensive coordinator and safeties coach in 2007. Prior to that, he spent two seasons (2005 and 2006) as defensive backs coach at Trinity University in San Antonio and two as cornerbacks coach (2003 and 2004) at Sam Houston State.

A native of Goliad, Texas, Horny spent three seasons as a graduate assistant at Texas, where he worked with the Longhorns' defensive backs. Texas posted a 31-7 record during his three seasons at the school, twice finished among the nation's top 10 and won two bowl games. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Texas in 2000 and 2002, respectively. Horny and his wife, Cara, have a daughter, Carsyn.

# SUPPORT STAFF

## JEFF LEBBY

**GRADUATE ASSISTANT - OFFENSE**
OKLAHOMA, 2007
JOINED BAYLOR: FEBRUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby enters his first season as the offensive graduate assistant coach on Art Briles first Baylor staff.

The 2007 University of Oklahoma graduate joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

A standout offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby was a three-time all-district selection for the Fighting Mustangs and earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, a back injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU working with the Sooners' video crew and football coaching staff.

## RAFE MATA

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS/ OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL**
HOUSTON, 2003
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Rafe Mata is in his first season on the Baylor staff as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control.

Mata joined Baylor from the University of Houston, where he spent the past eight seasons as an assistant coach, most recently working with the Cougars' inside receivers and tight ends. During his tenure at UH, he also worked with the Cougar signal callers and organized many offensive, special teams and recruiting areas for the program.

A native of Overton, Texas, Mata earned a bachelor's degree from Houston in 2003. He played quarterback at Kilgore (Texas) High School, earning district offensive MVP honors in 1996, and was also a standout basketball player at the school from 1994-97. Mata played wide receiver for the Cougars in 1997 and 1998.

Mata and his wife, Mindee, have two children, Andon Price and Cate-Lynn Isabella and were expecting a third in July 2008.

## MIKE SIMS

**ASSISTANT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR/ ATHLETIC TRAINING**
BAYLOR, 1980
JOINED BAYLOR: AUGUST 1981

Mike Sims, considered one of the nation's leading authorities on sports equipment safety standards, is in his 27th year of service to Baylor's student-athletes, coaches and staff. He was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director in August 2006.

Born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas, Sims served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill High School, where he graduated from in 1975. He then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and his master's degree two years later.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that position before becoming BU's head trainer in October 1984. Sims was promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for equipment such as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He served 16 years on the NATA Ethics Committee including seven years as the committee chair.

Sims received the 2006 Dave Campbell Award from the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce and the 2007 NATA Service Award. He was president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Sims is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, and the couple has two children: Jessica and Keith. He is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Woodway and a member of the Texas Baptist Men.

## WES YEARY

**ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN**
BAYLOR, 1987
JOINED BAYLOR: JUNE 2008

Wes Yeary is in his first season as Baylor's athletics chaplain, working directly with the football program as its team chaplain.

Yeary, who played defensive back for coach Grant Teaff's Bears from 1983-86 and was a member of three bowl teams, joined Baylor in June 2008. He oversees Baylor's team chaplain program and has daily interaction with student-athletes with an emphasis on spiritual growth and support. He maintains Baylor's relationship with FCA, develops faith-based programming and organizes student-athlete bible studies, prayer groups and small support groups.

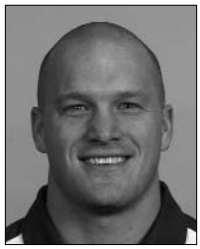
Yeary came from Auburn where he served from 2006 to 2008. In addition to his national FCA work, Yeary coordinated Auburn's chaplain internship program and assisted with chaplain services for student-athletes.

Prior to Auburn, Yeary served as FCA Campus Director and team chaplain for the football, basketball and baseball teams at Mississippi from 1996 through 2005. He also worked as the recruiting coordinator and receivers coach at Carson-Newman College from 1994-95 and directed a recreation program through Atlanta's Dunwoody Baptist Church from 1992-94.

After earning his undergraduate degree from Baylor in education in 1987, the Fort Worth, Texas, native spent five years as a football coach at Coral Gables (Fla.) High School from 1988-92. During that time he served with the FCA at the University of Miami and in Miami's inner-city high schools.

A licensed (1992) and ordained (1994) minister, Yeary also served as Chaplain at the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer, Norway and the 1996 Summer Olympics in Atlanta.

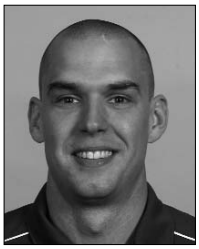
DAVID **CASE**
Assistant Equipment Manager



ADAM **DAVIS**
Strength & Conditioning Asst.

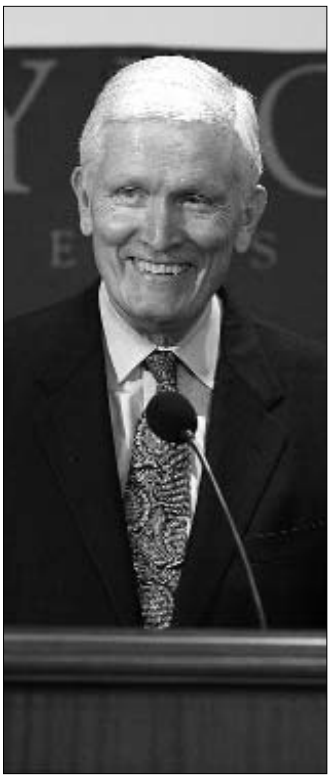
SHERRI **ELWOOD**
Administrative Assistant

ELAINE **HOLLOWAY**
Administrative Assistant



CHRIS **RUF**
Strength & Conditioning Assoc.

JEREMY **WEEKS**
Strength & Conditioning GA



# ADMINISTRATION

# UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT

## Dr. JOHN M. LILLEY

**UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT**
BAYLOR, 1961

Dr. John M. Lilley was unanimously elected the 13th president of Baylor University by the Board of Regents on Nov. 4, 2005, and assumed his alma mater's presidency on Jan. 1, 2006.

A native of Louisiana and the son of a Baptist minister, Dr. Lilley earned three degrees from Baylor in the 1960s. He went on to earn his doctorate from the University of Southern California in 1971. He received a certificate from the Harvard Business School in 1978. The Baylor Alumni Association awarded him its 2005 Distinguished Alumnus Award.

During his term as president, Baylor has been recognized as one of the most productive research universities in the nation by Academic Analytics. The Center for College Affordability & Productivity now ranks Baylor at No. 34 in the nation, and Kiplinger's ranks Baylor among the nation's top 50 "Best Values in Private Colleges" in 2008.

Dr. Lilley also has overseen the growth of Baylor's endowment to $1.1 billion. During 2007-08, Baylor received more than $80 million in gifts and pledges, including $22 million given specifically to its endowment.

New construction or major renovations on campus during Dr. Lilley's presidency include the Brooks Village Residential Community, the Paul L. Foster Success Center, the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility, the Alwin O. and Dorothy Highers Athletics Complex and the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center, the McMullen-Connally Faculty Center and the Immortal Ten Memorial.

Prior to returning to his alma mater, Dr. Lilley served for more than four years as the 14th president of the University of Nevada, Reno. He led that major research and land-grant institution through a comprehensive strategic planning process and presided over an expansion of the institution's external funding and the creation of new research centers and institutes to further its scientific outreach. Through private fundraising and in collaboration with the state government and the student body, he achieved the approval of approximately $400 million in new buildings to the campus.

Before assuming the presidency at Nevada, Reno, Dr. Lilley was the head of Penn State Erie. Over a 21-year period, he led the four-year and graduate campus of The Pennsylvania State University through a period of dramatic growth.

During his tenure, enrollment doubled, admissions standards rose, and the college's physical campus grew from 400 to 750 acres. Under his leadership, the institution created four-year and graduate programs in science, engineering, and business. He presided over the creation of an honors program and secured a $20 million private endowment for its School of Business. He led in the creation of centers for economic development and a 200-acre Knowledge Park on campus, bringing business and industry into close collaboration with the university.

He helped to found the Allegheny Mountain Collegiate Conference for athletics. Penn State Erie's athletics program grew from nine intercollegiate sports to 21 teams in full compliance with Title IX.

In July 2002, Penn State's trustees voted to name the Erie campus' new library in Dr. Lilley's honor. At the same time, he received Penn State Erie's top honor, the Behrend Medallion, for outstanding service to Penn State and the Erie community.

Dr. Lilley began his academic career as a faculty member at The Claremont Colleges in California. In 1976, he was named assistant dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at Kansas State University, where he chaired the college's curricular affairs committee, led a reform of the college's general education requirements, and supervised the student advising program.

A great believer in community service and engagement, Dr. Lilley has served on the boards of the Economic Development Authority of Western Nevada, the Reno Philharmonic, and the Education Collaborative.

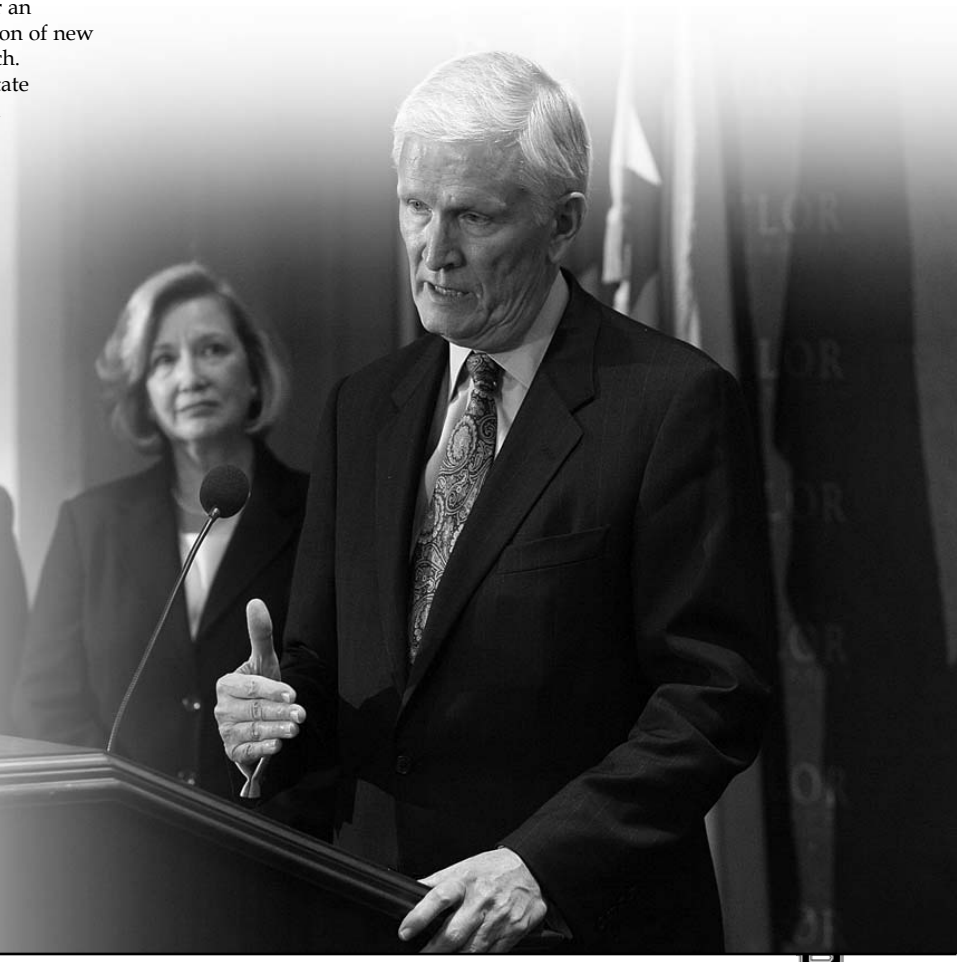
While at Penn State, he served as president of the Rotary Club and chair of the United Way board. His other board memberships included the Erie Philharmonic; WQLN, Northwest Pennsylvania's public radio and TV stations; the Americans for the Competitive Enterprise System; the Northwestern Pennsylvania Industrial Resource Council; and the Erie Plastics Corp.

Professionally, he has served on the board of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities and currently serves on the boards of the Big 12 Conference and the American Association of Presidents of Independent Colleges and Universities. He also is serving this year as convener of the Texas Baptist University presidents.

Dr. Lilley and his wife, Geraldine (Gerrie), have four grown children and three grandchildren. Dr. and Mrs. Lilley are members of First Baptist Church, Waco.

## MICHAEL ROGERS, J.D.

**FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE**
TEXAS TECH, 1972



# DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

## IAN McCAW

**DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS**
LAURENTIAN, 1985

Ian McCaw was named Director of Athletics of Baylor's 18-sport, Big 12 intercollegiate athletics program Sept. 8, 2003. Under McCaw's leadership, the department has achieved unprecedented academic, athletics and administrative success.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed its most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that time, Baylor has captured two NCAA national team championships, 20 Big 12 conference championships and recorded its three highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings.

Baylor achieved three Top 40 finishes in the NACDA Director's Cup including its highest finish ever in 2004-05 with a 25th-place ranking. A school-record 13 teams advanced to post-season competition in both 2005-06 and 2006-07.

Baylor has also excelled in conference competition consistently finishing in the top half of the Big 12 all-sports standings.

Student-athletes have thrived in the classroom as Baylor led the Big 12 in graduation success rate at 88 percent and four-class graduation rate at 64 percent in 2006-07.

While Baylor Athletics enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively as well.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, Above and Beyond, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation of the five-year, $90 million development campaign Victory with Integrity which was initiated in February 2005.

Improved athletic development success has followed leading to the funding and completion of the Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; and, the Willis Family Equestrian Center. The $34 million Highers Athletics Complex and Simpson Athletics and Academic Center will be completed in the fall of 2008. Since McCaw's arrival, the athletic endowment has grown from $14 to more than $24 million. In each of the last four years, the Baylor Bear Foundation has posted a new record for annual funds raised highlighted by its best year ever in 2007-08.

Baylor successfully completed the NCAA certification process being cited as one of only two institutions in the certification program's history to have no issues raised in its self-study. An expanded compliance staff, improved financial services area and enhanced Student-Athlete Services/Life Skills unit are among the most significant internal improvements.

Record revenues in ticket sales, corporate sponsorship, television, licensing and expanded media exposure underscore the growth in external support for Baylor Athletics.

McCaw is Baylor's 12th athletic director and arrived from the University of Massachusetts, where he spent the previous year as director of athletics. McCaw was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan for UMass athletics.

McCaw oversaw a $2 million renovation of the men's and women's basketball and ice hockey locker room facilities at Massachusetts. In McCaw's one season in Amherst, UMass captured three Atlantic 10. The NCAA graduation rate for UMass student-athletes was 71 percent, 12 points higher than that of the school's general student population.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, where he implemented a five-year strategic plan for Northeastern athletics inclusive of department goals and objectives.

Northeastern graduated 65 percent of its student-athletes during McCaw's final year at the Boston institution, 14 points higher than the institutional average. Husky student-athletes also gave back to the community, as each team was required to participate in at least one community service project annually. The success of the Northeastern athletic program on McCaw's watch extended beyond the classroom, as the program captured a school-record six America East conference titles in 2001-2002, and five teams finished among the nation's top 20. In all, nine different programs captured at least one conference title during McCaw's tenure and five earned at least one NCAA bid.

A $4 million renovation of Northeastern's Cabot Center, which included a refurbishment of the main gymnasium, an expanded speed, strength and conditioning center, a new sports medicine center, expanded and renovated locker rooms, was also completed under McCaw's direction.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw serves on the NCAA Recruiting Cabinet. He is the chair of the Big 12 championship and awards committee; a member of the television, game management and officiating committees. He also serves on the National Association of Collegiate Director's of Athletics Executive Committee.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne. McCaw is a member of the Board of Directors of Live Oak Classical School in Waco.

# HEAD COACHES

JIM **BARNES**
Volleyball

ART **BRILES**
Football

SCOTT **DREW**
Men's Basketball

SYLVIA **FERDON**
Women's Golf

| COACH (Alma Mater) | SPORT | YEARS AT BU | '07-08 REC. | CAREER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **JIM BARNES** (McNeese State, 1994) | Volleyball | 5th | 14-17 | 222-166 |

Fifth-year head coach ranks second all-time at Baylor in overall and conference wins. Signed back-to-back Top 25 recruiting classes in 2006 and 2007.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SCOTT DREW** (Butler, 1993) | Men's Basketball | 6th | 21-11 | 77-91 |

Led Baylor to what has been termed one of greatest turnarounds in college basketball history by taking program decimated by tragedy and scandal to the NCAA Tournament in fifth season. 2007-08 Bears finished fourth in the Big 12 and entered Top 25 for first time in 39 years.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SYLVIA FERDON** (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968) | Women's Golf | 15th | | |

Baylor reached the NCAA Regionals in eight of the last nine seasons under Ferdon, including its first-ever NCAA Championships berth in 2004.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TODD HARBOUR** (Baylor, 1981) | Track/Cross Country | 9th | | |

Track programs produced 34 All-Americans in 2007, including the NCAA Men's indoor and outdoor championship 4x400-meter relay teams. Baylor recorded best combined finishes in school history (7th, 15th). Women's cross country finished 17th in fifth consecutive trip to NCAAs.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MATT KNOLL** (Washburn, 1989) | Men's Tennis | 13th | 25-9 | 294-86 |

Has led Bears to 11 straight NCAA Tournament appearances, highlighted by four consecutive Final Four trips (2004-07), the school's first-ever NCAA team title in 2004 and a 2005 runner-up finish.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GLENN MOORE** (Northwestern St., 1993) | Softball | 9th | 23-22 | 465-202 |

Has averaged nearly 41 wins a season, including four NCAA Regional trips, two Super Regional appearances, one Women's College World Series and a Big 12 Conference title.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ART BRILES** (Texas Tech, 1979) | Football | 1st | –– | 34-28 |

First-year coach comes to Baylor after successful five-year stint at Houston that included four bowl game appearances.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **KIM MULKEY** (Louisiana Tech, 1984) | Women's Basketball | 9th | 25-7 | 208-60 |

Women's Basketball Hall of Famer has won 20 or more games every year while leading Lady Bears to eight straight postseason berths, including three Sweet 16's and the 2005 NCAA championship.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GREG PRIEST** (East Texas State, 1993) | Men's Golf | 6th | | |

Priest led the 2008 Bears to their 11th-straight NCAA Regional appearance, the second-longest active streak in the Big 12. Won team titles at the Saint Mary's Invitational and the Rice Invitational.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **JOEY SCRIVANO** (Eastern Michigan, 1997) | Women's Tennis | 7th | 32-3 | 192-66 |

Led Baylor to its best season in program history, reaching the semifinals of the NCAA Tournament. The Lady Bears claimed the Big 12 regular season and conference titles for the third straight year.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STEVE SMITH** (Baylor, 1986) | Baseball | 15th | 32-26 | 522-337-1 |

Former Bear pitcher has put Baylor baseball on the national scene with a Big 12-best nine NCAA Regional appearances, three Super Regional trips, one College World Series and two league titles.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARCI JOBSON** (SMU, 1998) | Soccer | 1st | –– | 23-27-9 |

Enters first season at Baylor after three seasons at Northern Illinois. Her 2007 NIU team posted program's best record since 1998 at 10-5-5. Jobson's pro career included three seasons with the U.S. Women's National Team (2005-07).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ELLEN WHITE** (Baylor, 1983) | Equestrian | 4th | | |

Fourth-year program's English squad finished a best-ever sixth place at 2008 Varsity Equestrian Championships.

**All records prior to 2008-09 academic year.**

ELLEN **WHITE**
Equestrian

STEVE **SMITH**
Baseball

JOEY **SCRIVANO**
Women's Tennis

GREG **PRIEST**
Men's Golf

TODD **HARBOUR**
Track & Field / Cross Country

MARCI **JOBSON**
Soccer

MATT **KNOLL**
Men's Tennis

GLENN **MOORE**
Softball

KIM **MULKEY**
Women's Basketball

# ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

TODD **PATULSKI**
Executive Associate AD

DOUG **SMITH**
Senior Associate AD
Development

WALTER **ABERCROMBIE**
Associate AD
Executive Dir., "B" Association

PAUL **BRADSHAW**
Associate AD
Internal Affairs

TOM **HILL**
Associate AD
Facilities & Events

NICK **JOOS**
Associate AD
External Affairs

KEVIN **PRICE**
Associate AD
Compliance

RICK **DARNELL**
Executive Director
Athletic Development

NANCY **POST**
Assistant AD, Business
Senior Women's Administrator

BART **BYRD**
Assistant AD
Student-Athlete Services

JOHN **GARRISON**
Assistant AD
Marketing

KEITH **MILLER**
Assistant AD
Compliance

KEITH **MILLER**
Assistant AD
Compliance

JOHN **MORRIS**
Assistant AD
Broadcasting

HEATH **NIELSEN**
Assistant AD
Media Relations

MIKE **SIMS**
Assistant AD
Athletic Training

---

TRISTA **ARMSTRONG**
Assistant Coach
Equestrian

TIERRA **BARBER**
Director
Student-Athlete Development

KELLY **BARE**
Assistant
Athletic Training

LEON **BARMORE**
Assistant Coach
Women's Basketball

RICHARD **BARRON**
Associate Head Coach
Women's Basketball

JULIE **BENNETT**
Associate Director
Athletic Media Relations

ANJANETTE **BIDDLE**
Administrative Assistant
Student-Athlete Services

DANNY **BRABHAM**
Assistant Head Coach
Track & Field

STEPHEN **BROUGH**
Director of Operations
Men's Basketball

JON **BROWN**
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations

BRYAN **BUNN**
Associate Head Coach
Volleyball

TANNA **BURGE**
Assistant Director
Strength & Conditioning

MICHELLE **BERGER**
Barn Operations
Equestrian

JON **CAPRON**
Assistant Coach
Track & Field

# ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

DAVID **CHANDLER**
Associate
Athletic Training

CHUCK **CODD**
Assistant Coach
Soccer

KYLE **CORNISH**
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations

KAREN **CRAIG**
Administrative Assistant
Men's Basketball

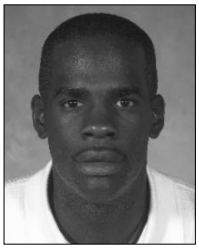
MICHAEL **DEAL**
Assistant
Athletic Training

JOHNNY **DERRICK**
Director of Operations
Women's Basketball

MATTHEW **DRISCOLL**
Assistant Coach
Men's Basketball

CHERYL **ERVI**
Operations Manager
Bear Foundation

EMMITT **FLORES**
Assistant Manager
Ticket Office



MICHAEL **FORD**
Associate Coach
Track & Field

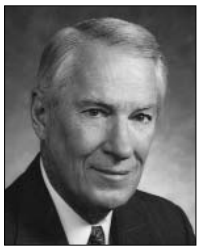
ROGER **GOREE**
Assistant Director
Facilities

JACQUI **HADDOCK**
Administrative Assistant
Soccer, Softball, Tennis

CODY **HALL**
Assistant Manager
Business Office

TAMMY **HARDIN**
Administrative Assistant
"B" Association

FLINT **HARRIS**
Director
Student-Athlete Services



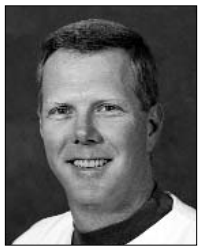
CLYDE **HART**
Director
Track & Field

HENRY **HOWARD**
Manager
Business Office

KEVIN **HUFFINE**
Associate Director
Marketing

DIANE **JEE**
Assistant Manager
Events

PAUL **JOBSON**
Associate Head Coach
Soccer



STEVE **JOHNIGAN**
Assistant Coach
Baseball

PHILIP **JOHNSON**
Director
Concessions

TINO **JUANDIEGO**
Assistant Manager
Concessions

CHAD **KLEMPNAUER**
Assistant Director
Marketing

KEVIN **KYLE**
Assistant Director
Bear Foundation

SSERETA **LAFAYETTE**
Academic Advisor
Student-Athlete Services

MILTON **LEAL**
Assistant Director
Strength & Conditioning

LARRY **LITTLE**
Associate Director
Athletic Media Relations

WES **LIVESAY**
Director, Premium Seating &
Excellence Funds

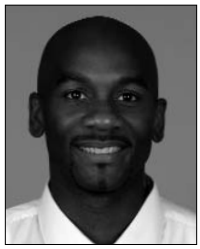
MARK **LUMLEY**
Associate Coach
Softball

BRENDA **MACY**
Operations Associate
Bear Foundation

JEREMY **MALDONADO**
Assistant Manager
Ticket Office

ERIN **MALICH**
Director
Compliance

JENNIFER **McGEE**
Associate Manager
Ticket Office



DAMION **McKINNEY**
Assistant Coach
Women's Basketball

# ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

SHAUN **McPHERSON**
Associate Director
Strength & Conditioning

CHARLIE **MELTON**
Associate Director
Strength & Conditioning

PAUL **MILLS**
Coordinator of Operations
Men's Basketball

MARTHA **MOORE**
Administrative Assistant
Facilities & Events

MARK **MOREFIELD**
Assistant Coach
Men's Basketball

CAROLYN **MORRISON**
Senior Associate
Accounting

BRITNI **NEWMAN**
Assistant Coach
Softball

ZACK **NUTT**
Academic Advisor
Student-Athlete Services

CANDICE **O'BRIEN**
Assistant Coach
Volleyball

SUSIE **OLIVER**
Director
Spirit & Athletic Traditions

ALEX **OLSON**
Assistant
Athletic Training

REKHA **PATTERSON**
Coordinator of Operations
Women's Basketball

DONNA **PERRY**
Administrative Assistant
Athletic Media Relations

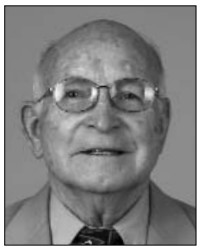
DREW **PITTMAN**
Director
Facilities

KATIE **RASSMUSSEN**
Academic Advisor
Student-Athlete Services

KEVIN **ROBINSON**
Assistant
Athletic Training

PAIGE **RHODE**
Academic Advisor
Student-Athlete Services

SARAH **SARTOR**
Learning Specialist
Student-Athlete Services



DUTCH **SCHROEDER**
"B" Association

JEANNIE **SELKE**
Receptionist/
Administrative Assistant

BRAD **SHEFFIELD**
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations

DOYLE **SHIRLEY**
Assistant Director
Event Management

MARGARET **SMITH**
Administrative Assistant
Baseball

STACEY **SMITH**
Assistant Coach
Track & Field

KYLE **SPENCER**
Assistant Coach
Men's Tennis

BARBARA **SPITZER**
Administrative Assistant
Women's Basketball

JEROME **TANG**
Assistant Coach
Men's Basketball

JARROD **THOMAS**
Coordinator
Compliance

MITCH **THOMPSON**
Assistant Coach
Baseball

ANOUSJKA **VAN EXEL**
Assistant Coach
Women's Tennis

GRANT **WIEDE**
Assistant Director
Marketing

MARSHA **WILEY**
Director
Ticket Office

CHRIS **YANDLE**
Assistant Director
Athletic Media Relations

JONATHAN **YEARTY**
Assistant Director
Facilities

PAULA **YOUNG**
Director
Game Operations

# NCAA COMPLIANCE GUIDELINES

Baylor University is committed to absolute compliance with all NCAA and Big 12 Conference rules and regulations. Institutional control of athletics is a fundamental principle of NCAA legislation. It requires each institution to conduct its intercollegiate athletics programs in accordance with the rules and regulations of the NCAA. This responsibility includes ensuring that coaches, staff, and other groups representing the institution's athletics interests comply with all applicable rules.

As a result, it is important for prospects, fans, and alumni to have some understanding of the principles governing college athletics. Below are a few definitions and rules that apply to all athletic boosters.

## NCAA DEFINITIONS

### REPRESENTATIVE OF ATHLETICS INTERESTS (BOOSTER)

A "representative of athletics interests" (booster) is any individual or group that has ever:

- Been a member of an organization promoting Baylor athletics.
- Contributed to the Athletics Department or its booster organizations.
- Assisted in evaluating or recruiting prospective student-athletes.
- Provided benefits (e.g. employment) to prospective student-athletes, enrolled student-athletes or their family members.
- Otherwise promoted the Baylor athletics program.

Keep in mind that it is very easy to meet one or more of these criteria; once you become an athletics representative, you retain this status FOREVER!

### PROSPECTIVE STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "prospect" is a high school student that has started classes for the ninth grade and also any junior college student. A student that has not started classes for the ninth grade becomes a prospect if the student receives any benefits that the institution does not provide to all prospective students in general. An individual remains a prospect until he or she starts classes at Baylor or reports for practice, whichever occurs first.

### STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "student-athlete" is a student whose enrollment was solicited by an athletics staff member with the expectation that the student will participate in intercollegiate athletics. A student not solicited by an athletics staff member becomes a student-athlete when he or she joins an intercollegiate team or reports for practice.

### RECRUITING

"Recruiting" is any solicitation of a prospect or the prospect's family by an authorized institutional staff member for the purpose of securing the prospect's enrollment at Baylor and participation in athletics. Athletics representatives may not be involved in the recruitment of prospects except as outlined in the following section.

### CONTACT

A "contact" is any face-to-face encounter between a prospect or the prospect's parent or legal guardian and an institutional staff member or athletics representative during which any dialogue occurs.

## GUIDELINES FOR EXTRA BENEFITS

An "extra benefit" is any special arrangement by an institutional employee or athletics representative to provide a prospect, a student-athlete or his or her family with a benefit not expressly authorized by the NCAA. Boosters may not provide any special arrangement considered to be an extra benefit. Examples of extra benefits include, but are not limited to:

- Gifts of money, awards or other tangible items.
- Use of vehicles or payment of transportation costs incurred by prospect, prospect's relatives or friends.
- Free or reduced housing arrangements.
- Promise of employment after graduation or employment of prospect's relatives or friends.
- Special discounts or payment arrangements.

## GUIDELINES AND REMINDERS FOR BOOSTERS

- A booster may not contact a prospect, prospect's family, friends, coach or school administrator in an attempt to evaluate or recruit the prospect.
- A booster may not expend funds to entertain or provide transportation for a prospect or the prospect's family or friends.
- A booster may not write, make phone calls, or otherwise communicate with a prospect or the prospect's family or friends for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may not contribute funds to a prospect's high school or club team as a form of recruiting inducement or if solicited to do so by a collegiate coach.
- A booster may attend a prospect's athletic events without contacting the prospect or his/her family.
- A booster may send recommendation letters and newspaper clippings about a prospect in their area to Baylor's coaches.
- A booster may continue a pre-existing relationship with a prospect and his/her family as long as the relationship pre-dated the prospect's recruitment or notoriety as an athlete and the nature of the relationship is not enhanced after their notoriety as an athlete. Such a relationship may not be for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may host a current student-athlete or an entire team in their home for a meal, but only on an occasional basis.
- A booster may provide a job for a student-athlete; however, the job responsibilities must be legitimate, and the pay must be commensurate for the task.

## RECRUITING GUIDELINES FOR PROSPECTS

### LETTERS AND NOTES

Coaches may begin to write notes and letters to prospects beginning September 1 of their junior year in high school (September 15 after sophomore year for men's basketball prospects).

### PHONE CALLS

- Prospect Calling: A coach may receive a call initiated by a prospect and paid for by the prospect at any time, including the prospect's freshman or sophomore years. Prospects may call coaches collect or by dialing 800-BAYLORU only after July 1 after their junior year.
- Football: Coaches may call a prospect once in May of their junior year and then begin making regular phone calls September 1 after their junior year. At some times of the year, calls are limited to once per week while at others calls are unlimited.
- Men's Basketball: Coaches may call a prospect once on or after June 15 of his sophomore year until July 31 of his junior year, then two calls beginning August 1 before senior year in high school.
- Women's Basketball: Coaches may call a prospect once in April and once in May of her junior year. Then they may make one call from June 1-20 after junior year and one call June 21-30 of junior year, three calls to a prospect during July following her junior year, and thereafter no more than one call per week.
- Other Sports: Coaches may call a prospect once in March of their junior year, then once per week beginning July 1 after their junior year.

### UNOFFICIAL VISITS

There are no limits on the number of unofficial (unpaid) visits to Baylor a prospect may make and no age restriction on who may make unofficial visits. At each unofficial visit, a prospect may receive three (3) complimentary admissions to a home athletic event. No other expenses may be paid by Baylor. At certain times of the year, unofficial visits are prohibited so please coordinate your visit with the coaching staff.

### OFFICIAL VISITS

A prospect may only make a total of five official (paid) visits and only one official visit to Baylor. A prospect may not make an official visit until the first day of classes of their senior year (January 1 of junior year for men's basketball prospects). All official visits will be coordinated by the coaching staffs.

For further information regarding NCAA rules, please contact the Athletic Compliance Office at 254-710-1234 or by mail at 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711

# 2007 REVIEW

# GAME RECAPS

## No. 22 TCU 27, BAYLOR 0

**AMON G. CARTER STADIUM • FORT WORTH, TEXAS**
**SEPT. 1, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 35,606**

Baylor sustained its first shutout in two seasons and its first in a season opener in nearly two decades as the Bears dropped a 27-0 decision at 22nd-ranked TCU. It marked the second consecutive year in which Baylor lost to a ranked TCU team to open the season.

The Bears were last shutout in a season opener Sept. 1, 1990, a 13-0 loss at seventh-ranked Nebraska. Coincidentally, that was the only other time Baylor has ever played a game on Sept. 1.

Baylor had chances to put points on the board, but a fumble and two special teams miscues helped TCU preserve the shutout. A third special teams misplay setup the Frogs' second touchdown of the day.

After TCU missed a 29-yard field goal attempt on the game's first possession, Baylor faced third-and-10 at the TCU 32. **Blake Szymanski** found **Justin Akers** alone in the center of the field for a 24-yard pass. However, Akers, who appeared to have an unobstructed path to the end zone, fumbled the ball at the TCU 15. While Akers was able to recover the loose ball at the TCU 7, the fumble thwarted what proved to be Baylor's best chance at finding the end zone. Four plays later, **Shea Brewster** missed a 20-yard field goal on his first career attempt and the Bears came away empty after a 14-play, 77-yard drive.

TCU drove to the Baylor 1 on its ensuing possession; however, **Joe Pawelek** forced a fumble on second-and-goal, and **Brandon Stiggers** recovered for the Bears.

Neither team got on the board in the first quarter, but TCU's Justin Watts found the end zone from one yard out on the second quarter's second play.

TCU got a 64-yard Brian Bonner punt return to the Baylor 12 just inside the five-minute mark in the second. Ryan Christian scored around left end on the next play to give the Frogs a 14-0 lead at the half.

Baylor's defense, which held TCU to only 83 yards of offense in the second and third quarters, did not allow a first down in any of the Frogs' first three possessions of the third. However, the Bears' offense could not capitalize.

TCU added a 27-yard Chris Manfredini field goal and a 14-yard Andy Dalton-to-Ervin Dickerson TD pass in the first three minutes of the fourth quarter to put the game away. Manfredini added a 34-yard field goal with 4:50 to play.

### NOTES

- The Baylor-TCU series is now tied 49-49-7. This is the most-played series in Baylor football history.
- Baylor has forced at least one turnover in 21 of its last 24 games.
- It was Baylor's first shutout since a 62-0 loss to second-ranked and eventual national champion Texas in 2005. It was Baylor's first shutout on the road since a 41-0 loss at fourth-ranked Texas in 2002.
- It was the first shutout in the Baylor-TCU series since a 24-0 Frogs' victory at Floyd Casey Stadium in 1987.
- Seven Bears made the first starts of their respective careers: OG **James Barnard**, CB **Josh Bell**, DT **Trey Bryant**, OT **Jordan Hearvey**, FS **Jordan Lake**, C **J.D. Walton** and SS **Jeremy Williams**.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 |
| TCU | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | — | 27 |

TCU Watts 1 run (Manfredini kick); 14:18, 2nd
TCU Christian 12 run (Manfredini kick); 4:34, 2nd
TCU Manfredini 27 FG; 14:10, 4th
TCU Dickerson 14 pass from Dalton (Manfredini kick); 12:30, 4th
TCU Manfredini 34 FG; 4:50, 4th

| | BU | TCU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 16 | 16 |
| Rushing | 4 | 6 |
| Passing | 12 | 10 |
| Penalty | 0 | 0 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 25-51 | 45-181 |
| Average | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Passing Yards | 231 | 205 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 26-55-4 | 18-30-0 |
| Average | 4.2 | 6.8 |
| Total Offense | 282 | 386 |
| Average | 3.5 | 5.1 |
| Punts-Avg. | 9-36.9 | 7-44.3 |
| Net Average | 29.4 | 38.9 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 3-0 | 4-2 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-45 | 8-55 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 7-of-20 | 3-of-15 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 0-2 | 5-8 |
| Touchdowns | 0 | 3 |
| Field Goals | 0 | 2 |
| Sacks | 2-15 | 1-11 |
| Time of Possession | 27:52 | 32:08 |

**RUSHING:** ***(BU)*** Whitaker 12-27, J. Jones 7-19, Szymanski 6-5; ***(TCU)*** Turner 9-56, Christian 9-40 1 TD, Brown 5-27, Watts 8-23 1 TD, M. Jackson 3-17, Brock 1-8, Dalton 7-7, W. Jackson 2-2, Dickerson 1-1.

**PASSING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 23-47-3-216, Beatty 3-8-1-15; ***(TCU)*** Dalton 18-30-0-205 1 TD, M. Jackson 0-0-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** ***(BU)*** Fenty 5-35, Baker 4-47, E. Smith 4-38, Taylor 3-51, Akers 3-36, Whitaker 3-8, Mitchell 2-11, Gettis 2-5; ***(TCU)*** Brock 5-47, Young 2-35, Dickerson 2-23 1 TD, Bryant 2-11, Christian 2-5, Reagan 1-50, Massey 1-28, Brown 1-5, Cunigan 1-1, Moore 1-0.

**PUNTING:** ***(BU)*** Epperson 7-36.1 46, Allen 2-39.5 42; ***(TCU)*** Wash 7-44.3 57.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(BU)*** Brewster 20, 35; ***(TCU)*** Manfredini 29.

**DEFENSE:** ***(BU)*** Bell 8-1-9 2 PBU, Lake 8-0-8, Lamb 4-3-7 1.0 SACK, Rhodes 3-3-6, Pawelek 2-4-6 1 FF, A. Jones 3-2-5, Freeman 4-0-4 1.0 SACK, Stiggers 1-1-2 1 FR, Criss 1-0-1 FF, Price 0-0-0 1 FR; ***(TCU)*** Hawthorne 7-4-11, Stewart 6-0-6, Henson 5-1-6 1.0 TFL 1 INT 1 PBU, Phillips 2-4-6 1 INT, Bonner 3-2-5, Coleman 4-0-4 1 INT 1 PBU, Sanders 3-1-4 0.5 SACK 1 INT 1 PBU, Roach 1-2-3 1 FF, Washington 1-1-2 0.5 SACK.

## BAYLOR 42, RICE 17

**FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS**
**SEPT. 8, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 29,107**

**Blake Szymanski** established several school records, including 412 yards and six touchdowns passing, as Baylor defeated Rice 42-17. It was the first meeting between Baylor and Rice since 1995, the final season of the Southwest Conference.

Szymanski torched the Owls for 280 yards and four touchdowns in the first half as the Bears built a 28-7 halftime lead. It marked the first time in school that a Baylor quarterback tossed four touchdowns in a half. Szymanski had three first-quarter scoring strikes as Baylor recorded three touchdown passes in the first quarter for the first time in school history.

Baylor took the game's opening kickoff and drove 75 yards on nine plays for a touchdown. On third-and-10, Szymanski found **Justin Akers** from 16 yards out. Szymanski and Akers connected again on a 9-yard touchdown pass as the Bears marched 77 yards on 11 plays on their next possession. After Chase Clement put Rice on the board with an 11-yard touchdown run on the Owls' ensuing drive, Szymanski found Brad Taylor for a 24-yard scoring pass with 4:36 remaining in the first quarter.

Rice missed a field goal on its first drive of the second quarter, and the Bears answered with another touchdown drive. This time, Szymanski went to **Brandon Whitaker** from four yards out with 11:00 remaining in the half.

James Casey cut the Baylor lead in half with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the third quarter, but Baylor quickly answered. Szymanski connected with **Thomas White** for a 20-yard touchdown pass at the 4:07 mark in the third and then found **Ernest Smith** on a 19-yard fade route with 1:12 remaining in the third.

Rice tacked on a Clark Fangmeier hit a 44-yard field goal with 2:40 to play.

Szymanski finished 29-of-46 passing and also rushed for 10 yards on three carries. He was one yard shy of **Tom Muecke's** school record for total yards in game, collecting 422 yards. Szymanski connected with 12 different receivers.

The Bears tallied 521 yards of total offense, the most by a Baylor team since gaining 546 yards against Samford in 2002.

### NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 45-30-2.
- Three different players recorded their first career touchdown receptions: IR **Justin Akers**, WR **Ernest Smith** and IR **Brad Taylor**.
- Szymanski established a Baylor record for passing yards in a half with 280 in the first.
- Baylor's 21-point first quarter tied for the third-highest scoring first quarter and tied for the 14th-highest scoring quarter in Baylor history.
- Baylor scored three touchdowns in the first quarter for the first time since Sept. 21, 2002 against Samford.
- Szymanski's 29 completions tied for the sixth-best single-game performance in school history.
- Szymanski became the first Bear since 1966 and only the third ever to record four touchdown passes in a game without an interception.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rice | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | — | 17 |
| Baylor | 21 | 7 | 14 | 0 | — | 42 |

BU Akers 16 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 13:28, 1st
BU Akers 9 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 8:13, 1st
RICE Clement 14 run (Fangmeier kick); 7:29, 1st
BU Taylor 24 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 4:36, 1st
BU Whitaker 4 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 11:00, 2nd
RICE Casey 3 run (Fangmeier kick); 7:30, 3rd
BU White 20 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 4:07, 3rd
BU E. Smith 19 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 1:12, 3rd
RICE Fangmeier 44 FG; 2:40, 4th

| | RICE | BU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 21 | 27 |
| Rushing | 11 | 6 |
| Passing | 9 | 19 |
| Penalty | 1 | 2 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 38-110 | 26-98 |
| Average | 2.9 | 3.8 |
| Passing Yards | 239 | 423 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 23-30-1 | 30-51-0 |
| Average | 8.0 | 8.3 |
| Total Offense | 349 | 521 |
| Average | 5.1 | 6.8 |
| Punts-Avg. | 6-47.0 | 3-29.7 |
| Net Average | 37.3 | 29.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 0-0 | 3-1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 6-40 | 4-30 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 5-of-14 | 10-of-16 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 2-4 | 5-6 |
| Touchdowns | 2 | 5 |
| Field Goals | 0 | 0 |
| Sacks | 2 | 4 |
| Time of Possession | 32:48 | 27:12 |

**RUSHING:** ***(RICE)*** Ugokwe 11-30, Clement 13-28 1 TD, Randolph 1-21, Hill 6-19, Shepherd 5-7, Casey 2-5 1 TD; ***(BU)*** Whitaker 8-34, Finley 5-28, J. Jones 8-26, Szymanski 3-10, White 1-8, Beatty 1-(-8).

**PASSING:** ***(RICE)*** Clement 20-25-1-207, Shepherd 3-4-0-32, Casey 0-1-0-0; ***(BU)*** Szymanski 29-46-0-412 6 TD, Beatty 1-5-0-11.

**RECEIVING:** ***(RICE)*** Dillard 5-93, Henderson 5-39, Wardlow 4-40, Ugokwe 4-33, Dixon 3-18, Knox 1-10, Goodson 1-6; ***(BU)*** Whitaker 6-27 1 TD, Taylor 5-74 1 TD, E. Smith 3-65 1 TD, White 3-50 1 TD, Gettis 3-48, Buerck 2-57, Baker 2-40, Akers 2-25 2 TD, Fenty 1-11, L. La Mar 1-11, Mitchell 1-8, Newton 1-7.

**PUNTING:** ***(RICE)*** Juist 6-47.0 54; ***(BU)*** Epperson 2-26.0 35, Allen 1-37.0 37.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(RICE)*** Fangmeier 38; ***(BU)*** Brewster 45.

**DEFENSE:** ***(RICE)*** Raines 2-8-10 0.5 TFL 1 PBU 1 QBH, Garley 5-2-7, Jones 2-5-7 1.0 SACK 1 FF 1 PBU, Calhoun 2-4-6 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, King 3-2-5 1 PBU, Sendejo 2-3-5, Solomon 1-2-3 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, Knox 2-0-2 1 FR, Ugokwe 1-0-1 1 FR; ***(BU)*** J. La Mar 4-4-8 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL, Pawelek 4-3-7 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Williams 3-3-6 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Jones 2-4-6 1 PBU, Moore 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Lake 2-3-5 1 PBU, Lamb 1-4-5 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL, Widemon 2-1-3 1 INT, Rhodes 2-1-3 1.0 SACK.

# GAME RECAPS

## BAYLOR 34, TEXAS STATE 27

**FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS**
**SEPT. 15, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 36,274**

**Blake Szymanski** became the first quarterback in school history to record consecutive 400-yard passing games and tossed five touchdown passes as Baylor defeated Texas State 34-27 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

One week after establishing Baylor single-game records with 412 yards and six touchdowns passing against Rice, Szymanski was 31-of-51 for 411 yards and five touchdowns with two interceptions against Texas State. He also torched the Bobcats for 205 yards in the first quarter and 246 yards in the first half; his first-half yardage total was the fifth-best single-half and third-best first-half tally in school history.

Szymanski also joined **Shawn Bell** as the only Baylor quarterbacks to complete 30-plus passes in a single game; Bell accomplished the feat five times, while Szymanski's 31 completions against Texas State tied for the third-best total in school history.

Baylor jumped out to a 14-0 lead thanks to first-quarter touchdown passes from Szymanski to **Keegan Vann** and **Jacoby Jones** of 14 yards and 10 yards, respectively. Texas State got on the board with 10:09 remaining in the second quarter when Bradley George connected with Cameron Luke on a 16-yard scoring pass. The Bears answered with Szymanski's third first-half touchdown pass, this one going to **Krys Buerck** from 11 yards out at the 5:14 mark.

However, Texas State refused to go quietly. Alvin Canady scored on a 1-yard run with 47 seconds remaining, and the Bobcats held Baylor scoreless in the third quarter. Former Bear Andrew Ireland pulled Texas State within four points with a 46-yard field goal at the 2:22 mark of the third.

Baylor did not allow Texas State to get any closer, though, outscoring the Bobcats 13-10 in the fourth.

Szymanski connected with **Jay Finley** (24 yards) and **Brad Taylor** (23 yards) for scoring strikes, the last of which came with 2:34 remaining in the game. Again, Texas State battled back, getting a 36-yard Ireland field goal with 5:35 remaining and a 26-yard George-to-Core Hickerson touchdown pass with 1:10 remaining. The Bobcats attempted an onside kick, but Baylor recovered and ran out the clock.

### NOTES

- Baylor's passing yardage total (411) ranked second in school history.
- QB **Blake Szymanski** joined **Shawn Bell** (at Texas, vs. Kansas, 2006) as the only Baylor quarterbacks with consecutive 300-yard passing games.
- Szymanski recorded his fourth consecutive game with at least 200 yards passing, tying **Don Trull** for the second-longest streak in Baylor history.
- Szymanski finished with 403 yards of total offense, the fourth-best single-game tally in school history.
- WR **Krys Buerck** made his first career start.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas State | 0 | 14 | 3 | 10 | — | 27 |
| Baylor | 14 | 7 | 0 | 13 | — | 34 |

| | |
|---|---|
| BU | Vann 14 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 7:03, 1st |
| BU | Jones 10 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 4:12, 1st |
| TXST | Cameron 16 pass from George (Ireland kick); 10:09, 2nd |
| BU | Buerck 11 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 5:14, 2nd |
| TXST | Canady 1 run (Ireland kick); 0:47, 2nd |
| TXST | Ireland 46 FG; 2:22, 3rd |
| BU | Finley 24 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 14:54, 4th |
| TXST | Ireland 36 FG; 5:35, 4th |
| BU | Taylor 23 pass from Szymanski (kick failed); 2:34, 4th |
| TXST | Hickerson 26 pass from George (Ireland kick); 1:10, 4th |

| | TXST | BU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 24 | 20 |
| Rushing | 7 | 1 |
| Passing | 17 | 19 |
| Penalty | 0 | 0 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 34-84 | 19-28 |
| Average | 2.5 | 1.5 |
| Passing Yards | 334 | 411 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 31-56-0 | 31-51-2 |
| Average | 6.0 | 8.1 |
| Total Offense | 418 | 439 |
| Average | 4.6 | 6.3 |
| Punts-Avg. | 9-40.6 | 7-42.4 |
| Net Average | 31.8 | 39.6 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-25 | 7-54 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 7-of-20 | 6-of-14 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 3-3 | 3-3 |
| Touchdowns | 2 | 3 |
| Field Goals | 1 | 0 |
| Sacks | 2 | 2 |
| Time of Possession | 35:54 | 24:06 |

**RUSHING:** ***(TXST)*** George 10-25, Bush 4-23, Zwinggi 7-19, Canady 9-13 1 TD, MacDonald 1-4, Crosby 4-0; ***(BU)*** Finsley 8-22, Whitaker 4-16, Allen 1-6, TEAM 2-(-8), Szymanski 4-(-8).

**PASSING:** ***(TXST)*** George 30-55-0-322 2 TD, Crosby 1-1-0-12; ***(BU)*** Szymanski 31-51-2-411 5 TD.

**RECEIVING:** ***(TXST)*** Luke 8-135 1 TD, Scott 7-57, Canady 6-26, Hickerson 3-58 1 TD, Thomas 3-30, Crosby 1-18, George 1-12, Bush 1-3, Zwinggi 1-(-5); ***(BU)*** Akers 7-95, Buerck 6-76 1 TD, Taylor 5-85 1 TD, Finley 4-45 1 TD, Fenty 3-53, Smith 2-17, Gettis 2-16, Vann 1-14 1 TD, Jones 1-10 1 TD.

**PUNTING:** ***(TXST)*** 7-42.7 52, Batchelor 2-33.0; ***(BU)*** Epperson 4-46.5 52, Allen 3-37.0 44.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** none.

**DEFENSE:** ***(TXST)*** Rutledge 5-5-10, Thompson 7-3-10 1 PBU, Pulliam 2-5-7 1 PBU, Houston 1-6-7 1 QBH, Clark 2-4-6 0.5 SACK 1 INT 2 QBH, Borner 1-4-5 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, Crenshaw 2-1-3 1 INT 1 PBU, Clark 1-2-3 1.5 SACK 1 QBH; ***(BU)*** Crawford 9-2-11 1 PBU, Lake 6-4-10 1 FR, Moore 6-1-7 1 FF 3 QBH, Bell 5-1-6 2 PBU, Stiggers 4-2-6 2.0 TFL 1 PBU, Lamb 3-3-6 1.0 TFL 2 QBH, Pawelek 1-5-6 1 PBU 1 QBH, Nelson 3-0-3 1.0 SACK 1 QBH, J. La Mar 1-2-3 1.0 SACK 1 QBH.

## BAYLOR 34, BUFFALO 21

**UB STADIUM • BUFFALO, N.Y.**
**SEPT. 22, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 22,676**

Baylor scored 17 unanswered third-quarter points en route to a 34-21 victory at Buffalo. The victory gave Baylor its first three-game winning streak since the 2005 season.

**Blake Szymanski** accounted for four touchdowns, throwing three and rushing for another. He became the first player in school history to account for four-plus touchdowns in three consecutive games.

Szymanski saw his streak of four consecutive 200-yard passing games end, but he still tallied 263 yards of total offense with 172 yards passing and 91 yards rushing. His rushing total was the best by a Baylor quarterback since **Odell James** had 92 yards rushing against Kansas State in 1998. Szymanski also became the first Baylor quarterback to lead the team in rushing since **Aaron Karas** accomplished the feat against Southern Illinois in 2001.

The Bears rushed for 229 yards, Baylor's best rushing total since a 280-yard performance against Samford in 2002. Baylor eclipsed 100 yards rushing for only the second time since the start of the 2006 season and topped the 200-yard plateau for the first time since the 2005 season opener (215 at SMU).

The Bears built a 10-0 lead thanks to **Shea Brewster**'s 43-yard, first-quarter field goal and Szymanski's 4-yard touchdown pass to **Justin Akers** with 11:49 remaining in the second quarter. Buffalo got on the board with 3:13 remaining before halftime on James Starks' 1-yard run.

Baylor owned the third-quarter, though, out-gaining the Bulls 160-45 in the period and earning 10 first downs to Buffalo's one. The Bears marched 85 yards on 11 plays to open the quarter, a drive that was capped by a 9-yard Szymanski-to-**Krys Buerck** touchdown pass. Szymanski found Whitaker from two yards out with 2:30 remaining in the quarter, and Brewster's 39-yard field goal with 31 seconds remaining in the period gave Baylor a 27-7 edge.

Buffalo added two fourth-quarter touchdowns, but Szymanski's 39-yard scoring scamper with 3:09 remaining took the wind out of the Bulls' sails.

**Jordan Lake** produced four turnovers on the night for the Baylor defense, intercepting two passes and forcing two fumbles; Lake also recovered one of the two fumbles he forced.

### NOTES

- Baylor snapped a four-game losing streak in road games.
- Baylor improved to 26-40-2 all-time in games east of the Mississippi River, including a 5-1 mark in New York.
- Baylor won its 21st consecutive game when scoring at least 34 points in regulation.
- Baylor tallied more rushing yards (229) than passing yards (172) for the first time since the 2005 game against Texas.
- FS **Jordan Lake** earned Big 12 Conference Defensive Player of the Week honors.
- Lake became the first Bear with four turnovers forced since the NCAA began recognizing fumbles forced as an official statistic in 1992.
- DE **Damien Taylor** and RB **Jay Finley** both made their first career starts.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 3 | 7 | 17 | 7 | — | 34 |
| Buffalo | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | — | 21 |

| | |
|---|---|
| BU | Brewster 43 FG; 0:43, 1st |
| BU | Akers 4 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 11:49, 2nd |
| UB | Starks 1 run (Principe kick); 3:13, 2nd |
| BU | Buerck 9 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 10:01, 3rd |
| BU | Whitaker 2 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 2:30, 3rd |
| BU | Brewster 39 FG; 0:31, 3rd |
| UB | Starks 10 pass from Willy (Principe kick); 13:14, 4th |
| BU | Szymanski 39 run (Brewster kick); 3:09, 4th |
| UB | Starks 1 run (Principe kick); 1:21, 4th |

| | BU | UB |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 24 | 18 |
| Rushing | 11 | 7 |
| Passing | 11 | 11 |
| Penalty | 2 | 0 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 42-229 | 27-87 |
| Average | 5.5 | 3.2 |
| Passing Yards | 172 | 276 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 21-45-1 | 29-47-3 |
| Average | 3.8 | 6.0 |
| Total Offense | 401 | 363 |
| Average | 4.6 | 5.0 |
| Punts-Avg. | 4-37.8 | 5-44.2 |
| Net Average | 31.2 | 34.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 4-1 | 2-2 |
| Penalties-Yards | 6-50 | 10-81 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 6-of-17 | 4-of-15 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 4-5 | 3-3 |
| Touchdowns | 3 | 3 |
| Field Goals | 1 | 0 |
| Sacks-Yards | 3-23 | 2-16 |
| Time of Possession | 32:34 | 27:26 |

**RUSHING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 11-91 1 TD, Finley 15-80, Whitaker 11-57, Buerck 2-6, Fenty 1-5, TEAM 1-(-1), Epperson 1-(-9); ***(UB)*** Starks 14-62 2 TD, Henry 10-48, Willy 3-(-23).

**PASSING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 21-45-1-172 3 TD; ***(UB)*** Willy 29-46-3-276 1 TD.

**RECEIVING:** ***(BU)*** Akers 7-74 1 TD, Finley 3-21, Fenty 3-15, Buerck 2-20 1 TD, Smith 2-14, Whitaker 2-14 1 TD, Newton 1-13, La Mar 1-1; ***(UB)*** Roosevelt 6-79, Hamlin 5-50, Jackson 4-37, Starks 4-33 1 TD, Henry 4-24, Rice 4-13, Rack 2-40.

**PUNTING:** ***(BU)*** Epperson 4-37.8 47; ***(UB)*** Woods 5-44.2 56.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(BU)*** Brewster 49; ***(UB)*** Principe 45, 46.

**DEFENSE:** ***(BU)*** Pawelek 6-3-9 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL 1 FR, Moore 4-5-9 1.0 TFL 1 INT 1 PBU, Stiggers 5-3-8, Lake 5-2-7 2 FF 1 FR 2 INT, La Mar 5-1-6 1.0 SACK, Rhodes 1-1-2 1.0 SACK; ***(UB)*** Hutchinson 8-3-11 2.0 TFL, Akingba 5-5-10 1 FF, Byrom 3-5-8, Newton 4-2-6 1 PBU, Cook 2-4-6 1 PBU, Scott 5-0-5 2.0 SACK 2 FF 1 QBH, Shannon 4-0-4 1 INT 3 PBU.

# GAME RECAPS

## TEXAS A&M 34, BAYLOR 10

**KYLE FIELD • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS**
**SEPT. 29, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 82,970**

Baylor was held to seven first downs and out-gained 552-254 as Texas A&M posted a 34-10 victory over the Bears in the Big 12 opener for both teams.

Texas A&M ran 94 offensive plays, the most against a Baylor team since Oklahoma ran 95 plays in a two-overtime game in 2005 and tied for the fourth-most ever run against the Bears. The Aggies used 65 of those plays on the ground, racking up 352 yards rushing.

Despite being dominated offensively most of the game, Baylor remained within striking distance until midway through the fourth quarter.

With the Bears trailing 20-3, **Blake Szymanski** connected with **David Gettis** on a 69-yard post route that gave Baylor a first-and-goal at the Aggies' 3. **Jay Finley** plowed his way into the end zone on the next play, pulling the Bears to within 10 points with 13:44 remaining in the game.

Baylor's defense forced Texas A&M into a three-and-out on the Aggies' ensuing possession; however, the Bears were unable to get any closer, managing just 66 yards on 12 plays over the remainder of the game.

Texas A&M pulled away down the stretch, getting touchdown runs of two yards and five yards from Stephen McGee (5:39) and Jerrod Johnson (1:42), respectively.

Matt Szymanski put Texas A&M on the board first, connecting on a 28-yard field goal with 4:14 to play in the first quarter. Baylor answered with a 46-yard **Caleb Allen** field goal on the opening period's final play.

The Aggies regained the lead with 2:08 remaining before halftime when McGee connected with Mike Goodson on a 58-yard touchdown pass.

Javorski Lane pushed the Aggies' lead to 17-3 with a 1-yard touchdown run at the 10:45 mark in the third, and Matt Szymanski, who also missed three field goals on the day, added a 23-yard field goal with 7:36 remaining in the third.

Blake Szymanski finished the game 12-of-35 for 194 yards and an interception for the Bears; he connected with eight different receivers, but no Bear had more than two catches on the day.

### NOTES

- Ninth-largest crowd to ever watch a Baylor football game; largest crowd to ever watch a Baylor-Texas A&M game.
- Baylor was held to its lowest first-down total since Oklahoma held the Bears to six first downs in 2000.
- Texas A&M ran 94 offensive plays, the most against a Baylor team since Oklahoma had 95 plays in a two-overtime game in 2005 and tied for the fourth-most in Baylor history.
- WR **David Gettis** established a career high with 88 yards receiving.
- FS **Jordan Lake** became the first Baylor player to record more than 16 tackles in a game since **Maurice Lane** had 23 tackles against Texas Tech in 2003.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | — | 10 |
| Texas A&M | 3 | 7 | 10 | 14 | — | 34 |

| | |
|---|---|
| TAMU | Szymanski 28 FG; 4:14, 1st |
| BU | Allen 46 FG; 0:00, 1st |
| TAMU | Goodson 58 pass from McGee (Szymanski kick); 2:08, 2nd |
| TAMU | Lane 1 run (Szymanski kick); 10:45, 3rd |
| TAMU | Szymanski 23 FG; 7:36, 3rd |
| BU | Finley 3 run (Brewster kick); 13:44, 4th |
| TAMU | McGee 2 run (Szymanski kick); 5:39, 4th |
| TAMU | Johnson 5 run (Szymanski kick); 1:42, 4th |

| | BU | TAMU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 7 | 31 |
| Rushing | 1 | 24 |
| Passing | 6 | 5 |
| Penalty | 0 | 2 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 16-60 | 65-352 |
| Average | 3.8 | 5.4 |
| Passing Yards | 194 | 200 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 12-36-2 | 16-29-1 |
| Average | 5.4 | 6.9 |
| Total Offense | 254 | 552 |
| Average | 4.9 | 5.9 |
| Punts-Avg. | 8-40.3 | 3-48.3 |
| Net Average | 37.1 | 47.7 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 1-1 | 2-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-54 | 6-40 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 3-of-13 | 11-of-19 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 1-1 | 5-7 |
| Touchdowns | 1 | 3 |
| Field Goals | 0 | 2 |
| Sacks-Yards | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Time of Possession | 16:42 | 43:18 |

**RUSHING:** ***(BU)*** Whitaker 6-26, Finley 6-19 1 TD, Szymanski 4-15; ***(TAMU)*** Lane 24-123 1 TD, McGee 17-110 1 TD, Goodson 11-60, Smith 8-29, Tarrant 4-25, Johnson 1-5 1 TD.

**PASSING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 12-35-1-194, Machen 0-1-1-0; ***(TAMU)*** McGee 16-28-1-200 1 TD, Lane 0-1-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** ***(BU)*** Gettis 2-88, Buerck 2-27, Akers 2-19, Whitaker 2-12, Bennett 1-18, Newton 1-17, Finley 1-8, White 1-5; ***(TAMU)*** Smith 4-6, Franks 3-80, Goodson 2-54 1 TD, Brown 2-19, Alexander 2-18, Thomas 1-13, Taylor 1-7, Bennett 1-3.

**PUNTING:** ***(BU)*** Epperson 8-40.3 53; ***(TAMU)*** Brantly 2-55.0 58, McGee 1-35.0 35.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(BU)*** None; ***(TAMU)*** Szymanski 47, 34, 37.

**DEFENSE:** ***(BU)*** Lake 11-7-18 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Stiggers 6-7-13 2.0 TFL, Pawelek 4-8-12 1.0 TFL, Moore 5-3-8, Bell 4-3-7 1.0 TFL, Crawford 2-4-6, J. La Mar 1-5-6 1 INT 1 PBU, Lamb 0-6-6 1.0 TFL, Freeman 2-3-5 2.0 TFL; ***(TAMU)*** Dodge 2-3-5 1.0 TFL 2 PBU, Dixon 2-2-4 1 FF, Brown 0-1-1 1 FR, Carpenter 0-0-0 2 INT.

## COLORADO 43, BAYLOR 23

**FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS**
**OCT. 6, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 32, 376**

**Blake Szymanski**'s third 400-yard passing effort of the season was not enough to lead Baylor to victory as the Bears fell to Colorado 43-23.

Baylor out-gained Colorado 465-450, but much of the Bears' offense came in the second half when the game was nearly out of reach. Szmanski finished 36-of-60 for 410 yards and a touchdown with two picks, establishing Baylor records for completions and attempts.

Colorado marched 82 yards on seven plays. The drive was keyed by a 27-yard pass on third-and-seven that followed a Colorado delay of game and a timeout on the game's third play from scrimmage. Cody Hawkins' 26-yard touchdown pass to Dusty Sprague capped the drive.

The Buffaloes got a 41-yard Kevin Eberhart field goal late in the first. Colorado pushed its lead to 17-0 with 11:43 remaining in the second quarter when Hawkins connected with Demetrius Sumler from seven yards out.

Baylor finally got on the board at the 7:29 mark of the second on **Shea Brewster**'s 26-yard field goal. After a Sumler 3-yard touchdown run pushed Colorado's lead to 24-3, **Brandon Whitaker** found the end zone on a 2-yard run with 4:04 remaining before the half but the Bears missed the extra point. Two late Eberhart field goals pushed the Buffs' lead to 30-9, including a 54-yarder at the gun.

Eberhart's 42-yard field goal early in the third and Sumler's 2-yard touchdown run with 6:08 remaining in the period gave CU a commanding 40-9 lead.

Szymanski connected with **Justin Akers** for an 18-yard touchdown pass late in the third, and **Jay Finley** added a 4-yard touchdown run with 5:04 remaining in the game. Eberhart's fifth field goal of the night — a 30-yarder — was sandwhiched between the two Baylor scores.

Whitaker finished the night with 11 receptions for 166 yards, both career highs and both single-game Baylor records for a non-receiver. His receptions total tied for the fifth-best single-game total in school history and was one shy of the overall Baylor record.

**David Gettis** added 225 all-purpose yards, Baylor's best single-game total since **Jerod Douglas**' school-record, 257-yard performance at Oklahoma in 1997.

### NOTES

- Colorado's 54-yard field goal to end the first half was the longest against Baylor since SMU's John Stewart made a 55-yarder in 1993 and was the first 50-plus-yard field goal against Baylor since Texas' Kris Stockton made a 50-yarder in 1999.
- Baylor's offensive line did not allow a sack for the second consecutive game.
- RB **Brandon Whitaker** produced Baylor's first 100-yard receiving game since **Dominique Zeigler**'s 180-yard performance against Texas A&M last season.
- WR **David Gettis** established career highs with eight receptions and 99 yards receiving.
- QB **Blake Szymanski** joined **Neal Jeffrey** as the only players in school history with three career 300-yard passing games.
- SS **Brandon Stiggers**' fourth-quarter interception was the first of his career.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colorado | 10 | 20 | 10 | 3 | — | 43 |
| Baylor | 0 | 9 | 7 | 7 | — | 23 |

| | |
|---|---|
| CU | Sprague 26 pass from Hawkins (Eberhart kick); 11:14, 1st |
| CU | Eberhart 41 FG; 2:09, 1st |
| CU | Sumler 7 pass from Hawkins (Eberhart kick); 11:43, 2nd |
| BU | Brewster 26 FG; 7:29, 2nd |
| CU | Sumler 3 run (Eberhart kick); 4:36, 2nd |
| BU | Whitaker 2 run (kick failed); 4:04, 2nd |
| CU | Eberhart 44 FG; 1:00, 2nd |
| CU | Eberhart 54 FG; 0:00, 2nd |
| CU | Eberhart 42 FG; 10:35, 3rd |
| CU | Sumler 2 run (Eberhart kick); 6:08, 3rd |
| BU | Akers 18 pass from Szymanski (Allen kick); 1:08, 3rd |
| CU | Eberhart 30 FG; 10:49, 4th |
| BU | Finley 4 run (Allen kick); 5:04, 4th |

| | CU | BU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 18 | 24 |
| Rushing | 6 | 3 |
| Passing | 12 | 19 |
| Penalty | 0 | 2 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 42-157 | 18-55 |
| Average | 3.7 | 3.1 |
| Passing Yards | 293 | 410 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 17-27-1 | 36-60-2 |
| Average | 10.9 | 6.8 |
| Total Offense | 450 | 465 |
| Average | 6.5 | 6.0 |
| Punts-Avg. | 2-49.0 | 5-32.8 |
| Net Average | 48.5 | 23.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 1-1 | 2-1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 11-105 | 10-71 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 5-of-15 | 6-of-15 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 6-7 | 4-6 |
| Touchdowns | 3 | 3 |
| Field Goals | 3 | 1 |
| Sacks-Yards | 0-0 | 1-7 |
| Time of Possession | 33:05 | 26:55 |

**RUSHING:** ***(CU)*** Charles 20-122, Sumler 14-25 2 TD, Lockridge 3-15, Robinson 1-2, Ellis 1-0, Jagoras 1-(-2), Hawkins 2-(-5); ***(BU)*** Whitaker 14-26 1 TD, Szymanski 4-18, Finley 3-11 1 TD.

**PASSING:** ***(CU)*** Hawkins 17-26-1-293 2 TD, Lockridge 0-1-0-0; ***(BU)*** Szymanski 36-60-2-410 1 TD.

**RECEIVING:** ***(CU)*** Sprague 5-95 1 TD, Smith 2-103, Celestine 2-31, Charles 2-13, Sumler 2-13 1 TD, Williams 2-10, McKnight 1-16, Robinson 1-13; ***(BU)*** Whitaker 11-166, Gettis 8-99, Taylor 5-61, White 4-23, Finley 3-17, Buerck 3-15, Akers 2-29 1 TD.

**PUNTING:** ***(CU)*** DiLallo 2-49.0 56; ***(BU)*** Epperson 4-36.2 40, Allen 1-19.0 19.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(CU)*** Eberhart 36; ***(BU)*** None.

**DEFENSE:** ***(CU)*** Dizon 7-7-14 2.0 TFL 1 INT, Smart 6-4-10, Jones 2-4-6, McKay 4-2-5 0.5 TFL, Dykes 2-3-5, Wheatley 4-0-4 1 FF, J. Hawkins 0-0-0 1 INT; ***(BU)*** Crawford 2-7-9, Bell 5-4-8 1.0 TFL, Pawelek 2-6-8 2.0 TFL, Moore 1-7-8 0.5 TFL 1 PBU, Lake 2-5-7, Widemon 2-3-5 2 PBU, Francis 2-3-5, Stiggers 2-2-4 0.5 TFL 1 INT, Rhodes 1-2-3 1.0 SACK, Lamb 0-2-2 1 FR.

# GAME RECAPS

## No. 20 KANSAS 58, BAYLOR 10

**MEMORIAL STADIUM • LAWRENCE, KAN.**
**OCT. 13, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 43, 556**

Baylor committed five turnovers and managed only 10 first downs as the Bears dropped a 58-10 decision at No. 20 Kansas. It was the Bears' seventh consecutive Big 12 loss.

Kansas scored 24 points off Baylor's five turnovers. The Jayhawks also capitalized on several Baylor special teams' mistakes.

Baylor held Kansas to one first down total on the Jayhawks' first two possessions, forcing punts both times. However, **Joe Bennett** muffed the second punt and Kansas recovered at the Bears' 36. Seven plays later, Scott Webb's 27-yard field goal gave Kansas a 3-0 lead.

The Bears answered on their next possession, marching 50 yards on 11 plays for a 25-yard **Caleb Allen** field goal.

Kansas responded quickly, though, as Marcus Herford returned the ensuing kickoff 88 yards for a touchdown. That started a stretch of 38 unanswered points by the Jayhawks, including two touchdowns in a 47-second span late in the second quarter.

The Jayhawks led 31-3 at halftime and pushed their lead to 41-3 before Baylor finally found the end zone. Following Webb's second of three field goals on the day, **David Gettis** had a 97-yard kickoff return for a touchdown with 1:49 remaining in the third quarter. It was the seventh-longest kickoff return in school history and Gettis' first career return touchdown.

However, that was not enough to spark the Bears, who saw Kansas add a Webb field goal, a Kerry Meier touchdown run and an Angus Quigley touchdown run in the fourth quarter.

Baylor was held to season lows in total offense (202 yards) and passing yards (154). The Bears had more return yardage (208) than total offense.

**Blake Szymanski**, one of three quarterbacks to play for the Bears, finished 18-of-33 for 119 yards, the lowest passing yardage total of his career in a start; he also was intercepted three times.

**Brandon Whitaker** accounted for nearly half Baylor's offensive total on the day, rushing 12 times for 54 yards and catching seven passes for 45 yards.

### NOTES

- Kickoff was delayed 98 minutes due to inclement weather and lightning.
- Game was delayed 32 minutes at the 4:06 mark of the second quarter due to lightning.
- The home team has won all six Baylor-Kansas meetings as Big 12 opponents.
- Kansas' sack midway through the third quarter was the first allowed by Baylor's offensive line in three games, ending a 114-pass streak without allowing a sack.
- WR **David Gettis**' 97-yard kickoff return for a touchdown was Baylor's first since **Shaun Rochon**'s 98-yarder against Oklahoma in 2005.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | — | 10 |
| Kansas | 10 | 21 | 10 | 17 | — | 58 |

| | |
|---|---|
| KU | Webb 27 FG; 8:24, 1st |
| BU | Allen 25 FG; 4:20, 1st |
| KU | Herford 88 kickoff return (Webb kick); 4:08, 1st |
| KU | Briscoe 10 pass from Reesing (Webb kick); 11:06, 2nd |
| KU | Sharp 4 run (Webb kick); 1:30, 2nd |
| KU | McAnderson 15 run (Webb kick); 0:43, 2nd |
| KU | Henry 54 pass from Reesing (Webb kick); 7:23, 3rd |
| KU | Webb 34 FG; 2:04, 3rd |
| BU | Gettis 97 kickoff return (Allen kick); 1:49, 3rd |
| KU | Webb 35 FG; 13:03, 4th |
| KU | Meier 2 run (Webb kick); 2:38, 4th |
| KU | Quigley 22 run (Webb kick); 0:08, 4th |

| | BU | KU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 10 | 26 |
| Rushing | 3 | 14 |
| Passing | 6 | 11 |
| Penalty | 1 | 1 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 19-48 | 50-236 |
| Average | 2.5 | 4.7 |
| Passing Yards | 154 | 211 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 22-43-4 | 18-37-0 |
| Average | 3.6 | 5.7 |
| Total Offense | 202 | 447 |
| Average | 3.3 | 5.1 |
| Punts-Avg. | 7-38.1 | 7-32.6 |
| Net Average | 32.4 | 31.4 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 2-1 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-35 | 2-25 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 2-of-14 | 6-of-18 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 1-2 | 7-7 |
| Touchdowns | 0 | 4 |
| Field Goals | 1 | 3 |
| Sacks-Yards | 4-22 | 1-7 |
| Time of Possession | 26:09 | 33:51 |

**RUSHING:** ***(BU)*** Whitaker 12-54, Szymanski 2-3, Finley 3-1, Roberts 2-(-10); ***(KU)*** Sharp 18-110 1 TD, McAnderson 10-53 1 TD, Quigley 8-47 1 TD, Reesing 10-14, Meier 3-11 1 TD, Bean 1-1.

**PASSING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 18-33-3-119, Beatty 1-5-1-7, Roberts 3-5-0-28; ***(KU)*** Reesing 14-31-0-186 2 TD, Meier 4-6-0-25.

**RECEIVING:** ***(BU)*** Whitaker 7-45, Taylor 5-15, Akers 3-43, Buerck 3-26, Gettis 3-15, E. Smith 1-10; ***(KU)*** Fine 4-36, Fields 3-38, Brisco 3-29 1 TD, Meier 2-20, Ingram 2-15, Quigley 2-14, Henry 1-54 1 TD, Pendleton 1-5.

**PUNTING:** ***(BU)*** Epperson 7-38.1 56; ***(KU)*** Tucker 4-33.5 42, Meier 4-31.3 41.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(BU)*** None; ***(KU)*** None.

**DEFENSE:** ***(BU)*** Pawelek 7-6-13, J. La Mar 5-4-9 1.0 TFL, Lake 2-6-8 1 PBU, Moore 2-4-6 1.0 SACK, Bryant 4-1-5 1 PBU, Lamb 3-0-3 1.0 SACK, Patin 2-0-2 1.0 SACK, Rhodes 1-1-2 0.5 SACK, Nelson 0-1-1 0.5 SACK 1 PBU; ***(KU)*** Mortensen 3-5-8 1.0 TFL, Rivera 3-5-8 1 PBU, Harris 1-5-6 0.5 TFL 1 INT 2 PBU, Holt 5-0-5 1.0 TFL, Stuckey 0-5-5 1 PBU, Laptad 2-1-3 1.0 SACK, Muhammed 1-1-2 1.5 TFL 1 INT, Fine 1-0-1 1 FR, Oguntodu 1-0-1 1 FF, Thornton 0-1-1 1 INT, Green 0-0-0 1 INT.

## No. 19 TEXAS 31, BAYLOR 10

**FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS**
**OCT. 20, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 41,335**

Baylor had the ball and trailed by only seven points midway through the fourth quarter; however, two late Texas touchdowns, including Marcus Griffin's 91-yard interception return, allowed the 19th-ranked Longhorns to pull away from the Bears for a 31-10 victory.

**Caleb Allen**'s 35-yard field goal cut Texas' lead to 17-10 with 12:21 remaining in the game. After forcing Texas into a three-and-out, Baylor regained possession at its own 29 with 10:08 to play. However, Texas' Deon Beasley intercepted **Michael Machen**'s third-and-two pass at the Bears' 43. Five plays later, the Longhorns scored on Vondrell McGee's 4-yard run.

Baylor again began driving and had a first-and-10 at the Texas 27 with just under six minutes to play. Griffin thwarted the Bears' comeback hopes, though, stepping in front of Machen's pass and returning it down the right sideline for a touchdown.

Machen, making his first start as a Bear, finished 25-of-44 for 231 yards with three interceptions and one touchdown. **John David Weed** spelled Machen after Griffin's interception return for a touchdown.

Texas took the game's first lead on Ryan Bailey's 46-yard field goal at the 3:31 mark in the first quarter. The Horns had a chance to push their lead to 10-0 midway through the second quarter, but Baylor's defense made an impressive goal-line stand.

After Colt McCoy missed an open receiver in the end zone on third-and-goal from the 1, Texas went for it on fourth down. However, **Brandon Stiggers** got into the UT backfield, disrupted a pitch, picked up the loose ball and returned it 60 yards to the Texas 32. A personal foul face mask penalty on McCoy gave the Bears possession at the Texas 17. On the next play, Machen connected with **Thomas White** on an inside screen; White raced past four Texas defenders and into the end zone to give Baylor a 7-3 lead.

Texas answered quickly, driving 66 yards on five plays for a touchdown on its ensuing possession. The drive was capped by McCoy's 27-yard pass to Nate Jones. The Horns never trailed again, getting a 3-yard Chris Ogbonnaya touchdown run late in the third to build a 17-7 lead.

### NOTES

- Baylor's second-quarter touchdown was its first score against Texas at Floyd Casey Stadium since the fourth quarter of the 2001 game.
- Baylor held Texas to its lowest point total in the series since a 30-20 UT victory in 1998.
- Baylor attempted 56 passes on the day, tied for second in school history.
- Machen became the first Bear to pass for at least 200 yards in his first career start since **Aaron Karas**' 331-yard outing against Southern Illinois in 2001.
- IR **Justin Akers** tied his career high with nine receptions, tied for the 16th-best single-game total in school history.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 3 | 7 | 7 | 14 | — | 31 |
| Baylor | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | — | 10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| UT | Bailey 46 FG; 3:31, 1st |
| BU | White 17 pass from Machen (Allen kick); 7:12, 2nd |
| UT | Jones 23 pass from McCoy (Bailey kick); 5:13, 2nd |
| UT | Ogbonnaya 3 run (Bailey kick); 3:01, 3rd |
| BU | Allen 35 FG; 12:21, 4th |
| UT | McGee 4 run (Bailey kick); 7:34, 4th |
| UT | Griffin 91 INT return (Bailey kick); 5:47, 4th |

| | UT | BU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 27 | 19 |
| Rushing | 13 | 4 |
| Passing | 13 | 13 |
| Penalty | 1 | 2 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 46-177 | 18-8 |
| Average | 3.8 | 0.4 |
| Passing Yards | 293 | 284 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 25-36-2 | 32-56-4 |
| Average | 8.1 | 5.1 |
| Total Offense | 470 | 292 |
| Average | 5.7 | 3.9 |
| Punts-Avg. | 3-31.3 | 5-37.6 |
| Net Average | 24.7 | 37.4 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 3-1 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 7-70 | 2-9 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 7-of-15 | 6-of-17 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 2-3 | 2-4 |
| Touchdowns | 2 | 1 |
| Field Goals | 0 | 1 |
| Sacks-Yards | 1-8 | 3-17 |
| Time of Possession | 33:40 | 26:20 |

**RUSHING:** ***(UT)*** McGee 9-57 1 TD, Charles 17-49, McCoy 10-44, Chiles 5-14, Bobino 1-7, Ogbonnaya 2-4 1 TD, Shippley 1-2, TEAM 1-0; ***(BU)*** Finley 8-23, Whitaker 4-11, Weed 1-4, Machen 3-(-6), TEAM 2-(-24).

**PASSING:** ***(UT)*** McCoy 25-34-2-293 1 TD, Chiles 0-1-0-0, Shipley 0-1-0-0; ***(BU)*** Machen 25-44-3-231 1 TD, Weed 7-12-1-53.

**RECEIVING:** ***(UT)*** Jones 6-72 1 TD, Finley 5-60, Cosby 5-30, Shipley 3-56, Pittman 3-28, Charles 2-36, Ogbonnaya 1-11; ***(BU)*** Akers 9-77, Whitaker 5-24, Gettis 4-73, White 4-36 1 TD, Smith 3-28, Fenty 3-23, Buerck 2-18, Finley 2-5.

**PUNTING:** ***(UT)*** Moore 3-31.3 48; ***(BU)*** Epperson 5-37.6 47.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(UT)*** Bailey 46; ***(BU)*** Allen 50.

**DEFENSE:** ***(UT)*** Foster 3-4-7 1.0 TFL 2 PBU, Palmer 5-1-6 1.0 TFL, Griffin 3-3-6 2 INT, Kelson 3-2-5, Derry 3-2-5 0.5 TFL, Norton 1-3-4 1 INT, Beasley 1-0-1 1 INT; ***(BU)*** Lake 5-6-11 1 PBU, Pawelek 1-10-11 1 FF 1 INT, Crawford 5-4-9, Stiggers 5-3-8 2.0 TFL 1 FF 1 FR 1 INT, Widemon 4-2-6 1 PBU, Lamb 2-4-6 1.0 SACK, Freeman 4-1-5 3.0 TFL 2.0 SACK, Bell 4-1-5 1 PBU.

# GAME RECAPS

## KANSAS STATE 51, BAYLOR 13

**SNYDER FAMILY STADIUM • MANHATTAN, KAN.**
**OCT. 27, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 45,959**

Seven turnovers, five sacks, nine penalties and special teams' mistakes led to Baylor's 51-13 loss at Kansas State as the Bears saw their Big 12 Conference losing streak extend to eight games.

Despite several miscues, Baylor trailed by only 10 points at halftime. **Blake Szymanski**, the Bears' third quarterback of the day, connected with **Thomas White** on a 52-yard touchdown pass with 2:34 remaining in the second quarter. However, **Caleb Allen** missed the ensuing extra point, and Kansas State's lead remained 16-6.

Kansas State put the game away in the third quarter, though. The Wildcats scored three touchdowns in the period, including two in a span of 40 seconds. All three scores in the third quarter were touchdown passes from Josh Freeman, who also had two rushing scores on the day.

Szymanski and White hooked up for a scoring strike again early in the fourth quarter, this time from 37 yards out. However, Kansas State answered with a Freeman 1-yard touchdown run, and Jordy Nelson added a 92-yard punt return for a touchdown with 31 seconds to play in the game.

Szymanski, who connected on each of his first seven pass attempts, finished 15-of-21 for 213 yards and an interception. Starter **Michael Machen** was 5-of-14 for 92 yards and two interceptions.

White tallied four catches for 118 yards, a career high. It was his first career 100-yard receiving game and Baylor's first by a non-back since **Dominique Zeigler**'s 180-yard effort against Texas A&M in 2006. White also recorded the second multiple-touchdown game of his career; he also had two touchdown receptions against Northwestern State in 2006.

The Bears were paced defensively by **Jordan Lake** and **Joe Pawelek**, who had 13 and 12 tackles, respectively.

Baylor missed a pair of golden opportunities on the game's first drive as linebacker **Nick Moore** dropped interceptions on back-to-back plays. The Bears still forced Kansas State to punt on that drive.

The Wildcats cracked the scoreboard with 7:14 remaining in the first quarter on a Freeman 1-yard touchdown run. Brooks Rossman connected on one first-quarter field goal and two second-quarter field goals as Kansas State built a 16-0 lead.

### NOTES

- Baylor was penalized nine times for 103 yards, a season high in yardage.
- CB **Antareis Bryan**'s first-quarter interception was the first of his career.
- WR **Thomas White**'s 52-yard, second-quarter touchdown reception was the longest reception of his career.
- QB **Blake Szymanski** recorded his fifth 200-yard passing game of the season.
- DE **Jason Lamb** tied his career high with seven tackles.
- Second straight double-digit tackle game for FS **Jordan Lake**, fourth this season.
- Third straight double-digit tackle game for LB **Joe Pawelek**, fourth this season and fifth of his career.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | — | 13 |
| Kansas State | 10 | 6 | 21 | 14 | — | 51 |

| | |
|---|---|
| KS | Freeman 1 run (Rossman kick); 7:14, 1st |
| KS | Rossman 34 FG; 5:31, 1st |
| KS | Rossman 34 FG; 10:42, 2nd |
| KS | Rossman 33 FG; 4:12, 2nd |
| BU | White 52 pass from Szymanski (kick failed); 2:34, 2nd |
| KS | Murphy 22 pass from Freeman (Rossman kick); 13:00, 3rd |
| KS | Gonzalez 40 pass from Freeman (Rossman kick); 5:44, 3rd |
| KS | Nelson 6 pass from Freeman (Rossman kick); 5:14, 3rd |
| BU | White 37 pass from Szymanski (Allen kick); 12:28, 4th |
| KS | Freeman 1 run (Rossman kick); 9:08, 4th |
| KS | Nelson 92 punt return (Rossman kick); 0:31, 4th |

| | BU | KS |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 15 | 23 |
| Rushing | 2 | 12 |
| Passing | 12 | 10 |
| Penalty | 1 | 1 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 26-13 | 46-208 |
| Average | 0.5 | 4.5 |
| Passing Yards | 305 | 255 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 20-35-3 | 23-36-1 |
| Average | 8.7 | 7.1 |
| Total Offense | 318 | 463 |
| Average | 5.2 | 5.6 |
| Punts-Avg. | 7-40.3 | 4-43.2 |
| Net Average | 13.1 | 42.2 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 4-4 | 3-1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 9-103 | 8-80 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 2-of-12 | 5-of-17 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 0-2 | 6-7 |
| Touchdowns | 0 | 3 |
| Field Goals | 0 | 3 |
| Sacks-Yards | 1-5 | 5-49 |
| Time of Possession | 25:39 | 34:21 |

**RUSHING:** ***(BU)*** J. Jones 6-28, Finley 2-7, Weed 3-4, Whitaker 5-4, Szymanski 7-(-3), Machen 3-(-27); ***(KS)*** Patton 17-113, Johnson 16-78, Freeman 10-19 2 TD, Coffman 1-0, Murphy 2-(-2).

**PASSING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 15-21-1-213 2 TD, Machen 5-14-2-92; ***(KS)*** Freeman 22-33-1-247 3 TD, Coffman 1-3-0-8.

**RECEIVING:** ***(BU)*** White 4-118 2 TD, Taylor 4-71, Buerck 3-41, Finley 2-31, E. Smith 2-25, J. Jones 2-5, Gettis 1-12, Whitaker 1-3, Akers 1-(-1); ***(KS)*** Nelson 8-105 1 TD, Gonzalez 7-104 1 TD, Patton 5-9, Murphy 1-22 1 TD, Johnson 1-9, Wilson 1-6.

**PUNTING:** ***(BU)*** Epperson 7-40.3 54; ***(KS)*** Reyer 4-43.2 47.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(BU)*** Allen 35; ***(KS)*** Rossman 45, 33.

**DEFENSE:** ***(BU)*** Lake 9-4-13 1 PBU, Pawelek 9-3-12 1.0 TFL 1 PBU, Lamb 2-5-7 1.0 SACK 1 FF, J. La Mar 5-1-6 1 PBU, Widemon 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Williams 3-2-5 1.0 TFL, Moore 2-3-5 2 PBU, Bryan 2-3-5 1 INT; ***(KS)*** Cox 6-2-8 2.0 SACK 1 FF 1 FR, Chandler 2-4-6 1.0 TFL, Walker 2-4-6 1.0 SACK 2.0 TFL 1 FF, Watts 5-0-5, Houlik 3-2-5, Cline 0-4-4 0.5 TFL 1 INT, Manu 2-1-3-1.0 SACK, Childs 2-1-3 1.0 TFL 1 FF, Herndon 2-1-3 1.0 SACK 2.5 TFL 1 FF, Carney 2-1-3 1 INT, Roland 1-2-3 1.5 TFL 1 FR, Baldwin 1-1-2 1 INT, Campbell 0-2-2 0.5 TFL 2 FR.

## TEXAS TECH 38, BAYLOR 7

**FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS**
**NOV. 3, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 39,015**

Texas Tech built a 17-0 halftime lead and then pulled away with 21 unanswered third-quarter points in a 38-7 victory over Baylor at Floyd Casey Stadium. It was Texas Tech's 12th consecutive victory over Baylor in the all-time series.

After forcing Tech into a three-and-out on the game's opening possession, Baylor drove 46 yards on 14 plays to the Red Raiders'12. However, on third-and-10, Texas Tech defensive end Brandon Williams sacked Baylor quarterback **Blake Szymanski** and forced a fumble, which was recovered by Williams. Four plays and 40 seconds later, Tech found the end zone on a 37-yard Graham Harrell-to-Eric Morriss touchdown pass.

Aaron Crawford added a 3-yard touchdown run with 65 seconds remaining in the first quarter. It was the first of four touchdowns on the day for Crawford, who found the end zone twice rushing and twice receiving.

That proved to be all the offense Tech would need as the Bears did not have another legitimate scoring opportunity until late in the fourth quarter. Szymanski connected with **Brandon Whitaker** for a 7-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-goal with 49 seconds remaining in the game. That snapped a 10-quarter, 170-minute, 32-second scoreless streak for Baylor against Texas Tech at Floyd Casey Stadium. In fact, it was Baylor's first offensive score against the Red Raiders in Waco since **Rashad Armstrong**'s 54-yard touchdown run on the second play from scrimmage in the 2003 game, a span of 178 minutes, 30 seconds.

Alex Trlica's 23-yard field goal two seconds before halftime gave Texas Tech a 17-0 lead at the break. After Baylor gained one first down on the opening possession of the second half, Texas Tech's Danny Amendola returned the Bears punt to the Baylor 17. The Red Raiders scored on the next play as Harrell connect with Crawford, who added another touchdown reception and a touchdown run in the third period.

Baylor held Tech scoreless in the fourth quarter, snapping a streak of eight consecutive quarters in which the Red Raiders had scored against the Bears.

### NOTES

- Baylor was held scoreless in the first half for the first time since the season opener at TCU. The Bears were held scoreless in the first half at home for the first time since Texas in 2005.
- Baylor's fourth-quarter touchdown broke a streak of 10 consecutive scoreless quarters at home against Texas Tech. The Bears' last score against the Red Raiders was in the first quarter of the 2003 meeting.
- Three Bears made their first career starts: RB **Jacoby Jones**, ROV **Jake La Mar** and FS **Marlon Price**.
- LB **Nick Moore** saw his consecutive games started streak end at 19 games.
- P **Derek Epperson**'s 63-yard, first-quarter punt was the first 60-plus-yard punt of his career.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas Tech | 14 | 3 | 21 | 0 | — | 38 |
| Baylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | — | 7 |

| | |
|---|---|
| TT | Morris 37 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 7:07, 1st |
| TT | Crawford 3 run (Trlica kick); 1:05, 1st |
| TT | Trlica 23 FG, 0:02, 2nd |
| TT | Crawford 17 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 12:22, 3rd |
| TT | Crawford 17 run (Trlica kick); 6:54, 3rd |
| TT | Crawford 7 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 2:12, 3rd |
| BU | Whitaker 7 pass from Szymanski (Allen kick); 0:49, 4th |

| | TT | BU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 29 | 21 |
| Rushing | 2 | 8 |
| Passing | 26 | 11 |
| Penalty | 1 | 2 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 17-73 | 35-91 |
| Average | 4.3 | 2.6 |
| Passing Yards | 490 | 191 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 44-59-0 | 25-47-1 |
| Average | 8.3 | 4.1 |
| Total Offense | 563 | 282 |
| Average | 7.4 | 3.4 |
| Punts-Avg. | 3-51.7 | 8-42.2 |
| Net Average | 43.7 | 28.6 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 1-1 | 2-1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 7-59 | 7-55 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 4-of-11 | 9-of-21 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 5-8 | 1-2 |
| Touchdowns | 4 | 1 |
| Field Goals | 1 | 0 |
| Sacks-Yards | 2-22 | 0-0 |
| Time of Possession | 27:14 | 32:46 |

**RUSHING:** ***(TT)*** Crawford 9-44 2 TD, Lewis 7-27, Harrell 1-2; ***(BU)*** J. Jones 21-83, Weed 3-9, Whitaker 3-5, Roberts 1-1, Szymanski 7-(-7).

**PASSING:** ***(TT)*** Harrell 37-46-0-433 3 TD, Potts 7-13-0-57; ***(BU)*** Szymanski 25-41-1-191 1 TD, Weed 0-4-0-0, Roberts 0-2-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** ***(TT)*** Crawford 10-82 2 TD, Amendola 8-108, Britton 5-59, Crabtree 4-61, Lewis 4-31, Morris 3-56 1 TD, Reed 3-21, Walker 2-21, Lewis 2-16, Reese 2-14, Brinker 1-11; ***(BU)*** White 7-58, J. Jones 6-36, Akers 4-22, Taylor 3-43, Finley 2-17, Whitaker 2-6, Gettis 1-9.

**PUNTING:** ***(TT)*** LaCour 3-51.7 60; ***(BU)*** Epperson 8-42.2 63.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(TT)*** Trlica 32, 37; ***(BU)*** None.

**DEFENSE:** ***(TT)*** P. Williams 4-6-10 2.0 TFL, Charbonnet 3-4-7, Duncan 2-5-7, Garcia 2-4-6 1 PBU, M. Williams 2-4-6 1 PBU, McBath 4-1-5 1 INT 1 PBU, B. Williams 2-2-5 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL 1 FF 1 FR 1 QBH, Collier 1-1-2 1.0 SACK 1.5 TFL; ***(BU)*** Lake 5-10-15, La Mar 5-2-7, Moore 4-3-7 1 PBU, Pawelek 1-6-7 1 FF 1 FR, Price 3-3-6, Williams 3-1-4 1.5 TFL, Widemon 3-1-4 1 PBU, Rhodes 2-2-4.

# GAME RECAPS

## No. 4 OKLAHOMA 52, BAYLOR 21

**GAYLORD FAMILY OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.**
**NOV. 10, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 84,450**

Two redzone turnovers and an Oklahoma kickoff return for a touchdown proved fatal for Baylor in a 52-21 loss.

After the teams traded punts on their first possessions, Baylor drove to the Oklahoma 3 thanks to **Brandon Whitaker**'s 57-yard run. However, **Blake Szymanski** was intercepted in the end zone on the next play, thwarting Baylor's first scoring chance of the game.

The Bears again forced the Sooners to punt and responded with a five-play, 65-yard scoring drive. Whitaker's 46-yard touchdown run capped the drive.

Baylor's lead was short-lived, though, as Oklahoma marched 72 yards on seven plays and scored in 2:28. DeMarco Murray's first of three touchdown runs ended the drive, this one from 25 yards out.

After the Bears went three-and-out on their ensuing possession, Oklahoma quickly took the lead. Sam Bradford connected with Malcolm Kelly for a 51-yard touchdown pass on the Sooners' first play from scrimmage.

Oklahoma pushed its lead to 21-7 with 10:24 remaining in the second quarter. Baylor got back in the game with a 75-yard Szymanski-to-**Thomas White** touchdown pass with 60 seconds to play in the quarter. However, the Sooners again answered quickly as Murray returned the ensuing kickoff 91 yards for a touchdown.

The Sooners scored on the first drive of the second half, but Baylor had a chance to answer. The Bears had second-and-goal at the Oklahoma seven; however, a false start followed by an interception thwarted the drive.

Bradford recorded his third touchdown pass of the game on the ensuing drive, giving Oklahoma a 42-14 lead.

Szymanski again connected with White for a touchdown pass late in the third quarter, this time from 42 yards out. That was the end of the scoring for Baylor, though.

Oklahoma added a 27-yard Garrett Hartley field goal and a Murray 21-yard touchdown run in the fourth quarter.

Whitaker finished with 149 yards rushing on 15 carries, his second career 100-yard game and Baylor's first since the 2005 Texas A&M game. It was the Bears' best rushing performance since **Rashad Armstrong**'s 166-yard tally against Colorado in 2003.

### NOTES

- Sixth-largest crowd to ever watch a Baylor game. Largest crowd to ever watch at Baylor-Oklahoma game.
- RB **Brandon Whitaker** eclipsed the 1,000-yard rushing plateau for his career during the first quarter, becoming the 27th player in Baylor history to accomplish the feat.
- Whitaker's rushing total (149 yards) tied for the 23rd-best in Baylor history.
- Whitaker finished with 217 all-purpose yards, the ninth-best single-game total in school history.
- QB **Blake Szymanski**'s 75-yard touchdown pass to **Thomas White** was a career-long play for both players and tied for the 21st-longest pass play in Baylor history.
- LB **Joe Pawelek** failed to record at least six tackles for the first time since the 2006 Oklahoma game, snapping a 10-game streak.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | — | 21 |
| Oklahoma | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | — | 52 |

| | |
|---|---|
| BU | Whitaker 46 run (Allen kick); 4:56, 1st |
| OU | Murray 25 run (Hartley kick); 2:16, 1st |
| OU | Kelly 51 pass from Bradford (Hartley kick); 1:08, 1st |
| OU | Murray 1 run (Hartley kick); 10:24, 2nd |
| BU | White 75 pass from Szymanski (Allen kick); 1:00, 2nd |
| OU | Murray 91 kickoff return (Hartley kick); 0:54, 2nd |
| OU | Johnson 60 pass from Bradford (Hartley kick); 12:19, 3rd |
| OU | Johnson 13 pass from Bradford (Hartley kick); 3:48, 3rd |
| BU | White 42 pass from Szymanski (Allen kick); 1:30, 3rd |
| OU | Hartley 27 FG; 12:16, 4th |
| OU | Murray 21 run (Hartley kick); 2:48, 4th |

| | BU | OU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 20 | 24 |
| Rushing | 5 | 7 |
| Passing | 12 | 14 |
| Penalty | 3 | 3 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 26-170 | 37-180 |
| Average | 6.5 | 4.9 |
| Passing Yards | 280 | 353 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 25-42-2 | 20-25-1 |
| Average | 6.7 | 14.1 |
| Total Offense | 450 | 533 |
| Average | 6.6 | 8.6 |
| Punts-Avg. | 5-38.2 | 2-39.5 |
| Net Average | 31.0 | 29.5 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 2-0 | 1-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 8-49 | 6-45 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 6-of-13 | 5-of-11 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 0-2 | 3-4 |
| Touchdowns | 0 | 2 |
| Field Goals | 0 | 1 |
| Sacks-Yards | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Time of Possession | 30:25 | 29:35 |

**RUSHING:** ***(BU)*** Whitaker 15-149 1 TD, Finley 5-16, White 1-7, J. Jones 1-1, Szymanski 4-(-3); ***(OU)*** Murray 13-95 3 TD, Patrick 13-46, Brown 11-39.

**PASSING:** ***(BU)*** Szymanski 25-42-2-280 2 TD; ***(OU)*** Bradford 20-25-1-353 3 TD.

**RECEIVING:** ***(BU)*** Whitaker 10-68, Gettis 4-30, Smith 3-40, White 2-117 2 TD, Fenty 2-12, J. Jones 2-8, Akers 2-5; ***(OU)*** Johnson 4-126 2 TD, Kelly 4-82 1 TD, Iglesias 3-29, Gresham 2-40, Finley 2-25, Murray 2-19, Patrick 2-14, Tennel 1-18.

**PUNTING:** ***(BU)*** Epperson 5-38.2 50; ***(OU)*** Knall 2-39.5 42.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(BU)*** Allen 38; ***(OU)*** None.

**DEFENSE:** ***(BU)*** Williams 7-1-8 1.0 TFL, Bell 7-1-8 1 PBU, J. La Mar 3-5-8, Lake 3-3-6, Patin 2-3-5, Bryant 3-1-4 0.5 TFL, Moore 2-2-4, Francis 1-2-3 1 INT; ***(OU)*** Lofton 8-3-11 1.0 TFL, Smith 2-5-7 1.0 TFL 1 INT 1 PBU, Davis 4-2-6 0.5 TFL, Holmes 4-2-6 0.5 TFL, Baker 4-2-6 1.0 TFL, Beal 1-0-1 1.0 TFL 1 FF.

## OKLAHOMA STATE 45, BAYLOR 14

**FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS**
**NOV. 17, 2007 • ATTENDANCE: 28,159**

Baylor's 2007 season came to an end with a 45-14 loss to Oklahoma State at Floyd Casey Stadium. It was the Bears' 12th consecutive loss in Big 12 play as Baylor finished the season winless in conference play for the first time since 2001.

Oklahoma State tallied 545 yards offense on 72 plays, averaging 7.6 yards per play. The Cowboys got 343 yards on the ground and had two 100-yard rushers.

OSU did not take long to seize the game's first lead. After forcing the Bears into a three-and-out on the game's first possession, the Cowboys gained possession of the ball at the Baylor 41. Two plays later, Seth Newton caught a 30-yard touchdown pass from Zac Robinson. Oklahoma State never relinquished the lead.

Robinson pushed the Cowboys' lead to 14-0 on an 18-yard touchdown run early in the second quarter. Baylor cut the OSU lead in half with 9:17 remaining in the second when **Blake Szymanski** connected with **Thomas White** on a 6-yard touchdown pass. However, the Cowboys answered with a 24-yard Robinson-to-Tommy Devereaux touchdown pass just 71 seconds later. Robinson added a 4-yard touchdown run with 2:46 remaining before halftime.

Szymanski and White connected again 24 seconds before halftime, this time from 28-yards out. It marked White's third multiple-touchdown reception game of the season, becoming the first Bear to accomplish that feat since **Melvin Bonner** in 1992.

The second half belonged to Oklahoma State, though. The Cowboys added a 27-yard Dan Bailey filed goal and a 4-yard Dantrelle Savage touchdown run in the third quarter. Savage found the end zone again with 9:59 to play, this time from two yards out.

**Brandon Whitaker** produced 131 all-purpose yards, gaining 79 yards on 11 carries and 59 yards on nine receptions. It marked the third game of the season in which Whitaker caught at least nine passes and the fourth such game of his career, both tying **Gerald McNeil**'s school records.

Robinson paced the Oklahoma State offense, going 16-of-21 for 202 yards passing and two touchdowns; he also had 144 yards on 17 carries with two rushing touchdowns. Savage added 109 yards on 16 carries.

### NOTES

- WR **Thomas White** moved into second place on Baylor's single-season touchdown receptions list with eight.
- RB **Brandon Whitaker** moved into fifth place on Baylor's single-season receptions list with 58. He also became the first running back in school history with at least 50 receptions in a season.
- FS **Jordan Lake** recorded his sixth double-digit tackle game of the season.
- DE **Leon Freeman** established a career high with eight tackles.

### STATISTICS

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma State | 7 | 21 | 10 | 7 | — | 45 |
| Baylor | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | — | 14 |

| | |
|---|---|
| OSU | Newton 30 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick); 13:22, 1st |
| OSU | Robinson 18 run (Bailey kick); 13:25, 2nd |
| BU | White 6 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 9:17, 2nd |
| OSU | Devereaux 24 pass from Robinson (Bailey kick); 8:06, 2nd |
| OSU | Robinson 4 run (Bailey kick); 2:46, 2nd |
| BU | White 28 pass from Szymanski (Brewster kick); 0:24, 2nd |
| OSU | Bailey 27 FG; 9:50, 3rd |
| OSU | Savage 4 run (Bailey kick); 0:52, 3rd |
| OSU | Savage 2 run (Bailey kick); 9:59, 4th |

| | OSU | BU |
|---|---|---|
| First Downs | 29 | 19 |
| Rushing | 19 | 7 |
| Passing | 10 | 10 |
| Penalty | 0 | 2 |
| Rushing Att.-Yards | 51-343 | 28-83 |
| Average | 6.7 | 3.0 |
| Passing Yards | 202 | 226 |
| Passing (C-A-I) | 16-21-0 | 29-40-2 |
| Average | 9.6 | 5.7 |
| Total Offense | 545 | 309 |
| Average | 7.6 | 4.5 |
| Punts-Avg. | 2-48.5 | 5-40.8 |
| Net Average | 38.5 | 40.8 |
| Fumbles-Lost | 0-0 | 2-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 6-69 | 2-9 |
| 3rd-Down Conversions | 4-of-10 | 3-of-13 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances | 5-5 | 1-4 |
| Touchdowns | 4 | 1 |
| Field Goals | 1 | 0 |
| Sacks-Yards | 5-41 | 0-0 |
| Time of Possession | 31:37 | 28:23 |

**RUSHING:** ***(OSU)*** Robinson 17-144 2 TD, Savage 16-109 2 TD, Hunter 15-77, Croslin 3-13; ***(BU)*** Whitaker 11-79, Jones 6-35, White 1-2, L. La Mar 1-(-10), Szymanski 9-(-23).

**PASSING:** ***(OSU)*** Robinson 16-21-0-202 2 TD; ***(BU)*** Szymanski 29-40-2-226 2 TD, L. La Mar 0-0-0-0.

**RECEIVING:** ***(OSU)*** Newton 4-62 1 TD, Savage 4-49, Pettigrew 4-47, Bryant 2-12, Devereaux 1-24 1 TD, Hunter 1-8; ***(BU)*** White 9-68 2 TD, Whitaker 9-59, Taylor 5-65, Gettis 1-12, Smith 1-10, Finley 1-8, Fenty 1-5, Jones 1-4, Akers 1-2.

**PUNTING:** ***(OSU)*** Fodge 2-48.5 52; ***(BU)*** Epperson 5-40.8 50.

**MISSED FIELD GOALS:** ***(OSU)*** Bailey 42; ***(BU)*** Brewster 42.

**DEFENSE:** ***(OSU)*** Moore 8-3-11 1 FF 1 INT 1 PBU, Woods 7-2-9 1.0 TFL, Lavine 4-4-8 1.0 TFL, Price 5-2-7, Peterson 6-0-6 5.0 TFL 3.0 SACK, Lacey 4-2-6, Sexton 3-3-6 1 INT, Cummings 1-2-3 1.5 TFL 0.5 SACK, Burton 1-1-2 0.5 SACK Chatham 1-0-1 1.0 SACK; ***(BU)*** Lake 9-3-12 1 PBU, Freeman 3-5-8 1.0 TFL, Moore 2-6-8, Lamb 3-3-6, Pawelek 2-4-6, J. La Mar 2-4-6 0.5 TFL.

# HONORS

## JORDAN ADAMS, IR
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

## JOSH BELL, CB
Baylor's Best Defensive Skill Player

## ANTAREIS BRYAN, CB
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *The Sporting News*

## DOMINIQUE CRISS, CB
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

## DEREK EPPERSON, P
Honorable Mention Freshman All-America — *The Sporting News*
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *The Sporting News*

## CHRIS FRANCIS, LB
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *The Sporting News*

## BEN HIXSON, LB
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Third straight year)

## DAN GAY, OL
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Second-Team All-Texas — *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football Magazine*
Baylor's Most Improved Offensive Player

## DESMOND JENKINS, ROV
National Football Foundation Hampshire Honor Society
First-Team Academic All-Big 12
Second-Team Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar

## ANDREW JUDY, DE
Scout Team MVP (Defense)

## JORDAN LAKE, FS
Co-Baylor Team MVP
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12
Texas College Defensive Player of the Year — *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football Magazine*
Texas College Best Defensive Back — *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football Magazine*
First-Team All-Big 12 — *Phil Steele's Magazine*
Second-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press, *Dallas Morning News, Austin American-Statesman, Waco Tribune-Herald*
First-Team All-Texas — *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football Magazine*
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week — Sept. 24 (For Buffalo game)

## JAKE LAMAR, ROV
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches, *Phil Steele's Magazine*
Baylor's Most Improved Defensive Player

## JASON LAMB, DE
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Baylor's Best Defensive Lineman (Co-Winner)

## MICHAEL MACHEN, QB
National Football Foundation Hampshire Honor Society
First-Team Academic All-Big 12

## MIKE MILLER, C
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

## NICK MOORE, LB
Kyle Woods Award

## EARL PATIN, LB
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *The Sporting News*

## JOE PAWELEK, LB
Baylor Team Tri-Captain
Co-Baylor Team MVP
Baylor Football Team Academic Award (Second straight year)
First-Team E*SPN The Magazine* Academic All-District VI
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)
Big 12 Good Works Team
Second-Team All-Big 12 — Associated Press, *Austin American-Statesman, Waco Tribune-Herald; Phil Steele's Magazine*
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Second-Team All-Texas — *Dave Campbell's Winter 2008 Texas Football Magazine*
*Football Writers Association of America Preseason All-America Checklist

## VINCENT RHODES, DT
Baylor's Best Defensive Lineman (Co-Winner)

## RYAN ROBERTS, QB
Scout Team MVP (Offense)

## RALPH RODRIGUEZ, FS
National Football Foundation Hampshire Honor Society
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)
Third-Team Arthur Ashe Jr. Sports Scholar

## JASON SMITH, OT
Baylor's Best Offensive Lineman (Co-Winner)
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Associated Press

## BLAKE SZYMANSKI, QB
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week — Sept. 10 (For Rice game)

## TED TANNER, OL
First-Team Academic All-Big 12

## J.D. WALTON, C
Baylor's Best Offensive Lineman (Co-Winner)

## JONATHAN WEEKS, DS
Baylor Team Tri-Captain

## BRANDON WHITAKER, RB
Baylor Team Tri-Captain
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches

## THOMAS WHITE, IR
Baylor's Best Offensive Skill Player

## ALTON WIDEMON, CB
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

* - preseason

# FINAL STATISTICS

## RESULTS

| DATE | OPPONENT | SCORE | W-L | ATTEND |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 1 | at TCU (#22) | 0-27 | L | 35,606 |
| Sept. 8 | RICE | 42-17 | W | 29,107 |
| Sept. 15 | TEXAS STATE | 34-27 | W | 36,274 |
| Sept. 22 | at Buffalo | 34-21 | W | 22,676 |
| Sept. 29 | * at Texas A&M | 10-34 | L | 82,970 |
| Oct. 6 | * COLORADO | 23-43 | L | 32,376 |
| Oct. 13 | * at Kansas (#20) | 10-58 | L | 43,556 |
| Oct. 20 | * TEXAS (#19) | 10-31 | L | 41,335 |
| Oct. 27 | * at Kansas State | 13-51 | L | 45,959 |
| Nov. 3 | * TEXAS TECH | 7-38 | L | 39,015 |
| Nov. 10 | * at Oklahoma (#4) | 21-52 | L | 84,450 |
| Nov. 17 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | 14-45 | L | 28,159 |

* - Big 12 game.

## TEAM STATISTICS

| | BU | OPP |
|---|---|---|
| **SCORING** | **218** | **444** |
| Points Per Game | 18.2 | 37.0 |
| **FIRST DOWNS** | **222** | **286** |
| Rushing | 55 | 128 |
| Passing | 150 | 148 |
| Penalty | 17 | 10 |
| **RUSHING YARDAGE** | **934** | **2188** |
| Yards gained rushing | 1254 | 2421 |
| Yards lost rushing | 320 | 233 |
| Rushing Attempts | 298 | 498 |
| Average Per Rush | 3.1 | 4.4 |
| Average Per Game | 77.8 | 182.3 |
| Touchdowns Rushing | 5 | 29 |
| **PASSING YARDAGE** | **3281** | **3351** |
| Att-Comp-Int | 561-309-27 | 432-280-10 |
| Average Per Pass | 5.8 | 7.8 |
| Average Per Catch | 10.6 | 12.0 |
| Average Per Game | 273.4 | 279.2 |
| Touchdowns Passing | 23 | 21 |
| **TOTAL OFFENSE** | **4215** | **5539** |
| Total Plays | 859 | 930 |
| Average Per Play | 4.9 | 6.0 |
| Average Per Game | 351.2 | 461.6 |
| **KICK RETURNS: NO.-YARDS** | **60-1132** | **40-846** |
| Average Per Return | 18.9 | 21.1 |
| Touchdowns | 1 | 2 |
| **PUNT RETURNS: NO.-YARDS** | **25-203** | **31-505** |
| Average Per Return | 8.1 | 16.3 |
| Touchdowns | 0 | 1 |
| **INT RETURNS: NO.-YARDS** | **10-160** | **27-395** |
| Average Per Return | 16.0 | 14.6 |
| Touchdowns | 0 | 1 |
| **FUMBLES-LOST** | **25-10** | **18-9** |
| **PENALTIES-YARDS** | **70-531** | **82-694** |
| Average Per Game | 44.2 | 57.8 |
| **PUNTS-YARDS** | **73-2825** | **52-2195** |
| Average Per Punt | 38.7 | 42.2 |
| Net Punt Average | 31.0 | 35.6 |
| **TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME** | **27:05** | **32:55** |
| **THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS** | **66/185** | **66/180** |
| Third-Down Percentage | .357 | .367 |
| **FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS** | **6/20** | **14/24** |
| Fourth-Down Percentage | .300 | .583 |
| **SACKS BY-YARDS** | **21-125** | **21-179** |
| **MISCL. YARDS** | **0** | **0** |
| **TOUCHDOWNS SCORED** | **29** | **54** |
| **PAT-ATTEMPTS** | **26-29** | **54-54** |
| **TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS-ATTEMPTS** | **0-0** | **0-0** |
| **FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS** | **6-14** | **22-36** |
| **RED-ZONE SCORES/PERCENTAGE** | **22-39/.564** | **52-66/.788** |
| Touchdowns Scored In Red Zone | 18 | 35 |
| Field Goals Scored In Red Zone | 4 | 17 |
| **ATTENDANCE** | **206,266** | **315,217** |
| Games/Average Per Game | 6/34,378 | 6/52,536 |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

| | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | OT | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Baylor** | **51** | **64** | **52** | **51** | **0** | **218** |
| **Opponents** | **78** | **134** | **113** | **119** | **0** | **444** |

## ALL-PURPOSE

| PLAYER | G | RSH | REC | PR | KOR | IR | TOT | AVG/G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gettis, David | 12 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 763 | 0 | 1170 | 97.5 |
| Whitaker, Brandon | 12 | 488 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 913 | 76.1 |
| White, Thomas | 9 | 17 | 475 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 555 | 61.7 |
| Taylor, Brad | 11 | 0 | 465 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 465 | 42.3 |
| Akers, Justin | 12 | 0 | 426 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 426 | 35.5 |
| Finley, Jay | 12 | 207 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 359 | 29.9 |
| Buerck, Krys | 10 | 6 | 280 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 315 | 31.5 |
| Jones, Jacoby | 7 | 192 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | 36.4 |
| Smith, Ernest | 12 | 0 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 | 20.6 |
| Baker, Mikail | 2 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 190 | 95.0 |
| Bennett, Joe | 8 | 0 | 18 | 162 | 2 | 0 | 182 | 22.8 |
| McElroy, V.J. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 138 | 0 | 162 | 16.2 |
| Fenty, Justin | 11 | 5 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 14.5 |
| Szymanski, Blake | 11 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 8.9 |
| Newton, Eddy | 7 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 5.3 |
| Widemon, Alton | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 2.8 |
| Bryan, Antareis | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 3.2 |
| La Mar, Jake | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 2.2 |
| Lake, Jordan | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 2.2 |
| Stiggers, Brandon | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 2.3 |
| Patin, Earl | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 1.8 |
| Mitchell, Kyle | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3.8 |
| Pawelek, Joe | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 1.4 |
| Weed, John | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 5.7 |
| Vann, Keegan | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1.4 |
| Moore, Nick | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 1.1 |
| Hixson, Ben | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0.8 |
| Francis, Chris | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0.7 |
| Allen, Caleb | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| La Mar, Luke | 7 | -10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.3 |
| Beatty, Tyler | 3 | -8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -8 | -2.7 |
| Epperson, Derek | 12 | -9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -9 | -0.8 |
| Roberts, Ryan | 2 | -9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -9 | -4.5 |
| Machen, Michael | 3 | -33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -33 | -11.0 |
| TEAM | 12 | -33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -33 | -4.1 |
| **Baylor** | **12** | **934** | **3281** | **203** | **1132** | **160** | **5710** | **475.8** |
| **Opponents** | **12** | **2188** | **3351** | **505** | **846** | **395** | **7285** | **607.1** |

## PASSING

| PLAYER | G-GS | Effic | Att-Cmp-Int | Pct | Yds | TD | Lg | Avg/G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szymanski, Blake | 11-10 | 117.03 | 264-461-18 | 57.3 | 2844 | 22 | 75 | 258.5 |
| Machen, Michael | 3-2 | 82.09 | 30-59-6 | 50.8 | 323 | 1 | 43 | 107.7 |
| Beatty, Tyler | 3-0 | 20.96 | 5-18-2 | 27.8 | 33 | 0 | 11 | 11.0 |
| Weed, John | 3-0 | 59.07 | 7-16-1 | 43.8 | 53 | 0 | 14 | 17.7 |
| Roberts, Ryan | 2-0 | 76.46 | 3-7-0 | 42.9 | 28 | 0 | 15 | 14.0 |
| **Baylor** | **12-12** | **108.11** | **309-561-27** | **55.1** | **3281** | **23** | **75** | **273.4** |
| **Opponents** | **12-12** | **141.39** | **280-432-10** | **64.8** | **3351** | **21** | **65** | **279.2** |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## RUSHING

| PLAYER | G-GS | ATT | GAIN | LOSS | NET | AVG | TD | LG | AVG/G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitaker, Brandon | 12-10 | 102 | 533 | 45 | 488 | 4.8 | 2 | 57 | 40.7 |
| Finley, Jay | 12-1 | 55 | 223 | 16 | 207 | 3.8 | 2 | 14 | 17.2 |
| Jones, Jacoby | 7-2 | 49 | 201 | 9 | 192 | 3.9 | 0 | 12 | 27.4 |
| Szymanski, Blake | 11-10 | 61 | 240 | 142 | 98 | 1.6 | 1 | 39 | 8.9 |
| Weed, John | 3-0 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 2.4 | 0 | 7 | 5.7 |
| White, Thomas | 9-1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 5.7 | 0 | 8 | 1.9 |
| Buerck, Krys | 10-6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3.0 | 0 | 6 | 0.6 |
| Allen, Caleb | 12-0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6.0 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| Fenty, Justin | 11-2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5.0 | 0 | 5 | 0.5 |
| Beatty, Tyler | 3-0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | -8 | -8.0 | 0 | 0 | -2.7 |
| Epperson, Derek | 12-0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | -9 | -9.0 | 0 | 0 | -0.8 |
| Roberts,Ryan | 2-0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | -9 | -3.0 | 0 | 1 | -4.5 |
| La Mar, Luke | 7-0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | -10 | -10.0 | 0 | 0 | -1.4 |
| TEAM | 12-12 | 5 | 0 | 33 | -33 | -6.6 | 0 | 0 | -4.1 |
| Machen, Michael | 3-2 | 6 | 2 | 35 | -33 | -5.5 | 0 | 2 | -11.0 |
| **Baylor** | **12-12** | **298** | **1254** | **320** | **934** | **3.1** | **5** | **57** | **77.8** |
| **Opponents** | **12-12** | **498** | **2421** | **233** | **2188** | **4.4** | **29** | **29** | **182.3** |

## RECEIVING

| PLAYER | G-GS | NO. | YDS | AVG | TD | LG | AVG/G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitaker, Brandon | 12-10 | 58 | 425 | 7.3 | 3 | 62 | 35.4 |
| Akers, Justin | 12-10 | 43 | 426 | 9.9 | 4 | 24 | 35.5 |
| Taylor, Brad | 11-6 | 35 | 465 | 13.3 | 2 | 37 | 42.3 |
| White, Thomas | 9-1 | 34 | 475 | 14.0 | 8 | 75 | 52.8 |
| Gettis, David | 12-8 | 31 | 407 | 13.1 | 0 | 69 | 33.9 |
| Buerck, Krys | 10-6 | 23 | 280 | 12.2 | 2 | 44 | 28.0 |
| Smith, Ernest | 12-7 | 21 | 247 | 11.8 | 1 | 37 | 20.6 |
| Fenty, Justin | 11-2 | 18 | 154 | 8.6 | 0 | 27 | 14.0 |
| Finley, Jay | 12-1 | 18 | 152 | 8.4 | 1 | 24 | 12.7 |
| Jones, Jacoby | 7-2 | 12 | 63 | 5.2 | 1 | 10 | 9.0 |
| Baker, Mikail | 2-2 | 6 | 87 | 14.5 | 0 | 37 | 43.5 |
| Newton, Eddy | 7-0 | 3 | 37 | 12.3 | 0 | 17 | 5.3 |
| Mitchell, Kyle | 5-0 | 3 | 19 | 6.3 | 0 | 8 | 3.8 |
| La Mar, Luke | 7-0 | 2 | 12 | 6.0 | 0 | 11 | 1.7 |
| Bennett, Joe | 8-0 | 1 | 18 | 18.0 | 0 | 18 | 2.2 |
| Vann, Keegan | 10-3 | 1 | 14 | 14.0 | 1 | 14 | 1.4 |
| **Baylor** | **12-12** | **309** | **3281** | **10.6** | **23** | **75** | **273.4** |
| **Opponents** | **12-12** | **280** | **3351** | **12.0** | **21** | **65** | **279.2** |

## TOTAL OFFENSE

| PLAYER | G | PLAYS | RUSH | PASS | TOTAL | AVG/G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szymanski, Blake | 11 | 522 | 98 | 2844 | 2942 | 267.5 |
| Whitaker, Brandon | 12 | 102 | 488 | 0 | 488 | 40.7 |
| Machen, Michael | 3 | 65 | -33 | 323 | 290 | 96.7 |
| Finley, Jay | 12 | 55 | 207 | 0 | 207 | 17.2 |
| Jones, Jacoby | 7 | 49 | 192 | 0 | 192 | 27.4 |
| Weed,John | 3 | 23 | 17 | 53 | 70 | 23.3 |
| Beatty, Tyler | 3 | 19 | -8 | 33 | 25 | 8.3 |
| Roberts,Ryan | 2 | 10 | -9 | 28 | 19 | 9.5 |
| White, Thomas | 9 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1.9 |
| Allen, Caleb | 12 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.5 |
| Buerck, Krys | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.6 |
| Fenty, Justin | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.5 |
| Epperson, Derek | 12 | 1 | -9 | 0 | -9 | -0.8 |
| La Mar, Luke | 7 | 1 | -10 | 0 | -10 | -1.4 |
| TEAM | 12 | 5 | -33 | 0 | -33 | -4.1 |
| **Baylor** | **12** | **859** | **934** | **3281** | **4215** | **351.2** |
| **Opponents** | **12** | **930** | **2188** | **3351** | **5539** | **461.6** |

## FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

| GAME | BAYLOR | OPPONENTS |
|---|---|---|
| at TCU | *20, *35 | 29, (27), (34) |
| Rice | *45 | 38, (44) |
| Texas State | - | (46), (36) |
| at Buffalo | (*43), (*39), *49 | 45, 46 |
| at Texas A&M | (^46) | 47, (28), 34, (23), 37 |
| Colorado | (*26) | 36, (41), (44), (54), (42), (30) |
| at Kansas | (^25) | (27), (34), (35) |
| Texas | ^50, (^35) | (46), 46 |
| at Kansas State | ^35 | 45, (34), (34), 33, (33) |
| Texas Tech | - | 32, (23), 37 |
| at Oklahoma | ^38 | (27) |
| Oklahoma State | *42 | 42, (27) |

**Note:** Numbers in () indicate field goal was made; *-Brewster FG Att.; ^-Allen FG Att.

## FIELD GOALS

| PLAYER | FGM-FGA | PCT | 0-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50+ | LG | BLK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brewster, Shea | 3-8 | 37.5 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1-4 | 0-0 | 43 | 0 |
| Allen, Caleb | 3-6 | 50.0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-3 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 46 | 0 |
| **Baylor** | **6-14** | **42.9** | **0-0** | **2-3** | **2-5** | **2-5** | **0-1** | **46** | **0** |
| **Opponents** | **22-36** | **61.1** | **0-0** | **7-8** | **8-15** | **6-12** | **1-1** | **54** | **0** |

## SCORING

| | | PATs | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | TD | FGS | KICK | RUSH | RCV | PASS | SAF | DXP | TP |
| White, Thomas | 8 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Whitaker, Brandon | 5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Brewster, Shea | 0 | 3-8 | 17-19 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Akers, Justin | 4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Finley, Jay | 3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Allen, Caleb | 0 | 3-6 | 9-10 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Taylor, Brad | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Buerck, Krys | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Szymanski, Blake | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Vann, Keegan | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Gettis, David | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Jones, Jacoby | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Smith, Ernest | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **Baylor** | **29** | **6-14** | **26-29** | **0-0** | **0** | **0-0** | **0** | **0** | **218** |
| **Opponents** | **54** | **22-36** | **54-54** | **0-0** | **0** | **0-0** | **0** | **0** | **444** |

## PUNTING

| PLAYER | NO | YDS | AVG | LONG | TB | FC | I20 | BLKD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epperson, Derek | 66 | 2579 | 39.1 | 63 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 0 |
| Allen, Caleb | 7 | 246 | 35.1 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| **Baylor** | **73** | **2825** | **38.7** | **63** | **3** | **19** | **15** | **0** |
| **Opponents** | **52** | **2195** | **42.2** | **60** | **7** | **7** | **16** | **0** |

## PUNT RETURNS

| PLAYER | NO | YDS | AVG | TD | LONG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett, Joe | 19 | 162 | 8.5 | 0 | 43 |
| McElroy, V.J. | 3 | 24 | 8.0 | 0 | 16 |
| Buerck, Krys | 3 | 17 | 5.7 | 0 | 13 |
| **Baylor** | **25** | **203** | **8.1** | **0** | **43** |
| **Opponents** | **31** | **505** | **16.3** | **1** | **92** |

## KICKOFF RETURNS

| PLAYER | NO | YDS | AVG | TD | LONG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gettis, David | 34 | 763 | 22.4 | 1 | 97 |
| McElroy, V.J. | 9 | 138 | 15.3 | 0 | 22 |
| White, Thomas | 4 | 63 | 15.8 | 0 | 21 |
| Baker, Mikail | 4 | 103 | 25.8 | 0 | 39 |
| Hixson, Ben | 2 | 10 | 5.0 | 0 | 7 |
| Patin, Earl | 2 | 22 | 11.0 | 0 | 17 |
| Francis, Chris | 1 | 6 | 6.0 | 0 | 6 |
| Widemon, Alton | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 |
| Bennett, Joe | 1 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 2 |
| Buerck, Krys | 1 | 12 | 12.0 | 0 | 12 |
| TEAM | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Baylor** | **60** | **1132** | **18.9** | **1** | **97** |
| **Opponents** | **40** | **846** | **21.1** | **2** | **91** |

## INTERCEPTIONS

| PLAYER | NO | YDS | AVG | TD | LONG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stiggers, Brandon | 2 | 23 | 11.5 | 0 | 23 |
| Lake, Jordan | 2 | 26 | 13.0 | 0 | 28 |
| Moore, Nick | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 |
| La Mar, Jake | 1 | 27 | 27.0 | 0 | 27 |
| Widemon, Alton | 1 | 20 | 20.0 | 0 | 17 |
| Bryan, Antareis | 1 | 32 | 32.0 | 0 | 32 |
| Francis, Chris | 1 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pawelek, Joe | 1 | 17 | 17.0 | 0 | 17 |
| **Baylor** | **10** | **160** | **16.0** | **0** | **32** |
| **Opponents** | **27** | **395** | **14.6** | **1** | **91** |

## FUMBLE RETURNS

| PLAYER | NO | YDS | AVG | TD | LONG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stiggers, Brandon | 1 | 60 | 60.0 | 0 | 60 |
| **Baylor** | **1** | **60** | **60.0** | **0** | **60** |
| **Opponents** | **0** | **0** | **0.0** | **0** | **0** |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## DEFENSE

| | | Tackles | | | | Sacks | | Pass Def | | | Fumbles | | Blkd | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLAYER | GP | UT | AT | TOTAL | FOR LOSS | NO-YARDS | INT-YDS | PBU | QBH | RCVD | FORC | KICK | SAF |
| Lake, Jordan | 12 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 1.0-1 | . | 2-26 | 6 | . | 2-0 | 2 | . | . |
| Pawelek, Joe | 12 | 40 | 59 | 99 | 8.0-25 | 2.0-12 | 1-17 | 2 | 1 | 2-0 | 3 | . | . |
| Moore, Nick | 12 | 34 | 39 | 73 | 5.5-21 | 1.0-11 | 1-13 | 5 | 4 | . | 1 | . | . |
| La Mar, Jake | 12 | 33 | 34 | 67 | 5.5-28 | 3.0-24 | 1-27 | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Bell, Josh | 12 | 42 | 19 | 61 | 2.5-7 | . | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Lamb, Jason | 12 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 7.0-37 | 5.0-29 | . | 1 | 6 | 1-0 | 1 | . | . |
| Stiggers, Brandon | 10 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 7.0-22 | . | 2-23 | 2 | 1 | 2-60 | 1 | . | . |
| Crawford, Dwain | 9 | 25 | 23 | 48 | . | . | . | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Widemon, Alton | 12 | 28 | 11 | 39 | 1.0-4 | . | 1-20 | 6 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Williams, Jeremy | 11 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 5.5-23 | 1.0-3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Rhodes, Vincent | 12 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 4.0-16 | 3.5-15 | . | 1 | 3 | . | . | . | . |
| Freeman, Leon | 12 | 21 | 17 | 38 | 9.5-39 | 3.0-20 | . | . | 3 | . | . | . | . |
| Patin, Earl | 12 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1.0-6 | 1.0-6 | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . |
| Bryant, Trey | 12 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 2.0-3 | . | . | 1 | 4 | . | 1 | . | . |
| Jones, Antonio | 8 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 0.5-0 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Francis, Chris | 11 | 8 | 11 | 19 | . | . | 1-2 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Price, Marlon | 12 | 9 | 9 | 18 | . | . | . | . | . | 1-0 | . | . | . |
| Bryan, Antareis | 10 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1.0-2 | . | 1-32 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Johnson, Antonio | 11 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 0.5-1 | . | . | . | . | 1-0 | . | . | . |
| Redfearn, Connor | 12 | 7 | 9 | 16 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Taylor, Damien | 9 | 5 | 8 | 13 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Nelson, Geoff | 10 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2.5-8 | 1.5-5 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Jones, Zach | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2.0-7 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Odom, Cliff | 12 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2.0-7 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Criss, Dominique | 11 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1.0-1 | . | . | 1 | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| Rodriguez, Ralph | 12 | 3 | 5 | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Atchison, Tim | 12 | 6 | 1 | 7 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Allen, Caleb | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Walters, Raylon | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Sims, Ray | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Hixson, Ben | 12 | . | 4 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Hardeman, Jameon | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2.0-2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Gettis, David | 12 | 4 | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| McDougald, Rex | 11 | . | 4 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Buford, Chris | 12 | . | 4 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| White, Thomas | 9 | 3 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Gay, Dan | 12 | 3 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Akers, Justin | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Jones, Jacoby | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Buerck, Krys | 10 | . | 2 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Finley, Jay | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Epperson, Derek | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Geib, Adam | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Bennett, Joe | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Kushneir, Alex | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Smith, Jason | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Smith, Chad | 11 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Weeks, Jonathan | 12 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Findley, Ty | 7 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Washington, Larry | 7 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Jenkins, Desmond | 9 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Newton, Eddy | 7 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Szymanski, Blake | 11 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| McElroy, V.J. | 10 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Smith, Ernest | 12 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Taylor, Brad | 11 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Whitaker, Brandon | 12 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Walton, J.D. | 12 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Baylor** | **12** | **526** | **510** | **1036** | **71-260** | **21-125** | **10-160** | **44** | **30** | **9-60** | **10** | **.** | **.** |
| **Opponents** | **12** | **416** | **422** | **838** | **71.0-307** | **21-179** | **27-395** | **59** | **26** | **9-0** | **16** | **.** | **.** |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATISTICS

| GAME | SCORE | FIRST DOWNS TOT | FIRST DOWNS RU-PA-PE | RUSHING NO-YDS-TD | PASSING C-A-I | PASSING YDS | PASSING TD | TOTAL OFF. PL-YDS | PUNTS NO-AVG | FUM. F-L | PENALTIES NO-YDS | 3RD DOWNS | TIME OF POSS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Baylor** | **0** | **16** | **4-12-0** | **25-51-0** | **26-55-4** | **231** | **0** | **80-282** | **9-36.9** | **3-0** | **5-45** | **7-20** | **27:52** |
| @ TCU | 27 | 16 | 6-10-0 | 45-181-2 | 18-30-0 | 205 | 1 | 75-386 | 7-44.3 | 4-2 | 8-55 | 3-15 | 32:08 |
| **@ Baylor** | **42** | **27** | **9-19-2** | **26-98-0** | **30-51-0** | **423** | **6** | **77-521** | **3-29.7** | **3-1** | **4-30** | **10-16** | **27:12** |
| Rice | 17 | 21 | 11-9-1 | 38-110-2 | 23-30-1 | 239 | 0 | 68-349 | 6-47.0 | 0-0 | 6-40 | 5-14 | 32:48 |
| **@ Baylor** | **34** | **20** | **1-19-0** | **19-28-0** | **31-51-2** | **411** | **5** | **70-439** | **7-42.4** | **0-0** | **7-54** | **6-14** | **24:06** |
| Texas State | 27 | 24 | 7-17-0 | 34-84-1 | 31-56-0 | 334 | 2 | 90-418 | 9-40.6 | 1-1 | 5-25 | 7-20 | 35:54 |
| **Baylor** | **34** | **24** | **11-11-2** | **42-229-1** | **21-45-1** | **172** | **3** | **87-401** | **4-37.8** | **4-1** | **6-50** | **6-17** | **32:34** |
| @ Buffalo | 21 | 18 | 7-11-0 | 27-87-2 | 29-46-3 | 276 | 1 | 73-363 | 5-44.2 | 2-2 | 10-81 | 4-15 | 27:26 |
| **Baylor** | **10** | **7** | **1-6-0** | **16-60-1** | **12-26-2** | **194** | **0** | **52-254** | **8-40.3** | **1-1** | **5-54** | **3-13** | **16:42** |
| @ Texas A&M | 34 | 31 | 24-5-2 | 65-352-3 | 16-29-1 | 200 | 1 | 94-552 | 3-48.3 | 2-0 | 6-40 | 11-19 | 43:18 |
| **@ Baylor** | **23** | **24** | **3-19-2** | **18-55-2** | **36-60-2** | **410** | **1** | **78-465** | **5-32.8** | **2-1** | **10-71** | **6-15** | **26:55** |
| Colorado | 43 | 18 | 6-12-0 | 42-157-2 | 17-27-1 | 293 | 2 | 69-450 | 2-49.0 | 1-1 | 11-105 | 5-15 | 33:05 |
| **Baylor** | **10** | **10** | **3-6-1** | **19-48-0** | **22-43--4** | **154** | **0** | **62-202** | **7-38.1** | **2-1** | **5-35** | **2-14** | **26:09** |
| @ Kansas | 58 | 26 | 14-11-1 | 50-236-4 | 18-37-0 | 211 | 2 | 87-447 | 7-32.6 | 0-0 | 2-25 | 6-18 | 33:51 |
| **@ Baylor** | **10** | **19** | **4-13-2** | **18-8-0** | **32-56-4** | **284** | **1** | **74-292** | **5-37.6** | **0-0** | **2-9** | **6-17** | **26:20** |
| Texas | 31 | 27 | 13-13-1 | 46-177-2 | 25-36-2 | 293 | 1 | 82-470 | 3-31.3 | 3-1 | 7-70 | 7-15 | 33:40 |
| **Baylor** | **13** | **15** | **2-12-1** | **26-13-0** | **20-35-3** | **318** | **2** | **61-318** | **7-40.3** | **4-4** | **9-103** | **2-12** | **25:39** |
| @ Kansas State | 51 | 23 | 12-10-1 | 46-208-2 | 23-36-1 | 255 | 3 | 82-463 | 4-43.2 | 3-1 | 8-80 | 5-17 | 34:21 |
| **@ Baylor** | **7** | **21** | **8-11-2** | **35-91-0** | **25-47-1** | **191** | **1** | **82-282** | **8-42.2** | **2-1** | **7-55** | **9-21** | **32:46** |
| Texas Tech | 38 | 29 | 2-26-1 | 17-73-2 | 44-59-0 | 490 | 3 | 76-563 | 3-51.7 | 1-1 | 3-155 | 4-11 | 27:14 |
| **Baylor** | **21** | **20** | **5-12-3** | **26-170-1** | **25-42-2** | **280** | **2** | **68-450** | **5-38.2** | **2-0** | **8-49** | **6-13** | **30:25** |
| @ Oklahoma | 52 | 24 | 7-14-3 | 37-180-3 | 20-25-1 | 353 | 3 | 62-533 | 2-39.5 | 1-0 | 6-45 | 5-11 | 29:35 |
| **@ Baylor** | **14** | **19** | **7-10-2** | **28-83-0** | **29-40-2** | **226** | **2** | **68-309** | **5-40.8** | **2-0** | **2-9** | **3-13** | **28:23** |
| Oklahoma State | 45 | 29 | 19-10-0 | 51-343-4 | 16-21-0 | 202 | 2 | 72-545 | 2-48.5 | 0-0 | 6-69 | 4-10 | 31:37 |

## STARTING LINEUPS

### OFFENSE

| | WR | LT | LG | C | RG | RT | IR | IR | WR | QB | TB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **at TCU** | Baker | J. Smith | Gay | Walton | Barnard | Hearvey | Akers | Vann (FB) | E. Smith | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **Rice** | Baker | Gay | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Hearvey | Akers | B. Taylor | E. Smith | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **Texas State** | Buerck | Gay | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Hearvey | Akers | Fenty | E. Smith | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **at Buffalo** | Buerck | Gay | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Hearvey | Akers | Vann (FB) | E. Smith | Szymanski | Finley |
| **at Texas A&M** | Buerck | J. Smith | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Gay | Akers | Fenty | Gettis | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **Colorado** | Buerck | J. Smith | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Gay | Akers | B. Taylor | Gettis | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **at Kansas** | Buerck | Gay | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Hearvey | Akers | B. Taylor | Gettis | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **Texas** | Vann (FB) | Gay | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Hearvey | Akers | B. Taylor | Gettis | Machen | Whitaker |
| **at Kansas State** | Buerck | J. Smith | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Gay | Akers | B. Taylor | Gettis | Machen | Whitaker |
| **Texas Tech** | E. Smith | J. Smith | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Gay | Akers | Vann (FB) | Gettis | Szymanski | J. Jones |
| **at Oklahoma** | E. Smith | J. Smith | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Gay | J. Jones (FB) | B. Taylor | Gettis | Szymanski | Whitaker |
| **Oklahoma State** | E. Smith | J. Smith | C. Smith | Walton | Barnard | Gay | White | Washington (FB) | Gettis | Szymanski | Whitaker |

### DEFENSE

| | LE | DT | NT | RE | LB | LB | CB | SS | ROV | FS | CB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **at TCU** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | J. Williams | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **Rice** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | J. Williams | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **Texas State** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **at Buffalo** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Taylor | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **at Texas A&M** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **Colorado** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **at Kansas** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **Texas** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **at Kansas State** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | Crawford | Lake | Widemon |
| **Texas Tech** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Price (S) | Pawelek | Bell | Stiggers | La Mar | Lake | Widemon |
| **at Oklahoma** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Nelson | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Williams | La Mar | Lake | Widemon |
| **Oklahoma State** | Lamb | Rhodes | Bryant | Freeman | Moore | Pawelek | Bell | Williams | La Mar | Lake | Widemon |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

### RUSHING

| ATT-YDS-TD | #12 BEATTY | #32 FINLEY | #25 J. JONES | #7 MACHEN | #8 ROBERTS | #6 SZYMANSKI | #20 WHITAKER | #3 WHITE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 7-19-0 | DNP | DNP | 6-5-0 | 12-27-0 | DNP |
| Rice | 1-(-8)-0 | 5-28-0 | 8-26-9 | DNP | DNP | 3-10-0 | 8-34-0 | 1-8-0 |
| Texas State | DNP | 8-22-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | DNP | 4-(-8)-0 | 4-16-0 | DNP |
| at Buffalo | DNP | 15-80-0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 11-91-1 | 11-57-0 | DNP |
| at Texas A&M | DNP | 6-19-1 | DNP | 0-0-0 | DNP | 4-15-0 | 6-26-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Colorado | DNP | 3-11-1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 4-18-0 | 11-26-1 | 0-0-0 |
| at Kansas | 0-0-0 | 3-1-0 | DNP | DNP | 2-(-10)-0 | 2-3-0 | 12-54-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Texas | DNP | 8-23-0 | DNP | 3-(-6)-0 | DNP | DNP | 4-11-0 | 0-0-0 |
| at Kansas State | DNP | 2-7-0 | 6-28-0 | 3-(-27)-0 | DNP | 7-(-3)-0 | 5-4-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Texas Tech | DNP | 0-0-0 | 21-83-0 | DNP | 1-1-0 | 7-(-7)-0 | 3-5-0 | 0-0-0 |
| at Oklahoma | DNP | 5-16-0 | 1-1-0 | DNP | DNP | 4-(-3)-0 | 15-149-1 | 1-7-0 |
| Oklahoma State | DNP | 0-0-0 | 6-35-0 | DNP | DNP | 9-(-23)-0 | 11-79-0 | 1-2-0 |

### RECEVING

| ATT-YDS-TD | #82 AKERS | #3 BAKER | #19 BENNETT | #83 BUERCK | #23 FENTY | #32 FINLEY | #4 GETTIS | #25 J. JONES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 3-36-0 | 4-47-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 5-35-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-5-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Rice | 2-25-2 | 2-40-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-57-0 | 1-11-0 | 0-0-0 | 3-48-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Texas State | 7-95-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 6-76-1 | 3-53-0 | 4-45-1 | 2-16-0 | 1-10-0 |
| at Buffalo | 7-74-1 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 2-20-1 | 3-15-0 | 3-21-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP |
| at Texas A&M | 2-19-0 | DNP | 1-18-0 | 2-27-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-8-0 | 2-88-0 | DNP |
| Colorado | 2-29-1 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 3-15-0 | 0-0-0 | 3-17-0 | 8-99-0 | DNP |
| at Kansas | 3-43-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 3-26-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 3-15-0 | DNP |
| Texas | 9-77-0 | DNP | 0-0-0 | 2-18-0 | 3-23-0 | 2-5-0 | 4-73-0 | DNP |
| at Kansas State | 1-(-1)-0 | DNP | DNP | 3-41-0 | DNP | 2-31-0 | 1-12-0 | 2-5-0 |
| Texas Tech | 4-22-0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0 | 2-17-0 | 1-9-0 | 6-36-0 |
| at Oklahoma | 2-5-0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 2-12-0 | 0-0-0 | 4-30-0 | 2-8-0 |
| Oklahoma State | 1-2-0 | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0 | 1-5-0 | 1-8-0 | 1-12-0 | 1-4-0 |

| ATT-YDS-TD | #11 LA MAR | #81 MITCHELL | #15 NEWTON | #13 E. SMITH | #18 TAYLOR | #2 WHITAKER | #3 WHITE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | DNP | 2-11-0 | 0-0-0 | 4-38-0 | 3-51-0 | 3-8-0 | DNP |
| Rice | 1-11-0 | 1-8-0 | 1-7-0 | 3-65-1 | 5-74-1 | 6-27-1 | 3-50-1 |
| Texas State | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 2-17-0 | 5-85-1 | 0-0-0 | DNP |
| at Buffalo | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-13-0 | 2-14-0 | DNP | 2-14-1 | DNP |
| at Texas A&M | DNP | DNP | 1-17-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 1-5-0 |
| Colorado | DNP | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 5-61-0 | 11-166-0 | 4-23-0 |
| at Kansas | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0 | 1-10-0 | 5-15-0 | 7-45-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Texas | DNP | DNP | DNP | 3-28-0 | 0-0-0 | 5-24-0 | 4-36-1 |
| at Kansas State | DNP | DNP | DNP | 2-25-0 | 4-71-0 | 1-3-0 | 4-118-2 |
| Texas Tech | 0-0-0 | DNP | DNP | 0-0-0 | 3-43-0 | 2-6-1 | 7-58-0 |
| at Oklahoma | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 | DNP | 3-40-0 | 0-0-0 | 10-68-0 | 2-117-2 |
| Oklahoma State | 0-0-0 | DNP | DNP | 1-10-0 | 5-65-0 | 9-52-0 | 9-68-2 |

### PASSING

| C-A-INT-YDS-TD | #12 BEATTY | #7 MACHEN | #8 ROBERTS | #6 SZYMANSKI | #17 WEED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 3-8-1-15-0 | DNP | DNP | 23-47-3-216-0 | DNP |
| Rice | 1-5-0-11-0 | DNP | DNP | 29-46-0-412-6 | DNP |
| Texas State | DNP | DNP | DNP | 31-51-2-411-5 | DNP |
| at Buffalo | DNP | DNP | DNP | 21-45-1-172-3 | DNP |
| at Texas A&M | DNP | 0-0-1-0-0 | DNP | 12-35-1-194-0 | DNP |
| Colorado | DNP | DNP | DNP | 36-60-2-410-1 | DNP |
| at Kansas | 1-5-1-7-0 | DNP | 3-5-0-28-0 | 18-33-3-119-0 | DNP |
| Texas | DNP | 25-44-3-231-1 | DNP | DNP | 7-12-1-53-0 |
| at Kansas State | DNP | 5-14-2-92-0 | DNP | 15-21-1-213-2 | 0-0-0-0-0 |
| Texas Tech | DNP | DNP | 0-2-0-0-0 | 25-41-1-191-1 | 0-4-0-0-0 |
| at Oklahoma | DNP | DNP | DNP | 25-42-2-280-2 | DNP |
| Oklahoma State | DNP | DNP | DNP | 29-40-2-226-2 | DNP |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

### DEFENSE

| SOLO+ASST=TOTAL | #97 BRYANT | #49 FREEMAN | #10 HARDEMAN | #88 LAMB | #57 NELSON | #92 REDFEARN | #91 RHODES | #95 TAYLOR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 1+0=1 | 4+0=4 | 0+0=0 | 4+3=7 | 0+1=1 | 0+0=0 | 3+3=6 | 1+1=2 |
| Rice | 1+0=1 | 1+1=2 | 1+2=3 | 1+4=5 | 0+1=1 | 0+0=0 | 2+1=3 | 0+0=0 |
| Texas State | 0+2=2 | 0+2=2 | 0+0=0 | 3+3=6 | 3+0=3 | 1+0=1 | 0+4=4 | 1+0=1 |
| at Buffalo | 2+0=2 | 0+2=2 | 1+0=1 | 0+2=2 | DNP | 0+1=1 | 1+1=2 | 2+1=3 |
| at Texas A&M | 1+1=2 | 2+3=5 | 0+0=0 | 0+6=6 | 0+2=2 | 1+2=3 | 1+3=4 | 0+3=3 |
| Colorado | 0+2=2 | 2+1=3 | DNP | 0+2=2 | 1+3=4 | 0+2=2 | 1+2=3 | 1+0=1 |
| at Kansas | 4+1=5 | 0+1=1 | 0+0=0 | 3+0=3 | 0+1=1 | 3+0=3 | 1+1=2 | 1+0=1 |
| Texas | 0+1=1 | 4+1=5 | 0+0=0 | 2+4=6 | 0+1=1 | 0+2=2 | 1+1=2 | 0+2=2 |
| at Kansas State | 1+2=3 | 1+1=2 | DNP | 2+5=7 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 1+1=2 | 0+0=0 |
| Texas Tech | 0+2=2 | 1+0=1 | 0+0=0 | 1+1=2 | DNP | 0+0=0 | 2+2=4 | DNP |
| at Oklahoma | 3+1=4 | 3+0=3 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 1+2=3 | DNP |
| Oklahoma State | 2+1=3 | 3+5=8 | DNP | 3+3=6 | DNP | 2+1=3 | 0+3=3 | DNP |

| SOLO+ASST=TOTAL | #2 BELL | #26 BRYAN | #1 CRAWFORD | #27 CRISS | #34 HIXSON | #8 A. JONES | #21 LAKE | #12 LA MAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 8+1=9 | 3+0=3 | 2+2=4 | 1+0=1 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 8+0=8 | 3+1=4 |
| Rice | 3+1=4 | 1+2=3 | 1+1=2 | 1+2=3 | 0+2=2 | 2+4=6 | 2+3=5 | 4+4=8 |
| Texas State | 5+1=6 | 1+1=2 | 9+2=11 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 0+2=2 | 6+4=10 | 1+2=3 |
| at Buffalo | 0+1=1 | 1+0=1 | 1+1=2 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | DNP | 5+2=7 | 5+1=6 |
| at Texas A&M | 4+3=7 | 0+0=0 | 2+4=6 | 1+0=1 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 11+7=18 | 1+5=6 |
| Colorado | 5+4=9 | DNP | 2+7=9 | 0+0=0 | 0+2=2 | DNP | 2+5=7 | 0+2=2 |
| at Kansas | 0+1=1 | 1+0=1 | 2+1=3 | 1+1=2 | 0+0=0 | 1+2=3 | 1+6=7 | 5+4=9 |
| Texas | 4+1=5 | DNP | 5+4=9 | 2+1=3 | 0+0=0 | 2+2=4 | 5+6=11 | 0+3=3 |
| at Kansas State | 3+0=3 | 2+3=5 | 1+1=2 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 9+4=13 | 5+1=6 |
| Texas Tech | 1+1=2 | 1+0=1 | DNP | DNP | 0+0=0 | DNP | 5+10=15 | 5+2=7 |
| at Oklahoma | 7+1=8 | 0+1=1 | DNP | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | DNP | 3+3=6 | 3+5=8 |
| Oklahoma State | 2+3=5 | 0+0=0 | DNP | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 9+3=12 | 2+4=6 |

| SOLO+ASST=TOTAL | #44 MOORE | #33 PATIN | #41 PAWELEK | #11 PRICE | #7 RODRIGUEZ | #9 STIGGERS | #20 WIDEMON | #4 WILLIAMS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 1+1=2 | 2+1=3 | 2+4=6 | 0+0=0 | 1+0=1 | 1+1=2 | 2+0=2 | 0+1=1 |
| Rice | 4+1=5 | 0+1=1 | 4+3=7 | 2+1=3 | 0+2=2 | 1+0=1 | 2+1=3 | 3+3=6 |
| Texas State | 6+1=7 | 0+0=0 | 1+5=6 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 4+2=6 | 2+0=2 | DNP |
| at Buffalo | 4+5=9 | 0+0=0 | 6+3=9 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 5+3=8 | 0+2=2 | 1+1=2 |
| at Texas A&M | 5+3=8 | 2+0=2 | 4+8=12 | 0+3=3 | 0+1=1 | 6+7=13 | 3+1=4 | 1+0=1 |
| Colorado | 1+7=8 | 1+3=4 | 2+6=8 | 1+1=2 | 1+0=1 | 2+2=4 | 2+3=5 | 2+1=3 |
| at Kansas | 2+4=6 | 2+0=2 | 7+6=13 | 2+0=2 | 0+0=0 | 1+1=2 | 1+0=1 | 3+1=4 |
| Texas | 1+3=4 | 3+1=4 | 1+10=11 | 0+0=0 | 0+1=1 | 5+3=8 | 4+2=6 | 0+1=1 |
| at Kansas State | 2+3=5 | 1+2=3 | 9+3=12 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | 1+2=3 | 4+1=5 | 3+2=5 |
| Texas Tech | 4+3=7 | 1+2=3 | 1+6=7 | 3+3=6 | 1+0=1 | 2+2=4 | 3+1=4 | 3+1=4 |
| at Oklahoma | 2+2=4 | 2+3=5 | 1+1=2 | 0+0=0 | 0+0=0 | DNP | 2+0=2 | 7+1=8 |
| Oklahoma State | 2+6=8 | 1+1=2 | 2+4=6 | 1+1=2 | 0+0=0 | DNP | 3+0=3 | 1+1=2 |

### PUNTING

| NO.-AVG.-IN 20 | #16 ALLEN | #38 EPPERSON |
|---|---|---|
| at TCU | 2-39.5-1 | 7-36.1-0 |
| Rice | 1-37.0-0 | 2-26.0-0 |
| Texas State | 3-37.0-2 | 4-46.5-1 |
| at Buffalo | 0-0.0-0 | 4-37.8-1 |
| at Texas A&M | 0-0.0-0 | 8-40.3-3 |
| Colorado | 1-19.0-0 | 4-36.2-0 |
| at Kansas | 0-0.0-0 | 7-38.1-2 |
| Texas | 0-0.0-0 | 5-37.6-2 |
| at Kansas State | 0-0.0-0 | 7-40.3-0 |
| Texas Tech | 0-0.0-0 | 8-42.2-1 |
| at Oklahoma | 0-0.0-0 | 5-38.2-1 |
| Oklahoma State | 0-0.0-0 | 5-40.8-1 |

### FIELD GOALS

| MADE *MISSED* | #16 ALLEN | #43 BREWSTER |
|---|---|---|
| at TCU | — | *20, 35* |
| Rice | — | *45* |
| Texas State | — | — |
| at Buffalo | — | **43**, **39**, *49* |
| at Texas A&M | **46** | — |
| Colorado | — | **26** |
| at Kansas | **25** | — |
| Texas | *50*, **35** | — |
| at Kansas State | *35* | — |
| Texas Tech | — | — |
| at Oklahoma | *38* | — |
| Oklahoma State | — | *42* |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## SCORING DRIVES

### TCU

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| | none | | |

### RICE

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 75 | 1:32 | Akers 16 pass from Szymanski (1st) |
| 11 | 77 | 3:31 | Akers 9 pass from Szymanski (1st) |
| 6 | 65 | 2:53 | Taylor 24 pass from Szymanski (1st) |
| 7 | 79 | 2:29 | Whitaker 4 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |
| 7 | 57 | 3:23 | White pass from Szymanski (3rd) |
| 8 | 58 | 2:05 | Smith 19 pass from Szymanski (3rd) |

### TEXAS STATE

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 69 | 2:03 | Vann 14 pass from Szymanski (1st) |
| 6 | 64 | 1:08 | J. Jones 10 pass from Szymanski (1st) |
| 6 | 47 | 2:28 | Buerck 11 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |
| 8 | 65 | 2:28 | Finley 24 pass from Szymanski (4th) |
| 2 | 24 | 0:41 | Taylor 23 pass from Szymanski (4th) |

### BUFFALO

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | -5 | 2:11 | Brewster 43 FG (1st) |
| 9 | 51 | 2:43 | Akers 4 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |
| 11 | 85 | 4:54 | Buerck 9 pass from Szymanski (3rd) |
| 5 | 22 | 1:06 | Whitaker 2 pass from Szymanski (3rd) |
| 7 | 24 | 1:46 | Brewster 39 FG (3rd) |
| 2 | 50 | 0:33 | Szymanski 39 run (4th) |

### TEXAS A&M

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | -3 | 1:07 | Allen 46 FG (1st) |
| 3 | 80 | 1:08 | Finley 3 run (4th) |

**AVERAGE SCORING DRIVE**
**Plays:** 6.3
**Yards:** 53.8
**Time:** 2:10

### COLORADO

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 79 | 4:14 | Brewster 26 FG (2nd) |
| 2 | 64 | 0:32 | Whitaker 2 run (2nd) |
| 12 | 73 | 5:00 | Akers 18 pass from Szymanski (3rd) |
| 3 | 19 | 1:09 | Finley 4 run (4th) |

### KANSAS

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 50 | 3:57 | Allen 25 FG (1st) |
| | | | Gettis 97 kick return (3rd) |

### TEXAS

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 17 | 0:06 | White 17 pass from Machen (2nd) |
| 9 | 43 | 2:28 | Allen 35 FG (4th) |

### KANSAS STATE

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 77 | 1:38 | White 52 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |
| 1 | 37 | 0:08 | White 37 pass from Szymanski (4th) |

### TEXAS TECH

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 80 | 4:53 | Whitaker 7 pass from Szymanski (4th) |

### OKLAHOMA

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 65 | 2:22 | Whitaker 46 run (1st) |
| 1 | 75 | 0:17 | White 75 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |
| 7 | 65 | 2:12 | White 42 pass from Szymanski (3rd) |

### OKLAHOMA STATE

| PLAYS | YDS | TIME | SCORE (QTR) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 81 | 4:08 | White 6 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |
| 9 | 75 | 2:22 | White 28 pass from Szymanski (2nd) |

## LONGEST PLAYS

| YDS | PLAY | OPP. DATE (QUARTER) |
|---|---|---|
| 97 | Gettis kick return [TD] | at Kansas 10-13 (3rd) |
| 75 | White pass from Szymanski [TD] | at Oklahoma 10-11 (2nd) |
| 69 | Gettis pass from Szymanski | at Texas A&M 9-29 (4th) |
| 62 | Whitaker pass from Szymanski | Colorado 10-6 (2nd) |
| 60 | Stiggers fumble return | Texas 10-20 (2nd) |
| 57 | Whitaker run | at Oklahoma 11-10 (1st) |
| 52 | White pass from Szymanski [TD] | at Kansas State 10-27 (2nd) |
| 46 | Whitaker run [TD] | at Oklahoma 11-10 (1st) |
| 45 | Gettis kick return | at Kansas State 10-27 (1st) |
| 44 | Buerck pass from Szymanski | Rice 9-8 (2nd) |
| 43 | Gettis pass from Machen | Texas 10-20 (1st) |
| 43 | Bennett punt return | at Buffalo 9-22 (3rd) |
| 42 | White pass from Szymanski [TD] | at Oklahoma 10-11 (3rd) |
| 39 | Szymanski run [TD] | at Buffalo 9-22 (4th) |
| 39 | Baker kick return | Rice 9-8 (3rd) |
| 37 | White pass from Szymanski [TD] | at Kansas State 10-27 (4th) |
| 37 | Taylor pass from Machen | at Kansas State 10-27 (1st) |
| 37 | Baker pass from Szymanski | Rice 9-8 (2nd) |
| 37 | Smith pass from Szymanski | Rice 9-8 (1st) |
| 36 | Gettis kick return | Colorado 10-6 (1st) |

| YDS | PLAY | OPP. DATE (QUARTER) |
|---|---|---|
| 34 | Gettis kick return | at Kansas 10-13 (1st) |
| 33 | Gettis pass from Szymanski | Colorado 10-6 (2nd) |
| 33 | Buerck pass from Szymanski | Texas State 9-15 (4th) |
| 32 | Bryan interception return | at Kansas State 10-27 (1st) |
| 30 | Whitaker run | Oklahoma State 11-17 (2nd) |
| 30 | Tayler pass from Szymanski | Rice 9-8 (1st) |
| 30 | Gettis pass from Szymanski | Rice 9-8 (4th) |
| 29 | Szymanski run | at Buffalo 9-22 (3rd) |
| 29 | Taylor pass from Szymanski | Texas State 9-15 (1st) |
| 28 | White pass from Szymanski [TD] | Oklahoma State 11-17 (2nd) |
| 28 | Gettis kick return | at Kansas 10-13 (2nd) |
| 28 | Gettis pass from Szymanski | Colorado 10-6 (4th) |
| 28 | Lake interception return | at Buffalo 9-22 (1st) |
| 27 | Gettis kick return | at Oklahoma 10-11 (3rd) |
| 27 | Gettis kick return | at Kansas State 10-27 (4th) |
| 27 | La Mar interception return | at Texas A&M 9-29 (1st) |
| 27 | Fenty pass from Szymanski | Texas State 9-15 (1st) |
| 27 | Taylor pass from Szymanski | at TCU 9-1 (2nd) |
| 26 | Whitaker pass from Szymanski | atOklahoma 10-11 (1st) |
| 25 | Baker kick return | Rice 9-8 (1st) |

# FINAL STATISTICS

## PARTICIPATION

| No. | Name | G | TP | 1<br>9/1<br>@TCU | 2<br>9/8<br>RICE | 3<br>9/15<br>TSU | 4<br>9/22<br>@BUF | 5<br>9/29<br>@A&M | 6<br>10/6<br>CU | 7<br>10/13<br>@KU | 8<br>10/20<br>UT | 9<br>10/27<br>@KSU | 10<br>11/3<br>TT | 11<br>11/10<br>@OU | 12<br>11/17<br>OSU |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 82 | Justin Akers | 12 | 667 | S-44 | S-44 | S-46 | S-61 | S-32 | S-72 | S-48 | S-77 | S-65 | S-88 | 38 | 52 |
| 16 | Caleb Allen | 12 | 92 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 30 | Tim Atchison | 12 | 183 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 25 |
| 5 | Mikail Baker | 2 | 85 | S-56 | S-29 | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 61 | James Barnard | 12 | 763 | S-78 | S-78 | S-76 | S-97 | S-54 | S-84 | S-49 | S-77 | S-46 | S-52 | S-43 | S-77 |
| 12 | Tyler Beatty | 3 | 31 | 10 | 12 | D-H | D-H | D-H | D-H | 9 | D-H | D-H | D-H | D-H | D-H |
| 2 | Josh Bell | 12 | 871 | S-64 | S-59 | S-89 | S-73 | S-90 | S-76 | S-79 | S-77 | S-60 | S-54 | S-73 | S-77 |
| 19 | Joe Bennett | 8 | 111 | 22 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 2 | D | D | D | D |
| 74 | Thad Boatner | 5 | 227 | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | D | 20 | D | 24 | 69 | 63 | 51 |
| 76 | Larry Bradley | 0 | 0 | DNT | DND | D | DNT | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 43 | Shea Brewster | 7 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | D | D | 3 |
| 54 | Carter Brunelle | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D |
| 26 | Antareis Bryan | 10 | 222 | 25 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 4 | D | 13 | D | 65 | 56 | 11 | 11 |
| 97 | Trey Bryant | 12 | 676 | S-47 | S-36 | S-66 | S-47 | S-78 | S-55 | S-65 | S-66 | S-63 | S-49 | S-43 | S-61 |
| 83 | Krys Buerck | 10 | 449 | 22 | 28 | S-61 | S-86 | S-35 | S-47 | S-51 | 52 | S-57 | INJ | INJ | 10 |
| 94 | Chris Buford | 12 | 171 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 17 |
| 1 | Dwain Crawford | 9 | 624 | S-61 | S-54 | S-92 | S-60 | S-85 | S-73 | S-57 | S-75 | S-67 | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 27 | Dominique Criss | 11 | 195 | 15 | 22 | 38 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 11 | D | 10 | 5 |
| 38 | Derek Epperson | 12 | 70 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| 23 | Justin Fenty | 11 | 343 | 44 | 35 | S-49 | 47 | S-12 | 40 | 19 | 53 | D | 1 | 30 | 13 |
| 52 | Ty Findley | 7 | 71 | D | D | D | D | D | 8 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 11 |
| 32 | Jay Finley | 12 | 289 | 7 | 16 | 52 | S-58 | 33 | 26 | 15 | 41 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 36 | Chris Francis | 11 | 224 | D | 1 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 30 | 32 | 10 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 32 |
| 49 | Leon Freeman | 12 | 417 | 24 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 38 | 30 | 28 | 36 | 48 | 50 | 33 | S-55 |
| 71 | Dan Gay | 12 | 908 | S-78 | S-78 | S-76 | S-95 | S-54 | S-84 | S-65 | S-77 | S-67 | S-86 | S-76 | S-72 |
| 51 | Adam Geib | 5 | 34 | 2 | 6 | D | 9 | 2 | D | 15 | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 4 | David Gettis | 12 | 612 | 40 | 35 | 52 | 46 | S-49 | S-68 | S-57 | S-52 | S-53 | S-67 | S-66 | S-27 |
| 78 | Chris Griesenbeck | 6 | 165 | 44 | 13 | D | 67 | D | 8 | 15 | D | 18 | D | D | D |
| 28 | Trint Gunnels | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | DND | DNT | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 10 | Jameon Hardeman | 9 | 123 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 2 | D | 6 | 1 | DNT | 26 | 16 | DND |
| 69 | Ricky Hasoon | 1 | 5 | D | 5 | D | D | DNT | D | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 75 | Jordan Hearvey | 9 | 461 | S-80 | S-82 | S-76 | S-31 | D | 49 | S-62 | S-77 | SUSP | 2 | D | 2 |
| 34 | Ben Hixson | 12 | 101 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| | Matt Hurst | 0 | 0 | DNT | DND | DND | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 31 | Ahmad Jenkins | 0 | 0 | DNT | DND | D | DNT | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 35 | Desmond Jenkins | 9 | 49 | D | D | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | D | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 45 | Antonio Johnson | 11 | 177 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 3 | INJ | 5 | 28 | 32 | 15 | 45 |
| 8 | Antonio Jones | 8 | 208 | 49 | 37 | 18 | INJ | 21 | SUSP | 27 | 27 | 23 | INJ | INJ | 6 |
| 25 | Jacoby Jones | 7 | 203 | 40 | 33 | 14 | INJ | INJ | D | D | D | 26 | S-59 | S-6 | 25 |
| 64 | John Jones | 0 | 0 | DNT | DND | D | DNT | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 42 | Zach Jones | 12 | 272 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 34 | 9 | 23 | 17 | 34 | 35 |
| 59 | Randy King | 0 | 0 | INJ | INJ | INJ | DNT | DNT | SUSP | DNT | DND | SUSP | SUSP | SUSP | SUSP |
| 48 | Tyler King | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D |
| 67 | Joe Korbel | 0 | 0 | D | D | D | DNT | DNT | DND | D | D | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 24 | Alex Kushneir | 9 | 85 | INJ | D | 7 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 13 | D | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | Jordan Lake | 12 | 974 | S-82 | S-59 | S-103 | S-79 | S-100 | S-69 | S-82 | S-91 | S-101 | S-80 | S-61 | S-67 |
| 12 | Jake La Mar | 12 | 655 | 42 | 44 | 38 | 48 | 47 | 33 | 64 | 43 | 65 | S-88 | S-91 | S-62 |
| 11 | Luke La Mar | 7 | 111 | D | 8 | 6 | 2 | D | D | D | D | 1 | 26 | 24 | 44 |
| 88 | Jason Lamb | 12 | 657 | S-60 | S-35 | S-68 | S-54 | S-67 | S-52 | S-56 | S-57 | S-52 | S-39 | S-43 | S-74 |
| 56 | Daniel Lopez | 1 | 2 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | D | 2 |
| 46 | Chad Lowe | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 7 | Michael Machen | 3 | 83 | D | D | D | D | 1 | D | DNT | S-60 | S-22 | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 99 | Rex McDougald | 11 | 113 | D | 9 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 13 |
| 39 | V.J. McElroy | 10 | 81 | 6 | D | 4 | D | 7 | 9 | 11 | 99 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| 64 | Jeremy Michel | 1 | 9 | D | 9 | D | D | D | D | INJ | INJ | INJ | D | DNT | D |
| 53 | Mike Miller | 8 | 26 | 2 | 9 | D | 3 | D | 1 | D | 3 | D | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 81 | Kyle Mitchell | 5 | 38 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 4 | D | 6 | D | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 22 | Zak Mitchell | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D |
| 44 | Nick Moore | 12 | 801 | S-49 | S-35 | S-91 | S-75 | S-89 | S-75 | S-68 | S-73 | S-62 | 60 | S-58 | S-66 |
| 57 | Geoff Nelson | 10 | 502 | S-50 | S-31 | S-63 | D | S-60 | S-45 | S-44 | S-66 | S-49 | S-46 | S-48 | INJ |
| 15 | Eddy Newton | 7 | 50 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ | INJ |
| 29 | Cliff Odom | 12 | 251 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 19 |
| 14 | Brian Ozols | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D |
| 33 | Earl Patin | 12 | 291 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 35 |
| 41 | Joe Pawelek | 12 | 893 | S-70 | S-50 | S-90 | S-76 | S-100 | S-71 | S-88 | S-85 | S-81 | S-67 | S-62 | S-53 |
| 11 | Marlon Price | 12 | 155 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 1 | S-55 | 10 | 29 |
| 87 | Ben Randle | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 92 | Connor Redfearn | 12 | 238 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 29 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 24 | 24 |
| 91 | Vincent Rhodes | 12 | 786 | S-65 | S-47 | S-83 | S-62 | S-87 | S-65 | S-75 | S-74 | S-78 | S-48 | S-36 | S-66 |
| 8 | Ryan Roberts | 2 | 12 | D | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | 9 | D | D | 3 | D | D |
| 7 | Ralph Rodriguez | 12 | 165 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| 50 | Sam Shalala | 2 | 4 | DNT | 2 | 2 | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D |
| 19 | Ray Sims | 11 | 121 | 5 | D | 2 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 14 |
| 60 | Sam Sledge | 5 | 88 | 3 | 32 | 25 | 15 | D | D | D | D | D | 13 | D | D |
| 70 | Chad Smith | 11 | 585 | DNT | S-44 | S-46 | S-76 | S-52 | S-31 | S-47 | S-74 | S-64 | S-39 | S-46 | S-66 |
| 13 | Ernest Smith | 12 | 525 | S-51 | S-33 | S-28 | S-47 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 35 | 38 | S-87 | S-69 | S-69 |
| 72 | Jason Smith | 7 | 436 | S-36 | INJ | INJ | INJ | S-54 | S-76 | INJ | INJ | S-46 | S-85 | S-72 | S-67 |
| 88 | Andrew Sowder | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | DND | DNT | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 9 | Brandon Stiggers | 10 | 546 | 38 | 28 | S-80 | S-49 | S-70 | S-56 | S-54 | S-63 | S-51 | S-57 | INJ | INJ |
| 86 | Andrew Sumpter | 0 | 0 | D | DND | DND | DNT | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND | DNT | DND |
| 6 | Blake Szymanski | 11 | 746 | S-73 | S-68 | S-69 | S-92 | S-55 | S-84 | S-51 | D | 39 | S-72 | S-72 | S-71 |
| 73 | Ted Tanner | 0 | 0 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D | DNT | D |
| 18 | Brad Taylor | 11 | 409 | 42 | S-37 | 39 | INJ | 28 | S-65 | S-60 | S-8 | S-30 | 45 | S-30 | 25 |
| 95 | Damien Taylor | 9 | 327 | 40 | 26 | 30 | S-61 | 45 | 33 | 43 | 30 | 19 | SUSP | SUSP | SUSP |
| 40 | Keegan Vann | 10 | 79 | S-9 | 9 | 17 | S-14 | 4 | 3 | 4 | S-6 | 6 | S-7 | INJ | INJ |
| 93 | Raylon Walters | 12 | 121 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 16 |
| 55 | J.D. Walton | 12 | 911 | S-78 | S-78 | S-76 | S-97 | S-54 | S-84 | S-65 | S-77 | S-67 | S-87 | S-76 | S-72 |
| 47 | Larry Washington | 7 | 124 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 20 | INJ | INJ | INJ | D | D | S-5 |
| 17 | John David Weed | 3 | 29 | DNT | D | D | DNT | DNT | D | D | 15 | 4 | 10 | D | D |
| 62 | Jonathan Weeks | 12 | 118 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 2 | Brandon Whitaker | 12 | 515 | S-57 | S-52 | S-21 | S-38 | S-30 | S-64 | 56 | S-39 | S-30 | 18 | S-60 | S-50 |
| 3 | Thomas White | 9 | 311 | DNT | 30 | SUSP | INJ | 15 | 36 | 16 | 30 | 50 | 49 | 41 | S-44 |
| 20 | Alton Widemon | 12 | 836 | S-67 | S-50 | S-63 | S-78 | S-100 | S-76 | S-75 | S-65 | S-65 | S-60 | S-63 | S-74 |
| 4 | Jeremy Williams | 11 | 460 | S-44 | S-47 | D | 21 | 39 | 34 | 49 | 25 | 43 | 40 | S-59 | S-59 |

**KEY**

S - Starter

D - Dressed, Did Not Play

DNT - Did Not Travel

DND - Did Not Dress

INJ - Injured

# HISTORY

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

**NOTE:** The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2007 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984,* compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T - Thanksgiving Day
HC - Homecoming
* - conference game

## R.H. HAMILTON

**1899-1900**
5-1-1

### 1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

**Team Captain:** Tom E. Cranfill

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | TOBY'S BUSINESS | W | 20-0 |
| | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-33 |
| | TOBY'S BUSINESS | W | 6-0 |
| | TCU | T | 0-0 |

### 1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

**Team Captain:** Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11/4 | at Austin College | W | 11-0 |
| | TRINITY | W | 17-0 |
| 11/30 | WEATHERFORD | W | 16-0 |

## W.J. RITCHIE

**1901**
5-3

### 1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

**Team Captain:** Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/6 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 23-0 |
| | Texas A&M *(Dallas)* | W | 17-6 |
| 10/26 | OKLAHOMA | L | 6-17 |
| 10/29 | TEXAS | L | 0-23 |
| 11/5 | at Texas A&M | L | 0-6 |
| 11/23 | TCU | W | 39-0 |
| 11/28 | TEXAS A&M (T) | W | 47-0 |
| | TCU | W | 42-9 |

## J.C. EWING

**1902**
3-4-2

### 1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

**Team Captain:** C.D. Lester

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/27 | Trinity *(Dallas)* | L | 5-17 |
| 10/10 | Texas A&M *(Dallas)* | L | 6-11 |
| 10/14 | at Texas A&M | L | 0-22 |
| 10/18 | DEAF SCHOOL | T | 6-6 |
| 10/27 | Trinity *(Waxahachie)* | L | 0-33 |
| 11/1 | TCU | T | 0-0 |
| 11/22 | TCU | W | 6-0 |
| 11/27 | ST. EDWARDS (T) | W | 28-0 |
| 12/1 | TCU | W | 20-0 |

## R.N. WATTS

**1903**
4-3-1

### 1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

**Team Captain:** E.T. Wicker

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/3 | TCU | W | 12-0 |
| 10/17 | FORT WORTH UNIV. | W | 23-0 |
| 10/24 | Texas *(San Antonio)* | L | 0-48 |
| 11/7 | TEXAS A&M | T | 0-0 |
| 11/14 | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-16 |
| | at Texas A&M | L | 0-5 |
| 11/27 | TCU | W | 5-0 |
| 11/30 | DEAF SCHOOL | W | 6-0 |

## SOL METZGER

**1904**
2-5-1

### 1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

**Team Captain:** W.S. Morrow

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/1 | TCU | T | 0-0 |
| 10/15 | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-5 |
| 10/22 | TRINITY | L | 0-22 |
| 10/31 | ARKANSAS | W | 17-6 |
| 11/5 | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-10 |
| 11/12 | TCU | W | 17-0 |
| 11/19 | at Texas | L | 0-58 |
| 11/24 | TCU (T) | L | 0-5 |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## ARCHIE WEBB

**1905**
1-6

NO PHOTO AVAILABLE

### 1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

**Team Captain:** C.D. Lester

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | TCU | L | 0-16 |
| 10/14 | Trinity *(Waxahachie)* | L | 0-22 |
| 10/21 | at Texas | L | 0-39 |
| 10/28 | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-42 |
| 11/10 | TCU | W | 10-0 |
| 11/19 | at Texas A&M | L | 5-17 |
| 11/29 | TCU | L | 0-17 |

### 1906 NO TEAM

## LUTHER BURLESON

**1907**
4-3-1

### 1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

**Team Captain:** J.J. McCasland

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/5 | TCU | T | 6-6 |
| 10/12 | DEAF SCHOOL | W | 33-0 |
| 10/19 | Fort Worth Univ. *(Dallas)* | W | 11-5 |
| 10/26 | TRINITY | W | 4-0 |
| 11/9 | at Texas | L | 11-27 |
| 11/11 | TCU | L | 10-11 |
| 11/28 | TCU (T) | W | 16-8 |
| 12/6 | at LSU | L | 0-48 |

## E.J. MILLS

**1908-1909**
8-8

### 1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

**Team Captain:** Charles A. Gantt

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/3 | TCU | L | 0-15 |
| 10/10 | at Texas A&M | W | 6-5 |
| 10/17 | at Texas | L | 5-27 |
| 10/24 | TCU | L | 6-10 |
| 11/7 | at Tulane | L | 2-10 |
| 11/10 | at LSU | L | 0-89 |
| 11/21 | TULANE | W | 6-0 |
| 11/26 | TCU (T) | W | 23-8 |

### 1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

**Team Captain:** T.P. Robinson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/4 | TEXAS STATE | W | 55-0 |
| 10/9 | TRINITY | W | 17-6 |
| 10/16 | TCU | L | 0-9 |
| 10/20 | HASKELL INSTITUTE | W | 12-0 |
| 10/30 | TEXAS A&M | L | 6-9 |
| 11/5 | TCU | L | 0-11 |
| 11/16 | at Hardin-Simmons | W | 16-3 |
| 11/25 | TCU (T) (HC) | W | 6-3 |

## RALPH GLAZE

**1910-1912**
12-10-3

### 1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

**Team Captain:** T.P. Robinson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/1 | Daniel Baker *(Brownwood)* | T | 0-0 |
| 10/8 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | W | 31-0 |
| 10/18 | HASKELL INSTITUTE | W | 52-3 |
| 10/24 | TCU | W | 52-0 |
| 10/29 | POLYTECHNIC | W | 39-0 |
| 11/8 | TEXAS | L | 0-1 † |
| 11/18 | at TCU | W | 10-3 |
| 11/24 | SOUTHWESTERN (T) | W | 27-5 |

*† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.*

### 1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

**Team Captain:** W.A. "Jack" Little

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | POLYTECHNIC | T | 0-0 |
| | AUSTIN COLLEGE | L | 0-9 |
| 10/24 | at Texas | L | 0-11 |
| 11/4 | LSU | L | 0-6 |
| | TCU | W | 12-0 |
| | WINCHESTER | W | 63-0 |
| | at Southwestern | T | 5-5 |
| | at Texas A&M | L | 11-22 |
| | TRINITY | W | 12-0 |

### 1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

**Team Captain:** L.L. Cooper

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/5 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | L | 6-8 |
| 10/12 | POLYTECHNIC | W | 12-8 |
| 10/19 | at TCU | L | 0-22 |
| 10/28 | ARKANSAS | W | 6-0 |
| 11/4 | TEXAS | L | 7-19 |
| 11/11 | SOUTHWESTERN | L | 6-13 |
| 11/16 | TRINITY | W | 41-0 |
| 11/28 | Texas A&M (T) *(Dallas)* | L | 0-53 |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## NORMAN PAINE

**1913**
3-4-3

### 1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

**Team Captain:** Floyd F. Fouts

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/28 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 15-6 |
| 10/4 | TEXAS STATE | W | 9-7 |
| 10/11 | POLYTECHNIC | T | 0-0 |
| 10/16 | at Texas | L | 0-77 |
| 10/23 | at LSU | L | 0-50 |
| 10/25 | at Arkansas | L | 0-34 |
| 10/30 | Trinity *(Waxahachie)* | T | 6-6 |
| | DANIEL BAKER | W | 6-0 |
| 11/21 | at Texas A&M | T | 14-14 |
| | SOUTHWESTERN | L | 7-14 |

## CHARLES P. MOSLEY

**1914-1919**
30-18-4

### 1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

**Team Captain:** J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/3 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 9-0 |
| 10/10 | at Texas | L | 0-57 |
| | Trinity *(Dallas)* | L | 0-7 |
| 10/17 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | T | 0-0 |
| 10/20 | at Oklahoma State | L | 0-60 |
| 10/27 | TCU | W | 28-14 |
| 11/7 | DANIEL BAKER | W | 14-0 |
| 11/14 | TRINITY | T | 0-0 |
| 11/20 | at RICE | L | 13-14 |
| 11/26 | SOUTHWESTERN (T) | L | 6-7 |

### 1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

**Team Captain:** Jack R. Norris

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/3 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 3-0 |
| 10/8 | * at Rice | W | 26-0 |
| 10/16 | Trinity *(Dallas)* | W | 49-0 |
| 10/23 | * at Southwestern | W | 10-0 |
| 11/8 | SEWANEE | L | 3-16 |
| 11/13 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | W | 12-6 |
| 11/20 | DANIEL BAKER | W | 34-0 |
| 11/25 | TCU (T) | W | 51-0 |

### 1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Theron J. Fouts

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | TEXAS STATE | W | 75-0 |
| 10/7 | SMU | W | 62-0 |
| 10/14 | Trinity *(Dallas)* | W | 37-0 |
| 10/18 | at Howard Payne | W | 46-0 |
| 10/28 | * at Texas | W | 7-3 |
| 11/4 | * SOUTHWESTERN | W | 20-0 |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-3 |
| 11/18 | * at Oklahoma State | W | 10-7 |
| | AUSTIN COLLEGE | W | 26-0 |
| 11/27 | at TCU | W | 32-14 |

### 1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Jack Roach

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/29 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 17-0 |
| 10/13 | Trinity *(Dallas)* | W | 55-0 |
| 10/20 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | W | 17-0 |
| 10/27 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 103-0 |
| 11/3 | * TEXAS | W | 3-0 |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-7 |
| 11/17 | at SMU | T | 0-0 |
| 11/23 | at Southwestern | W | 26-0 |
| 11/29 | at TCU (T) | L | 0-34 |

### 1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

**Team Captain:** Ross M. Sams

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/18 | McARTHUR FIELD | L | 6-7 |
| 10/25 | BARRON FIELD | L | 0-26 |
| 11/9 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-19 |
| 11/16 | * at SMU | L | 0-14 |
| 11/23 | SOUTHWESTERN | L | 6-14 |
| 12/5 | TCU | L | 7-12 |

### 1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Howard C. Wilson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/4 | RUSK | W | 61-0 |
| 10/11 | * RICE | L | 0-8 |
| 10/18 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | W | 17-12 |
| 10/25 | * at Texas | L | 13-29 |
| 11/1 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 20-0 |
| 11/8 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-10 |
| 11/17 | SEWANEE | W | 21-7 |
| 11/22 | * SMU | T | 7-7 |
| 11/27 | at TCU (T) | W | 7-0 |

1915 **SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## FRANK **BRIDGES**

**1920-1925**
35-18-6

### 1920 FRANK BRIDGES — 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** E.M. Dotson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/2 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | W | 9-0 |
| 10/9 | * at Rice | L | 0-28 |
| 10/16 | TRINITY | W | 20-6 |
| 10/21 | * at Oklahoma State | W | 7-0 |
| 10/31 | SOUTHWESTERN | L | 0-7 |
| 11/6 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-24 |
| 11/13 | TCU | L | 9-21 |
| 11/20 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 20-3 |
| 11/25 | * at SMU (T) | T | 0-0 |

### 1921 FRANK BRIDGES — 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

**Team Captain:** Guy B. Weathers

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | JOHN TARLETON | W | 35-0 |
| 10/1 | at Austin College | W | 17-13 |
| 10/8 | * RICE | W | 17-14 |
| 10/15 | Boston College *(Dallas)* | L | 7-23 |
| 10/22 | PHILLIPS | W | 34-6 |
| 10/29 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 16-0 |
| 11/5 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 3-14 |
| 11/11 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 21-0 |
| 11/18 | * at Arkansas | L | 12-13 |
| 11/24 | * SMU (T) | W | 28-0 |
| 12/3 | Mississippi College *(Dallas)* | W | 24-0 |

### 1922 FRANK BRIDGES — 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

**Team Captain:** Wesley Bradshaw

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 55-0 |
| 10/7 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 42-0 |
| 10/14 | * at Rice | W | 31-0 |
| 10/21 | * ARKANSAS *(First Game)* | W | 60-13 |
| | PHILLIPS *(Second Game)* | L | 0-47 |
| 10/28 | MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | W | 40-7 |
| 11/4 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 13-7 |
| 11/11 | at Boston College | L | 0-33 |
| 11/18 | * at Oklahoma State | W | 10-0 |
| 11/30 | * at SMU (T) | W | 24-0 |
| | HASKELL INSTITUTE | L | 20-21 |

1922 **SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

1924 **SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

### 1923 FRANK BRIDGES — 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

**Team Captain:** Roy Carter Williamson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/29 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 14-0 |
| 10/6 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 33-7 |
| 10/13 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 20-6 |
| 10/20 | * at Arkansas | W | 14-0 |
| 10/27 | OUACHITA | W | 16-3 |
| 11/3 | * TEXAS A&M | T | 0-0 |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS | T | 7-7 |
| 11/29 | * at SMU (T) | L | 0-16 |

### 1924 FRANK BRIDGES — 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

**Team Captain:** Ralph D. Pittman

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/27 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 10-6 |
| 10/4 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 30-0 |
| 10/11 | C. Okla. Teachers *(Dallas)* | L | 6-13 |
| 10/18 | * ARKANSAS | W | 13-0 |
| 10/25 | AUSTIN COLLEGE | L | 3-7 |
| 11/1 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 15-7 |
| 11/8 | * at Texas | W | 28-10 |
| 11/15 | * at SMU | T | 7-7 |
| 11/21 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 30-7 |
| 11/27 | * at Rice (T) | W | 17-9 |

### 1925 FRANK BRIDGES — 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

**Team Captain:** Homer D. Walker

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/26 | at Notre Dame | L | 0-41 |
| 10/3 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 20-6 |
| 10/13 | * TCU *(Dallas)* | T | 7-7 |
| 10/17 | TRINITY | L | 3-10 |
| 10/24 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 20-4 |
| 10/31 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-13 |
| 11/7 | * at Texas | L | 3-13 |
| 11/14 | * at SMU | L | 6-7 |
| 11/20 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 13-7 |
| 11/26 | * at Rice (T) | T | 7-7 |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## MORLEY JENNINGS

**1926-1940**
83-60-6

### 1926 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** George Morris

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/25 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 7-0 |
| 10/2 | at Loyola (La.) | L | 10-13 |
| 10/12 | * TCU *(Dallas)* | T | 7-7 |
| 10/16 | TRINITY | W | 14-0 |
| 10/23 | HOWARD PAYNE | W | 23-7 |
| 10/30 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 20-9 |
| 11/6 | * TEXAS | W | 10-7 |
| 11/13 | * at SMU | L | 3-31 |
| 11/18 | ST. EDWARDS | L | 0-12 |
| 11/25 | * at Rice (T) | W | 9-7 |

### 1927 MORLEY JENNINGS — 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

**Team Captain:** Wesley F. Weed

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24 | SOUTHWESTERN | L | 6-19 |
| 9/30 | Trinity *(Waxahachie)* | W | 20-12 |
| 10/8 | * at Arkansas | L | 6-13 |
| 10/15 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 12-6 |
| 10/22 | CENTENARY | L | 6-9 |
| 10/29 | * TCU | L | 0-14 |
| 11/5 | * at Texas | L | 12-13 |
| 11/12 | * at SMU | L | 0-34 |
| 11/24 | * at Rice (T) | L | 12-19 |

### 1928 MORLEY JENNINGS — 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

**Team Captain:** A.E. "Pete" Jones

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN | W | 31-0 |
| 9/29 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 45-0 |
| 10/6 | TRINITY | W | 33-0 |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas *(Texarkana)* | L | 0-14 |
| 10/20 | at Centenary | W | 28-7 |
| 10/27 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 48-7 |
| 11/3 | * at TCU | W | 7-6 |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS | L | 0-6 |
| 11/17 | * SMU | W | 2-0 |
| 11/29 | * at Rice (T) | W | 25-14 |

### 1929 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Charles Weldon Lucas

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN | W | 88-0 |
| 9/28 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 32-0 |
| 10/5 | TRINITY | W | 43-0 |
| 10/12 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 19-0 |
| 10/19 | * ARKANSAS | W | 31-20 |
| 10/26 | at Centenary | L | 13-27 |
| 11/2 | TEXAS TECH | W | 34-0 |
| 11/9 | * at Texas | T | 0-0 |
| 11/16 | * at SMU | L | 6-25 |
| 11/23 | * TCU | L | 7-34 |
| 11/30 | * at Rice | W | 19-0 |

### 1930 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Barton "Botchey" Koch

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/27 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 33-0 |
| 10/4 | at Purdue | L | 7-20 |
| 10/11 | TRINITY | W | 54-0 |
| 10/18 | * SMU | T | 14-14 |
| 10/25 | at Centenary | L | 2-7 |
| 11/1 | at Oklahoma Baptist | W | 31-0 |
| 11/8 | * TEXAS (HC) | L | 0-14 |
| 11/15 | * at Arkansas | W | 22-7 |
| 11/22 | * at TCU | W | 35-14 |
| 11/29 | * RICE | W | 35-14 |

### 1931 MORLEY JENNINGS — 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

**Team Captain:** Maurice S. Pierce

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/2 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 23-0 |
| 10/10 | at Centenary | L | 13-24 |
| 10/17 | * ARKANSAS | W | 19-7 |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M | L | 7-33 |
| 10/31 | TEXAS TECH | W | 32-0 |
| 11/7 | * at Texas | L | 0-25 |
| 11/14 | * at SMU | L | 0-6 |
| 11/21 | * TCU (HC) | L | 6-19 |
| 11/28 | * at Rice | L | 0-20 |

### 1932 MORLEY JENNINGS — 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Arthur "Dub" Norton

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/1 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 32-0 |
| 10/7 | at Loyola (La.) | W | 18-0 |
| 10/15 | * at Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 6-20 |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | T | 0-0 |
| 10/29 | * at TCU | L | 0-27 |
| 11/5 | * TEXAS | L | 0-19 |
| 11/11 | at Texas Tech | L | 2-14 |
| 11/19 | * SMU | W | 19-0 |
| 11/26 | * at Rice | L | 0-12 |

### 1933 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

**Team Captains:** Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 19-6 |
| 10/7 | at Centenary | L | 0-20 |
| 10/14 | * at Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 7-19 |
| 10/21 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 21-0 |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M | L | 7-14 |
| 11/4 | * TCU (HC) | W | 7-0 |
| 11/12 | * at Texas | W | 3-0 |
| 11/17 | at Texas Tech | L | 0-13 |
| 11/25 | * at SMU | W | 13-7 |
| 12/2 | * RICE | W | 7-6 |

### 1934 MORLEY JENNINGS — 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/28 | ST. EDWARDS | W | 33-0 |
| 10/5 | at Texas Tech | L | 7-14 |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 0-6 |
| 10/20 | at Hardin-Simmons | W | 13-6 |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 7-10 |
| 11/3 | * at TCU | L | 12-34 |
| 11/10 | * at Texas | L | 6-25 |
| 11/17 | at Centenary | L | 0-7 |
| 11/24 | * SMU | W | 13-6 |
| 12/1 | * RICE | L | 0-32 |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1935 MORLEY JENNINGS — 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

**Team Captain:** Wendell W. Simpson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 39-0 | | |
| 9/28 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 14-0 | | |
| 10/5 | TAMU-KINGSVILLE | W | 6-0 | | |
| 10/12 | * ARKANSAS | W | 13-6 | | |
| 10/19 | at Oklahoma City | W | 2-0 | | |
| 10/26 | * at Texas A&M | W | 14-6 | | |
| 11/2 | * TCU (HC) | L | 0-28 | | |
| 11/9 | * TEXAS | L | 6-25 | | |
| 11/16 | at Centenary | W | 20-0 | | |
| 11/23 | * at SMU | L | 0-10 | | |
| 11/30 | * at Rice | W | 8-0 | | |

## 1936 MORLEY JENNINGS — 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Lloyd O. Russell

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/26 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 13-0 | | |
| 10/3 | Centenary *(Tyler, Texas)* | L | 0-10 | | |
| 10/10 | * at Arkansas | L | 10-14 | | |
| 10/17 | * at Texas | W | 21-18 | | |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | T | 0-0 | — | 14 |
| 10/31 | * at TCU | L | 0-28 | — | — |
| 11/7 | OKLAHOMA CITY | W | 48-6 | — | — |
| 11/14 | at Oklahoma State | W | 13-0 | — | — |
| 11/21 | * SMU | W | 13-7 | — | — |
| 11/28 | * at Rice | W | 10-7 | — | — |

## 1937 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

**Team Captain:** Carl Brazell

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/25 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 39-2 | — | — |
| 10/2 | at Oklahoma City | W | 33-0 | — | — |
| 10/9 | * ARKANSAS | W | 20-14 | — | — |
| 10/16 | at Centenary | W | 20-0 | — | — |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 13-0 | 15 | 13 |
| 10/30 | * TCU (HC) | W | 6-0 | 5 | — |
| 11/6 | * TEXAS | L | 6-9 | 4 | — |
| 11/13 | * at SMU | L | 7-13 | 13 | — |
| 11/20 | Loyola (Calif.) *(Beaumont)* | W | 27-13 | — | — |
| 11/27 | * at Rice | L | 7-13 | — | — |

## 1938 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 33-0 | — | — |
| 10/1 | Oklahoma St. *(Wichita Falls)* | W | 20-6 | — | — |
| 10/8 | * at Arkansas | W | 9-6 | — | — |
| 10/15 | Centenary | W | 14-0 | — | — |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | T | 6-6 | 17 | — |
| 10/29 | * at TCU | L | 7-39 | — | 4 |
| 11/5 | * at Texas | W | 14-3 | — | — |
| 11/11 | at Loyola (Calif.) | W | 35-2 | — | — |
| 11/19 | * SMU | L | 6-21 | — | — |
| 11/26 | * at Rice | W | 21-6 | — | — |

## 1939 MORLEY JENNINGS — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

**Team Captain:** Bobby R. Taylor

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 34-0 | — | — |
| 10/7 | at Oklahoma State | W | 13-0 | — | — |
| 10/14 | * ARKANSAS | W | 19-7 | — | — |
| 10/21 | at Nebraska | L | 0-20 | 19 | 16 |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-20 | — | 5 |
| 11/4 | * TCU (HC) | W | 27-0 | — | — |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS | W | 20-0 | — | — |
| 11/18 | at Centenary | W | 13-6 | — | — |
| 11/25 | * at SMU | L | 0-21 | — | — |
| 12/2 | * at Rice | W | 10-7 | — | — |

## 1940 MORLEY JENNINGS — 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

**Team Captains:** Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/27 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 27-20 | — | — |
| 10/5 | at Denver | W | 14-7 | — | — |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas | L | 6-12 | — | — |
| 10/19 | Villanova *(San Antonio)* | W | 7-0 | — | — |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 7-14 | — | 4 |
| 11/2 | * at TCU | L | 12-14 | — | — |
| 11/9 | * at Texas | L | 0-13 | — | — |
| 11/16 | TULSA | W | 20-6 | — | — |
| 11/23 | * SMU | L | 4-7 | — | 18 |
| 11/30 | * at Rice | L | 12-21 | — | — |

## FRANK KIMBROUGH

**1941-1946**
15-23-3

## 1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

**Team Captain:** Jack W. Wilson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/28 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 20-0 | — | — |
| 10/3 | at Denver | W | 14-0 | — | — |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS | W | 20-7 | — | — |
| 10/17 | at Villanova | L | 6-14 | — | — |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-48 | — | 9 |
| 11/1 | * TCU (HC) | L | 12-23 | — | — |
| 11/8 | * TEXAS | T | 7-7 | — | 1 |
| 11/15 | at Tulsa | L | 13-20 | — | — |
| 11/22 | * at SMU | L | 0-14 | — | — |
| 11/29 | * at Rice | L | 14-28 | — | — |

## 1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | AP RANK | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BLACKLAND AAF | W | 68-0 | — | — |
| 9/26 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | L | 6-13 | — | — |
| 10/3 | Oklahoma St. *(Oklahoma City)* | W | 18-12 | — | — |
| 10/10 | * at Arkansas | W | 20-7 | — | — |
| 10/17 | at Texas Tech | W | 14-7 | — | — |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 6-0 | — | — |
| 10/31 | * at TCU | W | 10-7 | — | 9 |
| 11/7 | * at Texas | L | 0-20 | 16 | 14 |
| 11/14 | at Tulsa | L | 0-24 | — | — |
| 11/21 | * SMU | T | 6-6 | — | — |
| 11/28 | * at Rice | L | 0-20 | — | — |

## 1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

## 1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | BLACKLAND AAF | W | 40-0 | | — | — | |
| 9/29 | WEST TEXAS STATE | W | 32-0 | | — | — | |
| 10/6 | * TCU (HC) | L | 6-7 | | — | — | |
| 10/13 | * ARKANSAS | W | 23-13 | | — | — | |
| 10/20 | at Texas Tech | T | 7-7 | | — | — | |
| 10/27 | * at Texas A&M | L | 13-19 | | — | — | |
| 11/3 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 19-0 | | — | — | |
| 11/10 | * at Texas | L | 14-21 | | — | 17 | |
| 11/17 | at Tulsa | L | 7-26 | 15,000 | — | 19 | |
| 11/24 | * SMU | L | 0-34 | 10,000 | — | — | |
| 12/1 | * at Rice | W | 17-14 | | — | — | |

## 1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH — 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

**Team Captains:** Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | SOUTHWESTERN | W | 21-7 | | — | — | |
| 9/28 | * at TCU | L | 16-19 | 16,000 | — | — | |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas | L | 0-13 | | — | 18 | |
| 10/19 | at Texas Tech | L | 0-13 | | — | — | |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 0-17 | | — | — | |
| 11/9 | * TEXAS | L | 7-22 | | — | 6 | |
| 11/16 | at Tulsa | L | 0-17 | 12,000 | — | — | |
| 11/23 | * at SMU | L | 0-35 | 15,000 | — | — | |
| 11/30 | * at Rice | L | 6-38 | 20,000 | — | 13 | |

## BOB WOODRUFF

**1947-1949**
19-10-2

## 1947 BOB WOODRUFF — 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

**Team Captain:** James W. Griffin

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/19 | STEPHEN F. AUSTIN | W | 34-0 | 9,000 | | | |
| 9/26 | at Miami, Fla. | W | 18-7 | 31,771 | | | |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS | W | 17-9 | 15,000 | — | — | |
| 10/18 | at Texas Tech | W | 32-6 | 13,106 | — | — | |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-24 | 22,000 | 17 | — | |
| 11/1 | * TCU (HC) | L | 7-14 | 17,000 | — | — | |
| 11/8 | * at Texas | L | 7-28 | 39,000 | — | 8 | |
| 11/15 | at Tulsa | W | 7-6 | 12,500 | — | — | |
| 11/22 | * SMU | L | 0-10 | 12,000 | — | 3 | |
| 11/29 | * at Rice | L | 6-34 | 20,000 | — | 18 | |

## 1948 BOB WOODRUFF — 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/25 | TULSA | W | 42-19 | 14,000 | | | |
| 10/2 | Miss. State *(Memphis, Tenn.)* | T | 7-7 | 24,000 | | | |
| 10/9 | * at Arkansas | W | 23-7 | | — | 13 | |
| 10/16 | TEXAS TECH | W | 13-0 | 9,000 | 19 | — | |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 20-14 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | * at TCU | W | 6-3 | 25,000 | 20 | — | |
| 11/6 | * TEXAS | L | 10-13 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 11/13 | at Tulane | L | 13-35 | 45,000 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * at SMU | L | 6-13 | 58,000 | — | 10 | |
| 11/27 | * at Rice | T | 7-7 | 22,000 | — | — | |

**DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINIGHAM, ALA.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1/1 | Wake Forest | W | 20-7 | 15,000 | — | — | |

## 1949 BOB WOODRUFF — 8-2 • 4-2 SWC

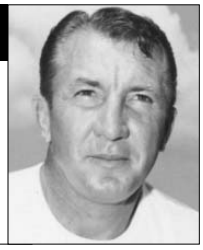
TIED 20TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

**Team Captain:** Don Mouser

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24 | SOUTH CAROLINA | W | 20-6 | 15,000 | | | |
| 10/1 | at Mississippi State | W | 14-6 | 15,000 | | | |
| 10/8 | * ARKANSAS | W | 35-13 | | — | — | |
| 10/15 | at Texas Tech | W | 28-7 | 19,000 | 20 | — | |
| 10/22 | * at Texas A&M | W | 21-0 | | 11 | — | |
| 10/29 | * TCU (HC) | W | 40-14 | 20,000 | 10 | — | |
| 11/5 | * at Texas | L | 0-20 | 60,000 | 6 | — | |
| 11/12 | WYOMING | W | 32-7 | | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * at SMU | W | 35-26 | 63,000 | 15 | 10 | |
| 11/26 | * at Rice | L | 7-21 | 32,000 | 9 | 7 | |

## GEORGE SAUER

**1950-1955**
38-21-3



## 1950 GEORGE SAUER — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

TIED 15TH UPI

**Team Captain:** Frank Boydstun

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/23 | at Wyoming | L | 0-7 | 17,268 | — | — | |
| 9/30 | HOUSTON | W | 34-7 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 10/7 | Miss. State *(Shreveport, La.)* | W | 14-7 | | — | — | |
| 10/14 | * at Arkansas | L | 6-27 | | — | — | |
| 10/21 | TEXAS TECH | W | 26-12 | | — | — | |
| 10/28 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 27-20 | 34,000 | — | 13 | |
| 11/4 | * at TCU | W | 20-14 | | — | — | |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS | L | 20-27 | 35,000 | — | 5 | |
| 11/25 | * at SMU | W | 3-0 | 50,500 | — | 15 | |
| 12/2 | * RICE | W | 33-7 | 20,000 | — | — | |

## 1951 GEORGE SAUER — 8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 9TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | at Houston | W | 19-0 | 60,000 | 13 | — | |
| 10/6 | at Tulane | W | 27-14 | 40,000 | 19 | — | |
| 10/13 | * ARKANSAS | W | 9-7 | 25,000 | 12 | — | |
| 10/20 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 40-20 | 22,000 | 10 | — | |
| 10/27 | * at TEXAS A&M | T | 21-21 | | 7 | 16 | |
| 11/3 | * TCU (HC) | L | 7-20 | 37,000 | 8 | — | |
| 11/10 | * at Texas | W | 18-6 | 58,000 | 16 | 10 | |
| 11/17 | WAKE FOREST | W | 42-0 | 20,000 | 10 | — | |
| 11/24 | * SMU | W | 14-13 | 30,000 | 10 | — | |
| 12/1 | * at Rice | W | 34-13 | 45,000 | 9 | — | |

**ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1/1 | Georgia Tech | L | 14-17 | 65,837 | 9 | 5 | |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1952 GEORGE SAUER — 4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

**Team Captains:** Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/20 | WAKE FOREST | W | 17-14 | 16,000 | — | — | |
| 10/4 | WASHINGTON STATE | W | 31-7 | | — | — | |
| 10/11 | * Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 17-20 | | — | — | |
| 10/18 | at Texas Tech | W | 21-10 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/25 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 21-20 | | — | — | |
| 11/1 | * at TCU | T | 20-20 | | — | — | |
| 11/8 | * TEXAS | L | 33-35 | 32,000 | — | 13 | |
| 11/15 | at Houston | L | 6-28 | 33,000 | — | — | |
| 11/22 | * at SMU | T | 7-7 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/29 | * RICE | L | 14-20 | | — | — | |

## 1953 GEORGE SAUER — 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

**Team Captains:** Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/19 | at California | W | 25-0 | 34,000 | 20 | 14 | |
| 10/2 | at Miami, Fla. | W | 21-13 | | 10 | — | |
| 10/10 | * ARKANSAS | W | 14-7 | 25,000 | 9 | — | |
| 10/17 | VANDERBILT | W | 47-6 | 17,000 | 8 | — | |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M | W | 14-13 | | 6 | 15 | |
| 10/31 | * TCU (HC) | W | 25-7 | 30,000 | 3 | — | |
| 11/7 | * at Texas | L | 20-21 | 54,000 | 3 | 19 | |
| 11/14 | HOUSTON | L | 7-37 | 15,000 | 9 | — | |
| 11/21 | * SMU | W | 27-21 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/28 | * at Rice | L | 19-41 | 68,000 | 17 | 8 | |

## 1954 GEORGE SAUER — 7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH ASSOCIATED PRESS

**Team Captains:** James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/18 | HOUSTON | W | 53-13 | 22,000 | — | — | |
| 9/25 | at Vanderbilt | W | 25-19 | 22,500 | 10 | — | |
| 10/1 | at Miami, Fla. | L | 13-19 | 35,600 | 10 | — | |
| 10/9 | * at Arkansas | L | 20-21 | 18,000 | — | — | |
| 10/16 | WASHINGTON | W | 34-7 | 22,000 | — | — | |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 20-7 | 34,000 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | * at TCU | W | 12-7 | 32,000 | — | 17 | |
| 11/6 | * TEXAS | W | 13-7 | 31,000 | 20 | — | ABC |
| 11/20 | * at SMU | W | 33-21 | 47,000 | 20 | 11 | |
| 11/27 | * RICE | L | 14-20 | 24,000 | 9 | — | |
| **GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.** | | | | | | | |
| 12/31 | Auburn | L | 13-33 | 34,408 | 18 | 13 | |

## 1955 GEORGE SAUER — 5-5 • 2-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/17 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 35-7 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 9/24 | at Villanova | W | 19-2 | 63,409 | 18 | — | |
| 10/1 | MARYLAND | L | 6-20 | 39,000 | 20 | 1 | |
| 10/8 | * ARKANSAS | W | 25-20 | 28,000 | — | — | |
| 10/15 | at Washington | W | 13-7 | 42,000 | — | 12 | |
| 10/22 | * at Texas A&M | L | 7-19 | 37,000 | 16 | 12 | |
| 10/29 | * TCU (HC) | L | 6-28 | 34,000 | — | 14 | |
| 11/5 | * at Texas | L | 20-21 | 40,000 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * SMU | L | 0-12 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 11/26 | * at Rice | W | 15-7 | 33,000 | — | — | |

## SAM BOYD

**1956-1958**
15-15-1

## 1956 SAM BOYD — 9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 11th UPI

**Team Captains:** Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | at California | W | 7-6 | 36,500 | — | — | |
| 9/29 | TEXAS TECH | W | 27-0 | 15,000 | — | — | NBC |
| 10/6 | at Maryland | W | 14-0 | 25,000 | 16 | — | |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas | W | 14-7 | 20,000 | 10 | — | |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 13-19 | 49,500 | 8 | 7 | |
| 11/3 | * at TCU | L | 6-7 | 28,500 | 15 | — | |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS | W | 10-7 | 21,000 | — | — | |
| 11/17 | at Nebraska | W | 26-7 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/24 | * at SMU | W | 26-0 | 28,000 | 16 | — | |
| 12/1 | * RICE | W | 46-13 | 18,200 | 15 | — | |
| **SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.** | | | | | | | |
| 1/1 | Tennessee | W | 13-7 | 81,000 | 11 | 2 | |

## 1957 SAM BOYD — 3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | VILLANOVA | W | 7-0 | 20,000 | 7 | — | |
| 9/28 | HOUSTON | W | 14-6 | 22,000 | 11 | — | |
| 10/5 | at Miami, Fla. | L | 7-13 | 42,000 | 11 | — | |
| 10/12 | * ARKANSAS | L | 17-20 | 29,000 | — | 11 | |
| 10/19 | at Texas Tech | W | 15-12 | 23,000 | — | — | |
| 10/26 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-14 | 42,000 | — | 2 | |
| 11/2 | * TCU (HC) | L | 6-19 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/9 | * at Texas | T | 7-7 | 43,000 | — | — | |
| 11/23 | * SMU | L | 7-14 | 15,000 | — | — | |
| 11/30 | * at Rice | L | 0-20 | 43,000 | — | 9 | |

## 1958 SAM BOYD — 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/20 | * Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | W | 12-0 | 38,000 | — | — | |
| 9/27 | HARDIN-SIMMONS | W | 14-7 | 16,000 | — | — | |
| 10/4 | MIAMI, FLA. | L | 8-14 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/11 | at Duke | L | 7-12 | | — | — | |
| 10/18 | at Texas Tech | W | 26-7 | 24,000 | — | — | NBC |
| 10/25 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 27-33 | 38,000 | — | — | |
| 11/1 | * at TCU | L | 0-22 | | — | 18 | |
| 11/8 | * TEXAS | L | 15-20 | 28,000 | — | — | |
| 11/22 | * at SMU | L | 29-33 | 26,500 | — | — | |
| 11/29 | * RICE | L | 21-33 | 18,000 | — | — | |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## JOHN D. BRIDGERS

**1959-1968**
49-53-1

### 1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/26 | at Colorado | W | 15-7 | 29,000 | — | — | |
| 10/3 | LSU *(Shreveport, La.)* | L | 0-22 | 34,000 | — | 1 | |
| 10/10 | * ARKANSAS | L | 7-23 | 24,000 | — | 19 | |
| 10/17 | TEXAS TECH | W | 14-7 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M | W | 13-0 | 17,500 | — | — | |
| 10/31 | * TCU (HC) | L | 0-14 | 26,000 | — | 15 | |
| 11/7 | * at Texas | L | 12-13 | 40,000 | — | 3 | |
| 11/14 | at Southern California | L | 8-17 | 43,832 | — | 4 | |
| 11/21 | * SMU | L | 14-30 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 11/28 | * at Rice | W | 23-21 | 30,000 | — | — | |

### 1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 8-3 • 5-2 SWC

12TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • TIED 11TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Jim F. Evans, Ronald T. Stanley

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24 | COLORADO | W | 26-0 | 29,000 | — | — | |
| 10/1 | at LSU | W | 7-3 | 59,000 | — | — | |
| 10/8 | * at Arkansas | W | 28-14 | 39,000 | 20 | 9 | |
| 10/15 | * at Texas Tech | W | 14-7 | 29,000 | 7 | — | |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 14-0 | 40,000 | 7 | — | |
| 10/29 | * at TCU | L | 6-14 | 35,000 | 7 | — | |
| 11/5 | * TEXAS | L | 7-12 | 50,000 | 11 | — | |
| 11/12 | SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA | W | 35-14 | 23,000 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * at SMU | W | 20-7 | 23,000 | — | — | |
| 11/26 | * RICE | W | 12-7 | 30,000 | 19 | 12 | |
| **GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.** | | | | | | | |
| 12/31 | Florida | L | 12-13 | 50,112 | 12 | 18 | CBS-n |

### 1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/23 | WAKE FOREST | W | 31-0 | 28,000 | — | — | |
| 9/30 | at Pittsburgh | W | 16-13 | 41,194 | — | — | |
| 10/14 | * ARKANSAS | L | 13-23 | 34,000 | 9 | — | |
| 10/21 | * at Texas Tech | L | 17-19 | 32,500 | — | — | |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-23 | 29,000 | — | — | |
| 11/4 | * TCU (HC) | W | 28-24 | 23,000 | — | — | |
| 11/11 | * at Texas | L | 7-33 | 62,000 | — | 1 | |
| 11/18 | AIR FORCE | W | 31-7 | 22,000 | — | — | |
| 11/25 | * SMU | W | 31-6 | 17,000 | — | — | |
| 12/2 | * at Rice | L | 14-26 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| **GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.** | | | | | | | |
| 12/9 | Utah State | W | 24-9 | 15,123 | — | — | |

### 1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captain:** Robert Black

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | at Houston | L | 0-19 | 32,000 | — | — | |
| 9/29 | PITTSBURGH | L | 14-24 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 10/13 | * at Arkansas | L | 21-28 | 32,000 | — | 8 | |
| 10/20 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 28-6 | 16,000 | — | — | |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 3-6 | 35,000 | — | — | |
| 11/3 | * at TCU | L | 26-28 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 11/10 | * TEXAS | L | 12-27 | 30,000 | — | 5 | |
| 11/17 | at Air Force | W | 10-3 | 18,600 | — | — | |
| 11/24 | * at SMU | W | 17-13 | 12,000 | — | — | |
| 12/1 | * RICE | W | 28-15 | 16,000 | — | — | |

### 1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/28 | HOUSTON | W | 27-0 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/5 | Oregon State *(Portland, Ore.)* | L | 15-22 | 24,342 | — | — | |
| 10/12 | * ARKANSAS | W | 14-10 | 33,000 | — | — | |
| 10/19 | * at Texas Tech | W | 21-17 | 32,000 | — | — | |
| 10/26 | * at Texas A&M | W | 34-7 | 21,000 | — | — | |
| 11/2 | * TCU (HC) | W | 32-13 | 36,000 | — | — | |
| 11/9 | * at Texas | L | 0-7 | 64,530 | — | 1 | |
| 11/16 | KENTUCKY | L | 7-19 | 18,000 | — | — | |
| 11/30 | * at Rice | W | 21-12 | 40,000 | — | — | |
| 12/7 | * SMU | W | 20-6 | 26,000 | — | — | |
| **BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS** | | | | | | | |
| 12/21 | LSU | W | 14-7 | 50,000 | — | — | CBS-n |

### 1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 4-3 SWC

**Team Captains:** Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/26 | at Washington | L | 14-35 | 57,302 | — | 7 | |
| 10/3 | OREGON STATE | L | 6-13 | 23,000 | — | — | |
| 10/10 | * Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 6-17 | 41,000 | — | 9 | |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 28-10 | 19,165 | — | — | |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 20-16 | 29,687 | — | — | |
| 10/31 | * at TCU | L | 14-17 | 22,119 | — | — | |
| 11/7 | * TEXAS | L | 14-20 | 39,686 | — | 6 | |
| 11/14 | at Kentucky | W | 17-15 | 28,000 | — | — | |
| 11/21 | * at SMU | W | 16-13 | 15,000 | — | — | |
| 11/28 | * RICE | W | 27-20 | 22,338 | — | — | |

### 1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/18 | at Auburn | W | 14-8 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 9/25 | WASHINGTON | W | 17-14 | 22,000 | — | — | |
| 10/2 | at Florida State | L | 7-9 | 28,900 | — | — | |
| 10/9 | * ARKANSAS | L | 7-38 | 33,246 | — | 3 | |
| 10/23 | * at Texas A&M | W | 31-0 | 26,000 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | * TCU (HC) | L | 7-10 | 32,000 | — | — | |
| 11/6 | * at Texas | L | 14-35 | 57,500 | — | — | |
| 11/13 | * at Texas Tech | L | 22-34 | 45,619 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * SMU | W | 20-10 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 11/27 | * at Rice | W | 17-13 | 20,000 | — | — | |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 5-5 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/10 | SYRACUSE | W | 35-12 | 31,000 | — | 7 | ABC |
| 9/24 | COLORADO | L | 7-13 | 29,000 | 10 | — | |
| 10/1 | at Washington State | W | 20-14 | 19,775 | — | — | |
| 10/8 | * at Arkansas | W | 7-0 | 39,518 | — | 5 | |
| 10/22 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 13-17 | 33,481 | — | — | |
| 10/29 | * at TCU | L | 0-6 | 24,848 | — | — | |
| 11/5 | * TEXAS | L | 14-26 | 37,511 | — | — | |
| 11/12 | * at Texas Tech | W | 29-14 | 28,965 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * at SMU | L | 22-24 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/26 | * RICE | W | 21-14 | 17,216 | — | — | |

## 1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/16 | at Colorado | L | 7-27 | 31,400 | — | 10 | |
| 9/23 | at Syracuse | L | 0-7 | 31,457 | — | — | |
| 10/7 | WASHINGTON STATE | W | 10-7 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/14 | * ARKANSAS | T | 10-10 | 32,000 | — | — | |
| 10/28 | * at Texas A&M | L | 3-21 | 37,720 | — | — | |
| 11/4 | * TCU (HC) | L | 7-29 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 11/11 | * at Texas | L | 0-24 | 34,000 | — | — | |
| 11/18 | * at Texas Tech | L | 29-31 | 34,000 | — | — | |
| 11/25 | * SMU | L | 10-16 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 12/2 | * at Rice | L | 25-27 | 18,000 | — | — | |

## 1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS — 3-7 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | at Indiana | L | 36-40 | 44,382 | — | 15 | |
| 9/28 | at Michigan State | L | 10-28 | 64,826 | — | — | |
| 10/5 | at LSU | L | 16-48 | 67,931 | — | 10 | |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas | L | 19-35 | 41,000 | — | 14 | |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 10-9 | 40,000 | — | — | |
| 11/2 | * at TCU | L | 14-47 | 23,078 | — | — | |
| 11/9 | * TEXAS | L | 26-47 | 33,000 | — | 10 | |
| 11/16 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 42-28 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 11/23 | * at SMU | L | 17-33 | 22,000 | — | — | |
| 11/30 | * RICE | W | 16-7 | 13,213 | — | — | |

## BILL BEALL

**1969-1971**
3-28

## 1969 BILL BEALL — 0-10 • 0-7 SWC

**Team Captains:** Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/20 | KANSAS STATE | L | 15-48 | 20,465 | — | — | |
| 9/27 | at Georgia Tech | L | 10-17 | 37,776 | — | — | |
| 10/4 | at LSU | L | 8-63 | 65,000 | — | 16 | |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS | L | 7-21 | 30,000 | — | 3 | |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-24 | 37,190 | — | — | |
| 11/1 | * TCU (HC) | L | 14-31 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 11/8 | * at Texas | L | 14-56 | 51,000 | — | 2 | |
| 11/15 | * at Texas Tech | L | 7-41 | 32,000 | — | — | |
| 11/22 | * SMU | L | 6-12 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 11/29 | * at Rice | L | 6-34 | 17,000 | — | — | |

## 1970 BILL BEALL — 2-9 • 1-6 SWC

**Team Captains:** Derek Davis, David Jones

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/11 | Missouri *(St. Louis, Mo.)* | L | 0-38 | 32,000 | — | 11 | |
| 9/19 | at Army | W | 10-7 | 36,539 | — | — | |
| 9/26 | PITTSBURGH | L | 10-15 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 10/3 | at LSU | L | 10-31 | 60,000 | — | — | |
| 10/10 | * Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 7-41 | 53,000 | — | 10 | |
| 10/24 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 29-24 | 41,000 | — | — | |
| 10/31 | * at TCU | L | 17-24 | 21,817 | — | — | |
| 11/7 | * TEXAS | L | 14-21 | 36,000 | — | 1 | |
| 11/14 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 3-7 | 19,000 | — | — | |
| 11/21 | * at SMU | L | 10-23 | 22,963 | — | — | |
| 11/28 | * RICE | L | 23-28 | 22,000 | — | — | |

## 1971 BILL BEALL — 1-9 • 0-7 SWC

**Team Captains:** Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/18 | at Kansas | L | 0-22 | 32,500 | — | — | |
| 9/25 | INDIANA | W | 10-0 | 27,500 | — | — | |
| 10/1 | at Miami, Fla. | L | 15-41 | 26,876 | — | — | |
| 10/9 | * ARKANSAS | L | 7-35 | 33,000 | — | 17 | |
| 10/23 | * at Texas A&M | L | 9-10 | 28,662 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | * TCU (HC) | L | 27-34 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/6 | * at Texas | L | 0-24 | 58,000 | — | 15 | |
| 11/13 | * at Texas Tech | L | 0-27 | 32,169 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * SMU | L | 6-20 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 11/27 | * at Rice | L | 0-23 | 15,000 | — | — | |

## GRANT TEAFF

**1972-1992**
128-105-6

## 1972 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/16 | at Georgia | L | 14-24 | 53,201 | — | 16 | |
| 9/23 | at Missouri | W | 27-0 | 42,000 | — | — | |
| 10/7 | MIAMI, FLA. | W | 10-3 | 35,000 | — | — | |
| 10/14 | * at Arkansas | L | 20-31 | 41,670 | — | 20 | |
| 10/21 | at Oklahoma State | L | 7-20 | 39,000 | — | — | |
| 10/28 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | W | 15-13 | 40,000 | — | — | |
| 11/4 | * at TCU | W | 42-9 | 22,925 | — | — | |
| 11/11 | * TEXAS | L | 3-17 | 48,394 | — | 9 | |
| 11/18 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 7-13 | 18,000 | — | — | |
| 11/25 | * at SMU | L | 7-12 | 18,035 | — | — | |
| 12/2 | * RICE | W | 28-14 | 26,000 | — | — | |

## 1973 GRANT TEAFF — 2-9 • 0-7 SWC

**Team Captains:** Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/15 | OKLAHOMA | L | 14-42 | 46,000 | — | 11 | |
| 9/22 | at Pittsburgh | W | 20-14 | 28,332 | — | — | |
| 9/29 | at Colorado | L | 28-52 | 48,041 | — | — | |
| 10/6 | FLORIDA STATE | W | 21-14 | 22,025 | — | — | |
| 10/13 | * ARKANSAS | L | 7-13 | 28,000 | — | — | |
| 10/27 | * at Texas A&M | L | 22-28 | 44,182 | — | — | |
| 11/3 | * TCU (HC) | L | 28-34 | 30,257 | — | — | |
| 11/10 | * at Texas | L | 6-42 | 64,500 | — | 13 | |
| 11/17 | * at Texas Tech | L | 24-55 | 35,102 | — | 12 | ABC-r |
| 11/24 | * SMU | L | 22-38 | 23,000 | — | — | |
| 12/1 | * at Rice | L | 0-27 | 14,000 | — | — | |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1974 GRANT TEAFF 8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 14TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/14 | at Oklahoma | L | 11-28 | 61,826 | — | 1 | |
| 9/21 | at Missouri | L | 21-28 | 43,752 | — | — | |
| 9/28 | OKLAHOMA STATE | W | 31-14 | 30,000 | — | 12 | |
| 10/5 | at Florida State | W | 21-17 | 25,262 | — | — | |
| 10/12 | * at Arkansas | W | 21-17 | 43,300 | — | 14 | |
| 10/26 | * TEXAS A&M (HC) | L | 0-20 | 57,200 | — | 8 | |
| 11/2 | * at TCU | W | 21-7 | 18,792 | — | — | |
| 11/9 | * TEXAS | W | 34-24 | 43,100 | — | 12 | |
| 11/16 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 17-10 | 32,000 | — | 20 | |
| 11/23 | * at SMU | W | 31-14 | 40,168 | 16 | — | |
| 11/30 | * RICE | W | 24-3 | 40,500 | 16 | — | |
| **COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS** | | | | | | | |
| 1/1 | Penn State | L | 20-41 | 68,500 | 12 | 7 | CBS-n |

## 1975 GRANT TEAFF 3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/6 | OLE MISS | W | 20-10 | 43,600 | — | — | |
| 9/20 | AUBURN | T | 10-10 | 46,300 | — | — | |
| 9/27 | at Michigan | T | 14-14 | 104,248 | — | 9 | |
| 10/4 | at South Carolina | L | 13-24 | 44,192 | 18 | — | |
| 10/11 | * ARKANSAS | L | 3-41 | 47,200 | — | — | |
| 10/25 | * at Texas A&M | L | 10-19 | 53,693 | — | 5 | |
| 11/1 | * TCU (HC) | W | 24-6 | 41,500 | — | — | |
| 11/8 | * at Texas | L | 21-37 | 75,500 | — | 7 | |
| 11/15 | * at Texas Tech | L | 10-33 | 36,594 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 11/22 | * SMU | L | 31-34 | 27,300 | — | — | |
| 11/29 | * at Rice | W | 25-7 | 10,000 | — | — | |

## 1976 GRANT TEAFF 7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

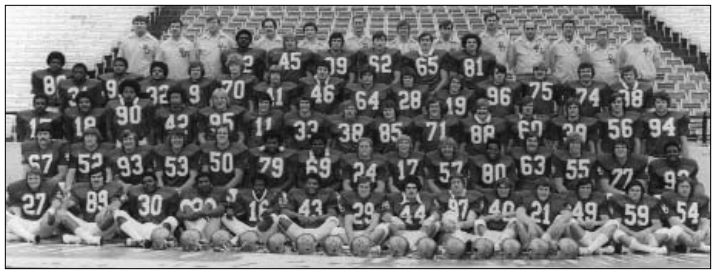
**Captains:** Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/11 | * HOUSTON | L | 5-23 | 37,500 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 9/18 | at Auburn | W | 15-14 | 50,000 | — | — | |
| 9/25 | at Illinois | W | 34-19 | 44,481 | — | 14 | |
| 10/2 | SOUTH CAROLINA | W | 18-17 | 34,500 | — | — | |
| 10/9 | * SMU | W | 27-20 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 10/16 | * at Texas A&M | L | 0-24 | 52,241 | — | — | |
| 11/6 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | T | 7-7 | 47,900 | — | 12 | |
| 11/13 | * at Rice | W | 38-6 | 10,000 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * TEXAS | W | 20-10 | 45,500 | — | — | |
| 11/27 | * at TCU | W | 24-19 | 11,480 | — | — | |
| 12/4 | * at Texas Tech | L | 21-24 | 37,105 | 18 | 9 | |

## 1977 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

**Captains:** Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/10 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 7-17 | 38,604 | — | 8 | |
| 9/17 | KENTUCKY | W | 21-6 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 9/24 | at Nebraska | L | 10-31 | 76,231 | — | 14 | |
| 10/1 | * at Houston | L | 24-28 | 37,421 | — | 19 | |
| 10/8 | * SMU | W | 9-6 | 30,300 | — | — | |
| 10/15 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 31-38 | 45,000 | — | 13 | |
| 10/22 | AIR FORCE (HC) | W | 38-7 | 30,350 | — | — | |
| 11/5 | * Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 9-35 | 53,620 | — | 8 | |
| 11/12 | * RICE | W | 24-14 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * at Texas | L | 7-29 | 60,000 | — | 1 | ABC-r |
| 11/26 | * TCU | W | 48-9 | 15,000 | — | — | |



1974 **SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

## 1978 GRANT TEAFF 3-8 • 3-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Not Available

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/16 | at Georgia | L | 14-16 | 43,000 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 9/23 | at Kentucky | L | 21-25 | 57,793 | — | — | |
| 9/30 | at Ohio State | L | 28-34 | 87,998 | — | 13 | |
| 10/7 | * HOUSTON | L | 18-20 | 35,000 | — | — | |
| 10/14 | * SMU | L | 21-28 | 36,500 | — | — | |
| 10/21 | * at Texas A&M | W | 24-6 | 55,458 | — | 12 | |
| 10/28 | * at TCU | W | 28-21 | 16,722 | — | — | |
| 11/4 | * at Texas Tech | L | 9-27 | 48,895 | — | — | |
| 11/11 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | L | 14-27 | 45,000 | — | 16 | |
| 11/18 | * at Rice | L | 10-24 | 13,000 | — | — | |
| 11/25 | * TEXAS | W | 38-14 | 31,500 | — | 9 | |

## 1979 GRANT TEAFF 8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 15TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/8 | LAMAR | W | 20-7 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 9/15 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 17-7 | 48,500 | — | — | |
| 9/22 | Alabama *(Birmingham, Ala.)* | L | 0-45 | 77,512 | — | 2 | |
| 9/29 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 27-17 | 35,800 | — | — | |
| 10/6 | * at Houston | L | 10-13 | 37,142 | — | 6 | |
| 10/13 | * at SMU | W | 24-21 | 65,101 | — | — | |
| 10/20 | at Army | W | 55-0 | 32,591 | — | — | |
| 10/27 | * TCU (HC) | W | 16-3 | 36,250 | — | — | |
| 11/10 | * at Arkansas | L | 20-29 | 43,284 | 17 | 9 | |
| 11/17 | * RICE | W | 45-14 | 28,500 | 20 | — | |
| 11/24 | * at Texas | L | 0-13 | 63,288 | 17 | 6 | |
| **PEACH BOWL • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.** | | | | | | | |
| 12/31 | Clemson | W | 24-18 | 57,321 | 19 | 18 | CBS-n |

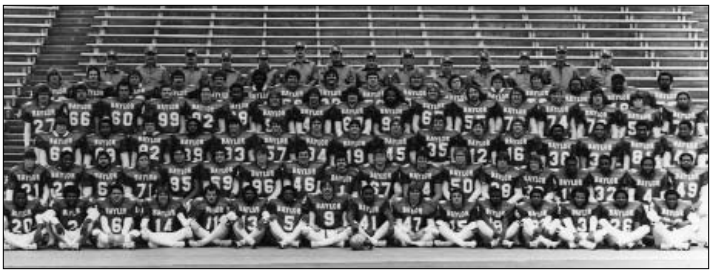
## 1980 GRANT TEAFF 10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
14TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 13TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP | RANK | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/13 | at Lamar | W | 42-7 | 18,500 | — | — | |
| 9/20 | WEST TEXAS STATE | W | 43-15 | 25,000 | — | — | |
| 9/27 | * at Texas Tech | W | 11-3 | 48,539 | — | — | |
| 10/4 | * HOUSTON | W | 24-12 | 40,000 | 20 | — | |
| 10/11 | * SMU | W | 32-28 | 35,000 | 18 | 20 | |
| 10/18 | * at Texas A&M | W | 46-7 | 69,735 | 13 | — | |
| 10/25 | * at TCU | W | 21-6 | 22,385 | 11 | — | |
| 11/1 | SAN JOSE STATE | L | 22-30 | 35,000 | 10 | — | |
| 11/8 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | W | 42-15 | 46,000 | 16 | — | ABC-r |
| 11/15 | * at Rice | W | 16-6 | 26,000 | 12 | — | |
| 11/22 | * TEXAS | W | 16-0 | 48,500 | 11 | 20 | |
| **COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS** | | | | | | | |
| 1/1 | Alabama | L | 2-30 | 74,281 | 6 | 9 | CBS-n |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS



1980 **SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

## 1981 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/5 | LAMAR | L | 17-18 | 22,000 | — | — | |
| 9/12 | BOWLING GREEN | W | 38-0 | 20,000 | — | — | |
| 9/19 | La. Tech *(Shreveport, La.)* | W | 28-21 | 21,000 | — | — | |
| 9/26 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 28-15 | 40,000 | — | — | |
| 10/3 | * at Houston | L | 3-24 | 28,118 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 10/10 | * at SMU | L | 20-37 | 33,110 | — | 14 | |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 19-17 | 45,000 | — | — | |
| 10/24 | * TCU (HC) | W | 34-21 | 40,000 | — | — | |
| 11/7 | * Arkansas *(Little Rock)* | L | 39-41 | 54,560 | — | 19 | ESPN-n |
| 11/14 | * RICE | L | 14-17 | 30,000 | — | — | |
| 11/21 | * at Texas | L | 12-34 | 72,806 | — | 8 | |

## 1982 GRANT TEAFF — 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/4 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 21-17 | 24,000 | — | — | |
| 9/11 | at Ohio State | L | 14-21 | 88,622 | — | 14 | |
| 9/25 | * at Texas Tech | W | 24-23 | 46,049 | — | — | |
| 10/2 | * HOUSTON | T | 21-21 | 31,750 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 10/9 | * SMU | L | 19-22 | 30,000 | — | 6 | |
| 10/16 | * at Texas A&M | L | 23-28 | 64,017 | — | — | |
| 10/23 | * at TCU | L | 14-38 | 23,811 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | at Tulane | L | 15-30 | 23,463 | — | — | |
| 11/6 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | W | 24-17 | 42,000 | — | 5 | |
| 11/13 | * at Rice | W | 35-13 | 12,000 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * TEXAS | L | 23-31 | 38,000 | — | 17 | |

## 1983 GRANT TEAFF — 7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/10 | BYU | W | 40-36 | 32,500 | — | — | |
| 9/17 | at UTEP | W | 20-6 | 25,709 | — | — | |
| 9/24 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 11-26 | 38,000 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 10/1 | * at Houston | W | 42-21 | 26,640 | — | — | |
| 10/8 | * at SMU | L | 26-42 | 45,025 | — | 13 | |
| 10/15 | * TEXAS A&M | T | 13-13 | 40,000 | — | — | TBS-n |
| 10/22 | * TCU (HC) | W | 56-21 | 35,876 | — | — | |
| 10/29 | TULANE | W | 24-18 | 20,050 | — | — | |
| 11/5 | * at Arkansas | W | 24-21 | 44,820 | — | — | |
| 11/12 | * RICE | W | 48-14 | 26,500 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * at Texas | L | 21-24 | 76,208 | — | 2 | |

**BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31 | Oklahoma State | L | 14-24 | 50,090 | 20 | — | Mizlou-n |

## 1984 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

**Team Captain:** Kevin Hancock

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/8 | at BYU | L | 13-47 | 63,705 | — | 13 | |
| 9/22 | at Oklahoma | L | 15-34 | 75,008 | — | 11 | |
| 9/29 | * at Texas Tech | W | 18-9 | 41,328 | — | — | |
| 10/6 | * HOUSTON | L | 17-27 | 34,500 | — | — | |
| 10/13 | * SMU | L | 20-24 | 26,400 | — | 7 | |
| 10/20 | * at Texas A&M | W | 20-16 | 54,618 | — | — | |
| 10/27 | * at TCU | L | 28-38 | 23,885 | — | — | |
| 11/3 | NEW MEXICO | W | 38-2 | 26,000 | — | — | |
| 11/10 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | L | 9-14 | 43,500 | — | — | |
| 11/17 | * at Rice | W | 46-40 | 11,125 | — | — | |
| 11/24 | * TEXAS | W | 24-10 | 33,500 | — | 6 | Raycom-r |

## 1985 GRANT TEAFF — 9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 15TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/7 | WYOMING | W | 39-18 | 32,000 | — | — | |
| 9/14 | at Georgia | L | 14-17 | 77,190 | — | 18 | TBS-n |
| 9/21 | at Southern California | W | 20-13 | 52,544 | — | 3 | |
| 9/28 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 31-0 | 36,500 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/5 | * at Houston | W | 24-21 | 25,787 | 19 | — | HSE-r |
| 10/12 | * at SMU | W | 21-14 | 42,112 | 19 | 16 | |
| 10/19 | * TEXAS A&M | W | 20-15 | 48,756 | 14 | — | |
| 10/26 | * TCU (HC) | W | 45-0 | 42,500 | 13 | — | |
| 11/9 | * at Arkansas | L | 14-20 | 54,684 | 8 | 10 | ABC-r |
| 11/16 | * RICE | W | 34-10 | 30,250 | 17 | — | |
| 11/23 | * at Texas | L | 10-17 | 78,912 | 15 | — | Raycom-r |

**LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/27 | LSU | W | 21-7 | 40,186 | — | — | Katz-n |

## 1986 GRANT TEAFF — 9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH ASSOCIATED PRESS • 13TH UPI

**Team Captains:** Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/6 | at Wyoming | W | 31-28 | 20,542 | 12 | — | |
| 9/13 | LOUISIANA TECH | W | 38-7 | 31,000 | 12 | — | |
| 9/20 | SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA | L | 14-17 | 35,000 | 9 | — | ABC-n |
| 9/27 | * at Texas Tech | W | 45-14 | 41,046 | 17 | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/4 | * HOUSTON | W | 27-13 | 34,000 | 13 | — | ESPN-n |
| 10/11 | * SMU | L | 21-27 | 36,900 | t20 | t20 | |
| 10/18 | * at Texas A&M | L | 30-31 | 74,739 | — | 11 | ABC-r |
| 10/25 | * at TCU | W | 28-17 | 24,101 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 11/8 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | W | 29-14 | 44,500 | — | 10 | Raycom-r |
| 11/15 | * at Rice | W | 23-17 | 12,500 | 18 | — | |
| 11/22 | * TEXAS | W | 18-13 | 42,500 | 17 | — | |

**BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31 | Colorado | W | 21-9 | 40,470 | 14 | — | Raycom-n |

## 1987 GRANT TEAFF — 6-5 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captain:** Joel Porter

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/5 | LOUISIANA TECH | W | 13-3 | 22,535 | — | — | |
| 9/12 | at Missouri | L | 18-23 | 37,172 | — | — | |
| 9/19 | at UNLV | W | 21-14 | 27,128 | — | — | |
| 9/26 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 36-22 | 34,816 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/3 | * at Houston | W | 30-18 | 22,751 | — | — | |
| 10/10 | TEXAS STATE | W | 36-15 | 21,739 | — | — | |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 10-34 | 46,812 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/24 | * TCU (HC) | L | 0-24 | 36,138 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 11/7 | * at Arkansas | L | 7-10 | 51,496 | — | — | |
| 11/14 | * RICE | W | 34-31 | 20,075 | — | — | |
| 11/21 | * at Texas | L | 16-34 | 61,331 | — | — | HSE-r |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 1988 GRANT TEAFF — 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

**Team Captains:** Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/3 | UNLV | W | 27-3 | 25,610 | — | — | |
| 9/10 | at Kansas | W | 27-14 | 43,200 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 9/17 | at Iowa State | W | 35-0 | 43,913 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 9/24 | * at Texas Tech | L | 6-36 | 45,385 | — | — | |
| 10/1 | * HOUSTON | L | 24-27 | 34,719 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/8 | TEXAS STATE | W | 45-7 | 22,473 | — | — | |
| 10/15 | * at Texas A&M | L | 14-28 | 67,884 | — | — | |
| 10/22 | * at TCU | L | 14-24 | 25,221 | — | — | |
| 11/5 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | L | 3-33 | 40,148 | — | 11 | HSE-r |
| 11/12 | * at Rice | W | 20-10 | 13,200 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * TEXAS | W | 17-14 | 30,142 | — | — | |

## 1989 GRANT TEAFF — 5-6 • 4-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/9 | at Oklahoma | L | 7-33 | 74,600 | — | 8 | |
| 9/16 | at Georgia | L | 3-15 | 82,007 | — | — | TBS-n |
| 9/23 | KANSAS | W | 46-3 | 26,765 | — | — | |
| 9/30 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 29-15 | 38,785 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/7 | * at Houston | L | 10-66 | 31,433 | — | 12 | |
| 10/14 | * at SMU | W | 49-3 | 21,434 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/21 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 11-14 | 45,565 | — | 23 | |
| 10/28 | * TCU (HC) | W | 27-9 | 35,713 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 11/11 | * at Arkansas | L | 10-19 | 51,352 | — | 10 | ESPN-n |
| 11/18 | * RICE | L | 3-6 | 22,133 | — | — | |
| 11/25 | * at Texas | W | 50-7 | 49,081 | — | — | |

## 1990 GRANT TEAFF — 6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

**Team Captains:** Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/1 | at Nebraska | L | 0-13 | 76,184 | — | 7 | ESPN-n |
| 9/8 | at Arizona State | L | 13-34 | 69,617 | — | — | |
| 9/22 | SAM HOUSTON STATE | W | 13-9 | 34,461 | — | — | |
| 9/29 | * at Texas Tech | W | 21-15 | 48,926 | — | — | |
| 10/6 | * HOUSTON | L | 15-31 | 36,289 | — | 13 | Raycom-r |
| 10/13 | * SMU | W | 52-17 | 30,134 | — | — | |
| 10/20 | * at Texas A&M | T | 20-20 | 61,017 | — | 25 | |
| 10/27 | * at TCU | W | 27-21 | 28,035 | — | 24 | Raycom-r |
| 11/10 | * ARKANSAS (HC) | W | 34-3 | 40,234 | — | — | |
| 11/17 | * at Rice | W | 17-16 | 22,600 | — | — | |
| 11/24 | * TEXAS | L | 13-23 | 45,649 | — | 6 | |

## 1991 GRANT TEAFF — 8-4 • 5-3 SWC

**Team Captains:** Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/7 | UTEP | W | 27-7 | 35,127 | — | — | |
| 9/14 | at Colorado | W | 16-14 | 50,754 | 23 | 12 | |
| 9/21 | MISSOURI | W | 47-21 | 41,721 | 14 | — | |
| 9/28 | * at SMU | W | 45-7 | 22,239 | 12 | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/5 | * at Houston | W | 38-21 | 37,022 | 11 | — | |
| 10/12 | * RICE | L | 17-20 | 37,987 | 8 | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/19 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 12-34 | 50,267 | 16 | 19 | ABC-r |
| 10/26 | * TCU (HC) | W | 26-9 | 39,102 | 22 | — | Raycom-r |
| 11/2 | * at Arkansas | W | 9-5 | 43,820 | 21 | 24 | ABC-n |
| 11/16 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 24-31 | 36,163 | 20 | — | |
| 11/23 | * at Texas | W | 21-11 | 61,310 | — | — | |

**COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31 | Indiana | L | 0-24 | 35,751 | — | — | TBS-n |

## 1992 GRANT TEAFF — 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

**Team Captains:** Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/5 | LOUISIANA TECH | L | 9-10 | 33,434 | — | — | |
| 9/12 | COLORADO | L | 38-57 | 34,202 | — | 12 | |
| 9/19 | UTAH STATE | W | 45-10 | 28,737 | — | — | |
| 9/26 | * at Texas Tech | L | 17-36 | 42,094 | — | — | |
| 10/3 | * SMU | W | 49-7 | 24,936 | — | — | |
| 10/10 | * at TCU | W | 41-20 | 25,201 | — | — | |
| 10/17 | * HOUSTON | W | 29-23 | 27,890 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/24 | * at Texas A&M | L | 13-19 | 66,542 | — | 5 | ABC-r |
| 11/7 | GEORGIA TECH (HC) | W | 31-27 | 38,213 | — | — | |
| 11/14 | * at Rice | L | 31-34 | 21,700 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 11/21 | * TEXAS | W | 21-20 | 39,110 | — | — | Raycom-r |

**HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31 | Arizona | W | 20-15 | 41,622 | — | 22 | CBS-n |

## CHUCK REEDY

**1993-1996**
23-22

## 1993 CHUCK REEDY — 5-6 • 3-4 SWC

**Team Captains:** Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/4 | FRESNO STATE | W | 42-39 | 36,690 | — | 25 | |
| 9/11 | at Colorado | L | 21-45 | 50,281 | 24 | 10 | |
| 9/18 | at Utah State | W | 28-24 | 23,095 | — | — | |
| 9/25 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 28-26 | 32,690 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/2 | * at Houston | L | 3-24 | 20,123 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/9 | * at SMU | W | 31-12 | 20,216 | — | — | |
| 10/16 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 17-34 | 43,716 | — | 13 | Raycom-r |
| 10/23 | * TCU (HC) | L | 13-38 | 33,417 | — | — | |
| 11/6 | at Georgia Tech | L | 27-37 | 42,175 | — | — | |
| 11/13 | * RICE | W | 38-14 | 25,397 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * at Texas | L | 17-38 | 55,644 | — | — | |

## 1994 CHUCK REEDY — 7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

**Team Captains:** Tony Tubbs, Bradford Lewis

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/3 | LOUISIANA TECH | W | 44-3 | 28,769 | — | — | |
| 9/10 | at San Jose State | W | 54-20 | 11,625 | — | — | |
| 9/17 | OKLAHOMA STATE | W | 14-10 | 40,214 | — | — | |
| 9/24 | at Southern California | L | 27-37 | 45,762 | — | 19 | Prime-r |
| 10/1 | * at TCU | W | 42-18 | 32,405 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 10/8 | * SMU | W | 44-10 | 34,869 | — | — | |
| 10/15 | * at Texas A&M | L | 21-41 | 70,111 | — | 7 | |
| 10/22 | * at Texas Tech | L | 7-38 | 29,443 | — | — | |
| 10/29 | * HOUSTON (HC) | W | 52-13 | 35,174 | — | — | |
| 11/12 | * at Rice | W | 19-14 | 28,100 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 11/24 | * TEXAS (T) | L | 35-63 | 41,212 | — | — | ABC-n |

**ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31 | Washington State | L | 3-10 | 44,106 | — | — | ESPN-n |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

1994 **SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS**

## 1995 CHUCK REEDY — 7-4 • 5-2 SWC

**Team Captains:** Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/2 | at Tulsa | W | 37-5 | 27,133 | — | — | |
| 9/16 | MISSISSIPPI STATE | L | 21-30 | 42,316 | — | — | |
| 9/23 | at North Carolina State | W | 14-0 | 39,950 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 9/30 | * TEXAS TECH | W | 9-7 | 40,882 | — | 24 | ABC-r |
| 10/14 | * at Houston | W | 47-7 | 17,754 | — | — | |
| 10/21 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 9-24 | 51,218 | — | 22 | |
| 10/28 | * TCU (HC) | W | 27-24 | 38,126 | — | — | Raycom-r |
| 11/4 | at Miami, Fla. | L | 14-35 | 32,655 | — | — | ESPN2-n |
| 11/11 | * at SMU | W | 48-7 | 15,941 | — | — | |
| 11/18 | * RICE | W | 34-6 | 30,165 | — | — | |
| 11/23 | * at Texas (T) | L | 13-21 | 58,497 | — | 9 | ESPN-n |

## 1996 CHUCK REEDY — 4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

**Team Captain:** Kalief Muhammad

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/7 | La. Tech *(Shreveport, La.)* | W | 24-16 | 29,469 | — | — | |
| 9/14 | at Louisville | W | 14-13 | 38,756 | — | — | |
| 9/21 | OREGON STATE | W | 42-10 | 42,327 | — | — | |
| 10/5 | * at Texas Tech | L | 24-45 | 50,594 | — | — | |
| 10/12 | * at Nebraska | L | 0-49 | 75,478 | — | 5 | |
| 10/19 | * OKLAHOMA | L | 24-28 | 35,712 | — | — | |
| 10/26 | * IOWA STATE (HC) | W | 49-21 | 35,114 | — | — | |
| 11/2 | * at Texas | L | 23-28 | 75,482 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 11/9 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 7-24 | 45,112 | — | — | ABC-r |
| 11/16 | * MISSOURI *(3OT)* | L | 42-49 | 22,705 | — | — | |
| 11/23 | * at Oklahoma State | L | 17-37 | 21,000 | — | — | |

## DAVE ROBERTS

**1997-1998**
4-18

## 1997 DAVE ROBERTS — 2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** All Senior Players

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/30 | MIAMI, FLA. | L | 14-45 | 36,750 | — | 13 | ABC-r |
| 9/6 | at Fresno State | W | 37-35 | 32,266 | — | — | |
| 9/20 | at Michigan | L | 3-38 | 106,041 | — | 8 | ESPN-n |
| 10/4 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 14-35 | 35,275 | — | — | |
| 10/11 | * NEBRASKA | L | 21-49 | 38,175 | — | 3 | |
| 10/18 | * at Oklahoma | L | 23-24 | 68,578 | — | — | FSN-r |
| 10/25 | * at Iowa State | L | 17-24 | 34,404 | — | — | |
| 11/1 | * TEXAS (HC) | W | 23-21 | 42,719 | — | — | |
| 11/8 | * at Texas A&M | L | 10-38 | 64,006 | — | | |
| 11/15 | * at Missouri | L | 24-42 | 43,825 | — | — | |
| 11/22 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 14-24 | 34,794 | — | — | |

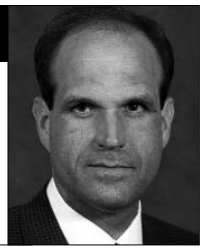
## 1998 DAVE ROBERTS — 2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Game Captains

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/12 | at Oregon State | L | 17-27 | 26,243 | — | — | |
| 9/19 | N.C. STATE | W | 33-30 | 28,734 | — | 20 | FSN-r |
| 9/26 | * at Colorado | L | 16-18 | 46,603 | — | 15 | FSN-n |
| 10/3 | * at Texas Tech | L | 29-31 | 38,801 | — | — | |
| 10/10 | * KANSAS | W | 31-24 | 31,271 | — | — | |
| 10/17 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 14-35 | 42,333 | — | 10 | |
| 10/24 | * at Texas | L | 20-30 | 81,437 | — | — | FX-n |
| 10/31 | at Notre Dame | L | 3-27 | 80,012 | — | 16 | NBC-n |
| 11/7 | * KANSAS STATE (HC) | L | 6-49 | 38,217 | — | 4 | |
| 11/14 | * OKLAHOMA | L | 16-28 | 27,930 | — | — | |
| 11/21 | * at Oklahoma State | L | 10-24 | 28,750 | — | — | FSN-r |

## KEVIN STEELE

**1999-2002**
9-36



## 1999 KEVIN STEELE — 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/4 | at Boston College *(OT)* | L | 29-30 | 39,756 | — | — | ESPN-n |
| 9/11 | UNLV | L | 24-27 | 32,272 | — | — | |
| 9/18 | * at Oklahoma | L | 10-41 | 74,309 | — | — | FSN-r |
| 9/25 | * TEXAS | L | 0-62 | 41,784 | — | 22 | |
| 10/2 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 23-10 | 28,743 | — | — | |
| 10/9 | * at Texas A&M | L | 13-45 | 75,476 | — | 13 | |
| 10/23 | * TEXAS TECH | L | 7-35 | 27,815 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | * at Kansas State | L | 7-48 | 48,732 | — | 6 | |
| 11/6 | * at Kansas | L | 10-45 | 28,600 | — | — | |
| 11/13 | * COLORADO (HC) | L | 0-37 | 25,726 | — | — | |
| 11/20 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 14-34 | 18,673 | — | — | |

## 2000 KEVIN STEELE — 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Daniel Wilturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/31 | at North Texas | W | 20-7 | 28,315 | — | — | CSSW-r |
| 9/16 | MINNESOTA | L | 9-34 | 20,125 | — | — | FSN-r |
| 9/23 | SOUTH FLORIDA | W | 28-13 | 21,157 | — | — | |
| 9/30 | * IOWA STATE | L | 17-31 | 31,126 | — | — | |
| 10/7 | * at Texas Tech | L | 0-28 | 40,209 | — | — | |
| 10/14 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-24 | 40,076 | — | — | FSN-r |
| 10/21 | * at Nebraska | L | 0-59 | 77,959 | — | 1 | |
| 10/28 | * at Texas | L | 14-48 | 83,092 | — | 22 | FSN-r |
| 11/4 | * OKLAHOMA | L | 7-56 | 31,106 | — | 1 | |
| 11/11 | * MISSOURI (HC) | L | 22-47 | 29,872 | — | — | |
| 11/18 | * at Oklahoma State | L | 22-50 | 31,500 | — | — | |

## 2001 KEVIN STEELE — 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/8 | ARKANSAS STATE | W | 24-3 | 28,953 | — | — | |
| 9/22 | NEW MEXICO *(OT)* | W | 16-13 | 38,396 | — | — | |
| 9/29 | * at Iowa State | L | 0-41 | 44,189 | — | — | |
| 10/6 | * at Texas A&M | L | 10-16 | 82,589 | — | 24 | |
| 10/13 | * NEBRASKA | L | 7-48 | 38,102 | — | 4 | |
| 10/20 | * at Oklahoma | L | 17-33 | 75,499 | — | 2 | |
| 10/27 | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L | 19-63 | 39,110 | — | — | |
| 11/3 | * TEXAS | L | 10-49 | 40,451 | — | 5 | FSN-r |
| 11/10 | * at Missouri | L | 24-42 | 46,611 | — | — | |
| 11/17 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 22-38 | 21,873 | — | — | |
| 11/24 | SOUTHERN ILLINOIS | W | 56-12 | 7,321 | — | — | |

# ALL-TIME RESULTS

## 2002 KEVIN STEELE — 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/30 | at California | L | 22-70 | 27,185 | — | — | |
| 9/7 | SAMFORD | W | 50-12 | 28,375 | — | — | |
| 9/14 | at New Mexico | L | 0-22 | 30,013 | — | — | |
| 9/21 | TULSA | W | 37-25 | 30,337 | — | — | |
| 10/5 | * KANSAS | W | 35-32 | 22,103 | — | — | |
| 10/12 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 0-41 | 38,673 | — | — | FSN-r |
| 10/19 | * at Colorado | L | 0-34 | 46,281 | — | 23 | |
| 10/26 | * KANSAS STATE (HC) | L | 10-44 | 20,247 | — | 20 | |
| 11/2 | * at Texas Tech | L | 11-62 | 43,243 | — | — | |
| 11/9 | * at Texas | L | 0-41 | 83,016 | — | 4 | |
| 11/16 | * OKLAHOMA | L | 9-49 | 28,375 | — | 4 | |
| 11/23 | * at Oklahoma State | L | 28-63 | 37,250 | — | — | |

## GUY MORRISS

**2003-2007**
18-40

## 2003 GUY MORRISS — 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/30 | UAB | L | 19-24 | 28,732 | — | — | |
| 9/6 | at North Texas | L | 14-52 | 29,437 | — | — | |
| 9/13 | SMU | W | 10-7 | 30,256 | — | — | |
| 9/20 | SAM HOUSTON STATE | W | 27-6 | 27,842 | — | — | |
| 10/4 | * COLORADO | W | 42-30 | 23,147 | — | — | FSN-r |
| 10/11 | * at Texas A&M | L | 10-73 | 73,030 | — | — | |
| 10/18 | * at Kansas | L | 21-28 | 40,088 | — | — | |
| 10/25 | * TEXAS | L | 0-56 | 42,118 | — | 18 | |
| 11/1 | * at Kansas State | L | 10-38 | 44,885 | — | — | |
| 11/8 | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L | 14-62 | 33,102 | — | — | |
| 11/15 | * at Oklahoma | L | 3-41 | 82,117 | — | 1 | |
| 11/22 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 21-38 | 23,763 | — | 24 | FSN-r |

## 2004 GUY MORRISS — 3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/4 | at UAB | L | 14-56 | 21,080 | — | — | |
| 9/11 | TEXAS STATE | W | 24-17 | 28,533 | — | — | |
| 9/25 | NORTH TEXAS | W | 37-14 | 33,619 | — | — | |
| 10/2 | * at Texas | L | 14-44 | 82,626 | — | 5 | FSN-ppv |
| 10/9 | * MISSOURI | L | 10-30 | 22,652 | — | — | FSN-n |
| 10/16 | * at Nebraska | L | 27-59 | 77,881 | — | — | |
| 10/23 | * IOWA STATE (HC) | L | 25-26 | 25,249 | — | — | |
| 10/30 | * TEXAS A&M *(OT)* | W | 35-34 | 41,283 | — | 16 | |
| 11/6 | * at Texas Tech | L | 17-42 | 53,121 | — | — | |
| 11/13 | * at Oklahoma State | L | 21-49 | 43,261 | — | 25 | |
| 11/20 | * OKLAHOMA | L | 0-35 | 32,182 | — | 2 | FSN-r |

## 2005 GUY MORRISS — 5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/3 | at SMU | W | 28-23 | 29,538 | — | — | |
| 9/10 | SAMFORD | W | 48-14 | 36,575 | — | — | |
| 9/17 | at Army | W | 20-10 | 31,357 | — | — | ESPN Classic |
| 10/1 | * at Texas A&M *(OT)* | L | 13-16 | 79,280 | — | — | FSN-n |
| 10/8 | * at Iowa State | W | 23-13 | 45,992 | — | — | |
| 10/15 | * NEBRASKA | L | 14-23 | 40,857 | — | — | FSN-ppv |
| 10/22 | * at Oklahoma *(2OT)* | L | 30-37 | 83,456 | — | — | FSN-n |
| 10/29 | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L | 0-28 | 43,525 | — | 17 | FSN-n |
| 11/5 | * TEXAS | L | 0-62 | 44,783 | — | 2 | FSN-n |
| 11/12 | * at Missouri | L | 16-31 | 46,425 | — | — | |
| 11/19 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | W | 44-34 | 28,753 | — | — | |

## 2006 GUY MORRISS — 4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/3 | TCU | L | 7-17 | 42,733 | — | 22 | FSN-n |
| 9/9 | NORTHWESTERN STATE | W | 47-10 | 31,125 | — | — | |
| 9/16 | Washington State *(Seattle)* | L | 15-17 | 41,358 | — | — | |
| 9/23 | ARMY (OT) | L | 20-27 | 36,218 | — | — | |
| 9/30 | * KANSAS STATE | W | 17-3 | 30,752 | — | — | |
| 10/7 | * at Colorado (3OT) | W | 34-31 | 47,065 | — | — | |
| 10/15 | * at Texas | L | 31-63 | 88,966 | — | 6 | TBS-n |
| 10/22 | * KANSAS (HC) | W | 36-35 | 36,125 | — | — | |
| 10/29 | * TEXAS A&M | L | 21-31 | 51,385 | — | 22 | |
| 11/4 | * at Texas Tech | L | 21-55 | 51,303 | — | — | FSN-n |
| 11/11 | * at Oklahoma State | L | 24-66 | 35,430 | — | — | FSN-n |
| 11/18 | * OKLAHOMA | L | 10-36 | 31,221 | — | 16 | FSN-n |

## 2007 GUY MORRISS — 3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

**Team Captains:** Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

| DATE | OPPONENT | RESULT | | ATTEND. | AP RANK | | TV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/1 | at TCU | L | 0-27 | 35,606 | — | 22 | CSTV |
| 9/8 | RICE | W | 42-17 | 29,107 | — | — | |
| 9/15 | TEXAS STATE | W | 34-27 | 36,274 | — | — | |
| 9/22 | at Buffalo | W | 34-21 | 22,676 | — | — | |
| 9/29 | * at Texas A&M | L | 10-34 | 82,970 | — | — | VERSUS |
| 10/6 | * COLORADO | L | 23-43 | 32,376 | — | — | |
| 10/13 | * at Kansas | L | 10-58 | 43,556 | — | 20 | FCS-C |
| 10/20 | * TEXAS | L | 10-31 | 41,335 | — | 19 | VERSUS |
| 10/27 | * at Kansas State | L | 13-51 | 45,959 | — | — | |
| 11/3 | * TEXAS TECH (HC) | L | 7-38 | 39,015 | — | — | |
| 11/10 | * at Oklahoma | L | 21-52 | 84,450 | — | 4 | FSN-n |
| 11/17 | * OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 14-45 | 28,159 | — | — | FSN-n |

# YEARLY RECORD

## EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

| YEAR | OVERALL | HEAD COACH |
|---|---|---|
| 1899 | 2-1-1 | R.H. Hamilton |
| 1900 | 3-0 | R.H. Hamilton |
| 1901 | 5-3 | W.J. Ritchie |
| 1902 | 3-4-2 | J.C. Ewing |
| 1903 | 4-3-1 | R.N. Watts |
| 1904 | 2-5-1 | Sol Metzger |
| 1905 | 1-6 | Archie Web |
| 1906 | NO TEAM | |
| 1907 | 4-3-1 | Luther Burleson |
| 1908 | 3-5 | E.J. Mills |
| 1909 | 5-3 | E.J. Mills |
| 1910 | 6-1-1 | Ralph Glaze |
| 1911 | 3-4-2 | Ralph Glaze |
| 1912 | 3-5 | Ralph Glaze |
| 1913 | 3-4-3 | Norman Paine |
| 1914 | 3-5-2 | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |

## SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

| YEAR | OVERALL | SWC | FINISH | HEAD COACH |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | 7-1 | 3-0 | *t-1st | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1916 | 9-1 | 3-1 | 2nd | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1917 | 6-2-1 | 2-1 | 2nd | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1918 | 0-6 | 0-2 | t-7th | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1919 | 5-3-1 | 0-3-1 | 7th | Charles "Bubs" Mosley |
| 1920 | 4-4-1 | 1-2-1 | 5th | Frank Bridges |
| 1921 | 8-3 | 2-2 | t-4th | Frank Bridges |
| 1922 | 8-3 | 5-0 | 1st | Frank Bridges |
| 1923 | 5-1-2 | 1-1-2 | t-4th | Frank Bridges |
| 1924 | 7-2-1 | 4-0-1 | 1st | Frank Bridges |
| 1925 | 3-5-2 | 0-3-2 | 7th | Frank Bridges |
| 1926 | 6-3-1 | 3-1-1 | 2nd | Morley Jennings |
| 1927 | 2-7 | 0-5 | 7th | Morley Jennings |
| 1928 | 8-2 | 3-2 | t-3rd | Morley Jennings |
| 1929 | 7-3-1 | 2-2-1 | t-4th | Morley Jennings |
| 1930 | 6-3-1 | 3-1-1 | 2nd | Morley Jennings |
| 1931 | 3-6 | 1-5 | 6th | Morley Jennings |
| 1932 | 3-5-1 | 1-4-1 | t-5th | Morley Jennings |
| 1933 | 6-4 | 4-2 | t-2nd | Morley Jennings |
| 1934 | 3-7 | 1-5 | 7th | Morley Jennings |
| 1935 | 8-3 | 3-3 | t-3rd | Morley Jennings |
| 1936 | 6-3-1 | 3-2-1 | t-3rd | Morley Jennings |
| 1937 | 7-3 | 3-3 | t-4th | Morley Jennings |
| 1938 | 7-2-1 | 3-2-1 | 3rd | Morley Jennings |
| 1939 | 7-3 | 4-2 | t-2nd | Morley Jennings |
| 1940 | 4-6 | 0-6 | 7th | Morley Jennings |
| 1941 | 3-6-1 | 1-4-1 | 6th | Frank Kimbrough |
| 1942 | 6-4-1 | 3-2-1 | 4th | Frank Kimbrough |
| 1943 | NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II | | | |
| 1944 | NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II | | | |
| 1945 | 5-5-1 | 2-4 | 6th | Frank Kimbrough |
| 1946 | 1-8 | 0-6 | 7th | Frank Kimbrough |
| 1947 | 5-5 | 1-5 | 7th | Bob Woodruff |
| 1948 | 6-3-2 | 3-2-1 | t-3rd | Bob Woodruff |
| 1949 | 8-2 | 4-2 | 2nd | Bob Woodruff |
| 1950 | 7-3 | 4-2 | 2nd | George Sauer |
| 1951 | 8-2-1 | 4-1-1 | 2nd | George Sauer |
| 1952 | 4-4-2 | 1-3-2 | 5th | George Sauer |
| 1953 | 7-3 | 4-2 | 3rd | George Sauer |
| 1954 | 7-4 | 4-2 | t-3rd | George Sauer |
| 1955 | 5-5 | 2-4 | t-5th | George Sauer |
| 1956 | 9-2 | 4-2 | 3rd | Sam Boyd |
| 1957 | 3-6-1 | 0-5-1 | 7th | Sam Boyd |
| 1958 | 3-7 | 1-5 | 7th | Sam Boyd |
| 1959 | 4-6 | 2-4 | 5th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1960 | 8-3 | 5-2 | t-2nd | John D. Bridgers |
| 1961 | 6-5 | 2-5 | t-6th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1962 | 4-6 | 3-4 | t-4th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1963 | 8-3 | 6-1 | 2nd | John D. Bridgers |
| 1964 | 5-5 | 4-3 | 3rd | John D. Bridgers |
| 1965 | 5-5 | 3-4 | t-4th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1966 | 5-5 | 3-4 | 5th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1967 | 1-8-1 | 0-6-1 | 8th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1968 | 3-7 | 3-4 | 5th | John D. Bridgers |
| 1969 | 0-10 | 0-7 | 8th | Bill Beall |
| 1970 | 2-9 | 1-6 | 7th | Bill Beall |
| 1971 | 1-9 | 0-7 | 8th | Bill Beall |
| 1972 | 5-6 | 3-4 | t-4th | Grant Teaff |
| 1973 | 2-9 | 0-7 | 8th | Grant Teaff |
| 1974 | 8-4 | 6-1 | 1st | Grant Teaff |
| 1975 | 3-6-2 | 2-5 | t-5th | Grant Teaff |
| 1976 | 7-3-1 | 4-3-1 | 4th | Grant Teaff |
| 1977 | 5-6 | 3-5 | t-6th | Grant Teaff |
| 1978 | 3-8 | 3-5 | t-6th | Grant Teaff |
| 1979 | 8-4 | 5-3 | 4th | Grant Teaff |
| 1980 | 10-2 | 8-0 | 1st | Grant Teaff |
| 1981 | 5-6 | 3-5 | t-6th | Grant Teaff |
| 1982 | 4-6-1 | 3-4-1 | 5th | Grant Teaff |
| 1983 | 7-4-1 | 4-3-1 | t-3rd | Grant Teaff |
| 1984 | 5-6 | 4-4 | 6th | Grant Teaff |
| 1985 | 9-3 | 6-2 | t-2nd | Grant Teaff |
| 1986 | 9-3 | 6-2 | t-2nd | Grant Teaff |
| 1987 | 6-5 | 3-4 | t-5th | Grant Teaff |
| 1988 | 6-5 | 2-5 | t-4th | Grant Teaff |
| 1989 | 5-6 | 4-4 | t-4th | Grant Teaff |
| 1990 | 6-4-1 | 5-2-1 | t-2nd | Grant Teaff |
| 1991 | 8-4 | 5-3 | t-2nd | Grant Teaff |
| 1992 | 7-5 | 4-3 | t-2nd | Grant Teaff |
| 1993 | 5-6 | 3-4 | t-4th | Chuck Reedy |
| 1994 | 7-5 | 4-3 | t-1st | Chuck Reedy |
| 1995 | 7-4 | 5-2 | t-2nd | Chuck Reedy |

* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

## BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2007)

| YEAR | OVERALL | B12 | FINISH | HEAD COACH |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | 4-7 | 1-7 | 6th South | Chuck Reedy |
| 1997 | 2-9 | 1-7 | 6th South | Dave Roberts |
| 1998 | 2-9 | 1-7 | 6th South | Dave Roberts |
| 1999 | 1-10 | 0-8 | 6th South | Kevin Steele |
| 2000 | 2-9 | 0-8 | 6th South | Kevin Steele |
| 2001 | 3-8 | 0-8 | 6th South | Kevin Steele |
| 2002 | 3-9 | 1-7 | 6th South | Kevin Steele |
| 2003 | 3-9 | 1-7 | 6th South | Guy Morriss |
| 2004 | 3-8 | 1-7 | 6th South | Guy Morriss |
| 2005 | 5-6 | 2-6 | 5th South | Guy Morriss |
| 2006 | 4-8 | 3-5 | 6th South | Guy Morriss |
| 2007 | 3-9 | 0-8 | 6th South | Guy Morriss |

## ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

| DECADE | GAMES | W | L | T | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1890-1899 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .625 |
| 1900-1909 | 67 | 30 | 32 | 5 | .485 |
| 1910-1919 | 87 | 45 | 32 | 10 | .575 |
| 1920-1929 | 99 | 58 | 33 | 8 | .626 |
| 1930-1939 | 99 | 56 | 39 | 4 | .586 |
| 1940-1949 | 82 | 38 | 39 | 5 | .494 |
| 1950-1959 | 103 | 57 | 42 | 4 | .573 |
| 1960-1969 | 103 | 45 | 57 | 1 | .442 |
| 1970-1979 | 111 | 44 | 64 | 3 | .410 |
| 1980-1989 | 114 | 66 | 46 | 2 | .588 |
| 1990-1999 | 113 | 49 | 63 | 1 | .438 |
| 2000-present | 92 | 26 | 66 | 0 | .283 |
| 106-year totals | **1,074** | **516** | **514** | **44** | **.501** |

## SCORING VALUES

| ERA | TD | FG | PAT KICK | PAT RUN/PASS | SAFETY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1898-1903 | 5 pts. | 5 pts. | 1 pt. | — | 2 pts. |
| 1904-1908 | 5 pts. | 4 pts. | 1 pt. | — | 2 pts. |
| 1909-1911 | 5 pts. | 3 pts. | 1 pt. | — | 2 pts. |
| 1912-1957 | 6 pts. | 3 pts. | 1 pt. | — | 2 pts. |
| 1958-present | 6 pts. | 3 pts. | 1 pt. | 2 pts. | 2 pts. |

# COACHING RECORDS

## ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

### BY VICTORIES

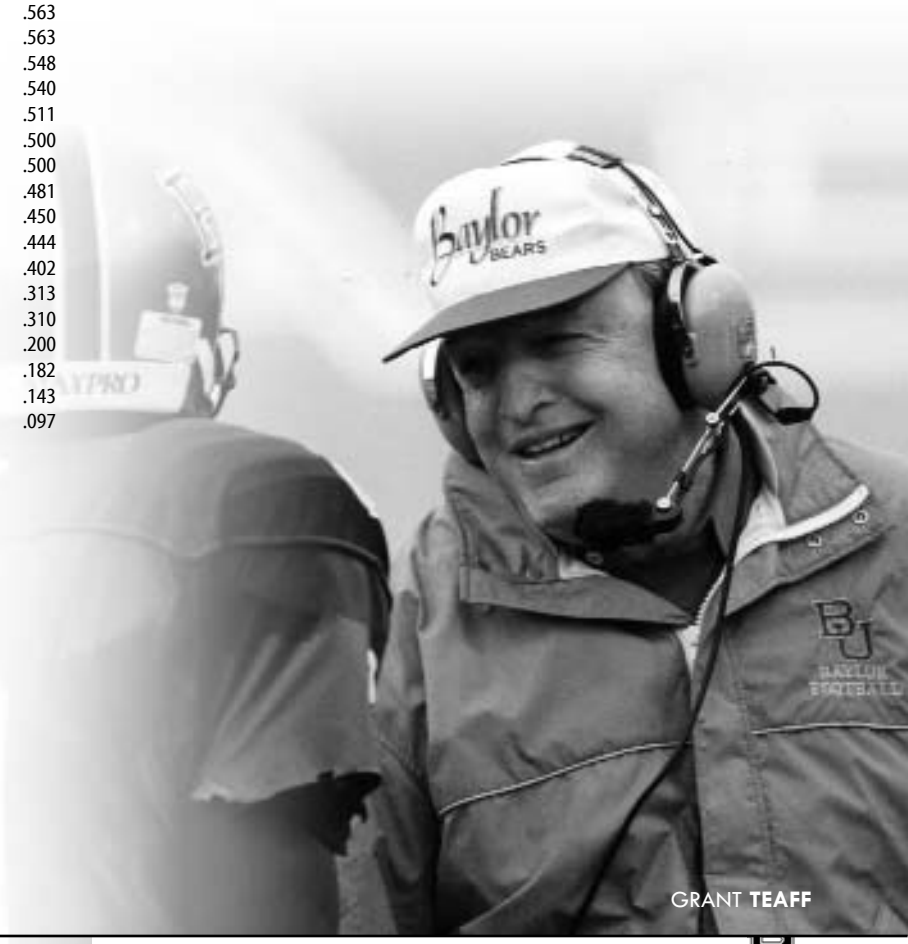
| COACH | YEARS | TENURE | RECORD | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Grant Teaff | 21 | 1972-92 | 128-105-6 | .548 |
| 2. Morley Jennings | 15 | 1926-40 | 83-60-6 | .577 |
| 3. John D. Bridgers | 10 | 1959-68 | 49-53-1 | .481 |
| 4. George Sauer | 6 | 1950-55 | 38-21-3 | .637 |
| 5. Frank Bridges | 6 | 1920-25 | 35-18-6 | .644 |
| 6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley | 6 | 1914-19 | 30-18-4 | .615 |
| 7. Chuck Reedy | 4 | 1993-96 | 23-22 | .511 |
| 8. Bob Woodruff | 3 | 1947-49 | 19-10-2 | .645 |
| 9. Guy Morriss | 5 | 2003-07 | 18-40-0 | .310 |
| 10. Sam Boyd | 3 | 1956-58 | 15-15-1 | .500 |
| Frank Kimbrough | 4 | 1941-42, '45-46 | 15-23-3 | .402 |
| 12. Ralph Glaze | 3 | 1910-12 | 12-10-3 | .540 |
| 13. Kevin Steele | 4 | 1999-2002 | 9-36 | .200 |
| 14. E.J. Mills | 2 | 1908-09 | 8-8 | .500 |
| 15. R.H. Hamilton | 2 | 1899-1900 | 5-1-1 | .786 |
| W.J. Ritchie | 1 | 1901 | 5-3 | .625 |
| 17. R.N. Watts | 1 | 1903 | 4-3-1 | .563 |
| Luther Burleson | 1 | 1907 | 4-3-1 | .563 |
| Dave Roberts | 2 | 1997-98 | 4-18 | .182 |
| 20. Norman Paine | 1 | 1913 | 3-4-3 | .450 |
| J.C. Ewing | 1 | 1902 | 3-4-2 | .444 |
| Bill Beall | 3 | 1969-71 | 3-28 | .097 |
| 23. Sol Metzger | 1 | 1904 | 2-5-1 | .313 |
| 24. Archie Webb | 1 | 1905 | 1-6 | .143 |

### BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

| COACH | YEARS | TENURE | RECORD | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. R.H. Hamilton | 2 | 1899-1900 | 5-1-1 | .786 |
| 2. Bob Woodruff | 3 | 1947-49 | 19-10-2 | .645 |
| 3. Frank Bridges | 6 | 1920-25 | 35-18-6 | .644 |
| 4. George Sauer | 6 | 1950-55 | 38-21-3 | .637 |
| 5. W.J. Ritchie | 1 | 1901 | 5-3 | .625 |
| 6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley | 6 | 1914-19 | 30-18-4 | .615 |
| 7. Morley Jennings | 15 | 1926-40 | 83-60-6 | .577 |
| 8. R.N. Watts | 1 | 1903 | 4-3-1 | .563 |
| Luther Burleson | 1 | 1907 | 4-3-1 | .563 |
| 10. Grant Teaff | 21 | 1972-92 | 128-105-6 | .548 |
| 11. Ralph Glaze | 3 | 1910-12 | 12-10-3 | .540 |
| 12. Chuck Reedy | 4 | 1993-96 | 23-22 | .511 |
| 13. E.J. Mills | 2 | 1908-09 | 8-8 | .500 |
| Sam Boyd | 3 | 1956-58 | 15-15-1 | .500 |
| 15. John D. Bridgers | 10 | 1959-68 | 49-53-1 | .481 |
| 16. Norman Paine | 1 | 1913 | 3-4-3 | .450 |
| 17. J.C. Ewing | 1 | 1902 | 3-4-2 | .444 |
| 18. Frank Kimbrough | 4 | 1941-42, '45-46 | 15-23-3 | .402 |
| 19. Sol Metzger | 1 | 1904 | 2-5-1 | .313 |
| 20. Guy Morriss | 5 | 2003-07 | 18-40-0 | .310 |
| 21. Kevin Steele | 4 | 1999-2002 | 9-36 | .200 |
| 22. Dave Roberts | 2 | 1997-98 | 4-18 | .182 |
| 23. Archie Webb | 1 | 1905 | 1-6 | .143 |
| 24. Bill Beall | 3 | 1969-71 | 3-28 | .097 |

## ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

| COACH (ALMA MATER) | YEARS | TENURE | RECORD | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R.H. Hamilton | 2 | 1899-1900 | 5-1-1 | .786 |
| W.J. Ritchie | 1 | 1901 | 5-3 | .625 |
| J.C. Ewing | 1 | 1902 | 3-4-2 | .444 |
| R.N. Watts | 1 | 1903 | 4-3-1 | .563 |
| Sol Metzger (Penn) | 1 | 1904 | 2-5-1 | .313 |
| Archie Webb | 1 | 1905 | 1-6 | .143 |
| Luther Burleson (Baylor) | 1 | 1907 | 4-3-1 | .563 |
| E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal) | 2 | 1908-09 | 8-8 | .500 |
| Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth) | 3 | 1910-12 | 12-10-3 | .540 |
| Norman Paine (Chicago) | 1 | 1913 | 3-4-3 | .450 |
| Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor) | 6 | 1914-19 | 30-18-4 | .615 |
| Frank Bridges (Harvard) | 6 | 1920-25 | 35-18-6 | .644 |
| Morley Jennings (Mississippi State) | 15 | 1926-40 | 83-60-6 | .577 |
| Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons) | 4 | 1941-42, '45-46 | 15-23-3 | .402 |
| Bob Woodruff (Tennessee) | 3 | 1947-49 | 19-10-2 | .645 |
| George Sauer (Nebraska) | 6 | 1950-55 | 38-21-3 | .637 |
| Sam Boyd (Baylor) | 3 | 1956-58 | 15-15-1 | .500 |
| John D. Bridgers (Auburn) | 10 | 1959-68 | 49-53-1 | .481 |
| Bill Beall (Memphis State) | 3 | 1969-71 | 3-28 | .097 |
| Grant Teaff (McMurry) | 21 | 1972-92 | 128-105-6 | .548 |
| Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State) | 4 | 1993-96 | 23-22 | .511 |
| Dave Roberts (Western Carolina) | 2 | 1997-98 | 4-18 | .182 |
| Kevin Steele (Tennessee) | 4 | 1999-2002 | 9-36 | .200 |
| Guy Morriss (TCU) | 5 | 2003-07 | 18-40 | .310 |



GRANT TEAFF

# FULL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES

**ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) - Defensive Tackles (2008)**
ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Line (2003-04)
AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) - Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

**BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) - Wide Receivers, Recruiting Coordinator (2008)**
BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)
BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) - Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)
BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line (1990)
BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) - Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)
BRADFORD, Vic - Assistant Coach (1950)
BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)
**BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) - Inside Receivers (2008)**
BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) - Defensive Ends (1978-79)
BROYLES, Frank (Georiga Tech, 1947) - Backfield (1947-50)
BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-96)
BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) - Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)
CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)
CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)
CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southastern Oklahoma, 1963) -98 Offensive Backfield (1979-81), Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)
**CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin State, 1989) - Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008)**
COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) - Defensive Line (1956-58)
COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) - Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Seconday/Defensive Coordinator (1994), Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)
CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) - Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)
CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) - Assistant Coach (1920-55)
CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)
CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) - Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)
CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82), Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)
DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)
DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)
DRY, F.A. (Oklahome State, 1953) - Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)
DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) - Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers & Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) - Secondary (1977)
ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94), Running Backs (1995-96)
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)
FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)
FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) - Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)
FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959-60)
FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) - Defensive Line (1982), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-91), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) - Offensive Backfield (1960-61)
GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) - Linebackers (1984-91), Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)
GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) - Defensive Assistant (1968)
GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)
GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Admin. Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) - Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)
HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) - Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)
HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) - Offensive Line, 1969-71
HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) - B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)
HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)
HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) - Offensive Coordinator (2006-07); Quarterbacks (2007)
HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) - Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)
HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) - Defensive Line (1969-81)
**HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007); Linebackers (2008)**
HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) - Defensive Tackles (1997), Tight Ends/Recruting Coordinator (1998)
HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) - Running Backs (2007)
JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003-2006)
JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002), Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)
JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) - Assistant Coach (1946)
JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) - Cornerbacks (2007)
JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)
JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)
JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) - Defensive Backfield (1963)
JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) - Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) - Linebackers (2006-07)
KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) - Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Graduate Assistant (1990-91), Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)
LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) - Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974), Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)
LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) - Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995), Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)
McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) - Offensive Backfield (1963-69)
McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003-2006)
McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) - Freshman Assistant (1970-71)
**McLoud, Kim (Hawaii, 1991) - Cornerbacks (2008)**
McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Defensive Backfield (1964-71)
McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)
MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) - Defensive Line (1950-52)
MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) - Assistant Coach (1948-49)
MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)
**MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) - Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/ Running Backs (2008)**

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) - Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)
NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) - Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003) Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)
NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) - Defensive Backfield (1961-62)
NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) - B-Team Coach (1956-59)
**NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) - Defensive Coordinator**

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78), Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)
OWEN, Steve (Phillips) - Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) - Defensive Backfield (1957-58)
PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) - Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)
PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)
PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)
PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) - Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)
PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) - Quarterbacks (2006)
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91), Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)
PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) - Offensive Backfield (1958-59)
PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) - Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)
RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)
RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) - Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)
SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) - Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74), Defensive Line (1975)
SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) - Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)
**SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) - Director of Football Operations (2008)**
SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) - Freshman Coach (1959-67)
SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992), Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)
SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)
SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) - Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996)
THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) - Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)
TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)
TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs, Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)
TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog"- Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)
WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) - Freshman (1956-57)
WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)
WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)
WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)
WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) - Defensive Backfield (1947-54)
WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) - Defensive Line (2005-07)
WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Wide Receivers (1996)

**YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) - Defensive Ends (2008)**
YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) - Defensive Line (1960-66)

# ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

## 1936

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/24 | Texas A&M | -/14 | 0-0 | T |

## 1937

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/23 | Texas A&M | 15/13 | 13-0 | W |
| 10/30 | TCU | 5/- | 6-0 | W |
| 11/6 | Texas | 4/- | 6-9 | L |
| 11/13 | at SMU | 13/- | 7-13 | L |

## 1938

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/22 | Texas A&M | 17/- | 6-6 | T |
| 10/29 | at TCU | -/4 | 7-39 | L |

## 1939

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/21 | at Nebraska | 19/16 | 0-20 | L |
| 10/28 | at Texas A&M | -/5 | 0-20 | L |

## 1940

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/25 | Texas A&M | -/4 | 7-14 | L |
| 11/23 | SMU | -/18 | 4-7 | L |

## 1941

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/25 | at Texas A&M | -/9 | 0-48 | L |
| 11/8 | Texas | -/1 | 7-7 | T |

## 1942

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/31 | at TCU | -/9 | 10-7 | W |
| 11/7 | at Texas | 16/14 | 0-20 | L |

## 1945

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/10 | at Texas | -/17 | 14-21 | L |
| 11/17 | at Tulsa | -/19 | 7-26 | L |

## 1946

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/12 | at Arkansas | -/18 | 0-13 | L |
| 11/9 | Texas | -/6 | 7-22 | L |
| 11/30 | at Rice | -/13 | 6-32 | L |

## 1947

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/25 | at Texas A&M | 17/- | 0-24 | L |
| 11/8 | at Texas | -/8 | 7-28 | L |
| 11/22 | SMU | -/3 | 0-10 | L |
| 11/29 | at Rice | -/18 | 6-34 | L |

## 1948

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/9 | at Arkansas | -/13 | 23-7 | W |
| 10/16 | Texas Tech | 19/- | 13-0 | W |
| 10/30 | at TCU | 20/- | 6-3 | W |
| 11/20 | at SMU | -/10 | 6-13 | L |

## 1949

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/15 | at Texas Tech | 20/- | 28-7 | W |
| 10/22 | at Texas A&M | 11/- | 21-0 | W |
| 10/29 | TCU | 10/- | 40-14 | W |
| 11/5 | at Texas | 6/- | 0-20 | L |
| 11/19 | at SMU | 15/10 | 35-26 | W |
| 11/26 | Rice | 9/7 | 7-21 | L |

## 1950

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/28 | Texas A&M | -/13 | 27-20 | W |
| 11/11 | Texas | -/5 | 20-27 | L |
| 11/18 | at SMU | -/15 | 3-0 | W |

## 1951

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | at Houston | 13/- | 19-0 | W |
| 10/6 | at Tulane | 19/- | 27-14 | W |
| 10/13 | Arkansas | 12/- | 9-7 | W |
| 10/20 | Texas Tech | 10/- | 40-20 | W |
| 10/27 | at Texas A&M | 7/16 | 21-21 | T |
| 11/3 | TCU | 8/- | 7-20 | L |
| 11/10 | at Texas | 16/10 | 18-6 | W |
| 11/17 | Wake Forest | 10/- | 42-0 | W |
| 11/24 | SMU | 10/- | 14-13 | W |
| 12/1 | at Rice | 9/- | 34-13 | W |
| 1/1 | Georgia Tech | 9/5 | 14-17 | L |

## 1952

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/8 | Texas | -/13 | 33-35 | L |

## 1953

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/19 | at California | 20/14 | 25-0 | W |
| 10/2 | at Miami, Fla. | 10/- | 21-13 | W |
| 10/10 | Arkansas | 9/- | 14-7 | W |
| 10/17 | Vanderbilt | 8/- | 47-6 | W |
| 10/24 | at Texas A&M | 6/15 | 14-13 | W |
| 10/31 | TCU | 3/- | 25-7 | W |
| 11/7 | at Texas | 3/19 | 20-21 | L |
| 11/14 | Houston | 9/- | 7-37 | L |
| 11/28 | at Rice | 17/8 | 19-41 | L |

## 1954

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/25 | at Vanderbilt | 10/- | 25-19 | W |
| 10/1 | at Miami, Fla. | 10/- | 13-19 | L |
| 10/30 | at TCU | -/17 | 12-7 | W |
| 11/6 | Texas | 20/- | 13-7 | W |
| 11/13 | at SMU | 20/11 | 33-21 | W |
| 11/27 | Rice | 9/- | 14-20 | L |
| 12/31 | Auburn | 18/13 | 13-33 | L |

## 1955

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24 | at Villanova | 18/- | 19-2 | W |
| 10/1 | Maryland | 20/1 | 6-20 | L |
| 10/15 | at Washington | -/12 | 13-7 | W |
| 10/22 | at Texas A&M | 16/12 | 7-19 | L |
| 10/29 | TCU | -/14 | 6-28 | L |

## 1956

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/6 | at Maryland | 16/- | 14-0 | W |
| 10/13 | at Arkansas | 10/- | 14-7 | W |
| 10/27 | Texas A&M | 8/7 | 13-19 | L |
| 11/3 | at TCU | 15/- | 6-7 | L |
| 11/24 | at SMU | 16/- | 26-0 | W |
| 12/1 | Rice | 15/- | 46-13 | W |
| 1/1 | Tennessee | 11/2 | 13-7 | W |

## 1957

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | Villanova | 7/- | 7-0 | W |
| 9/28 | Houston | 11/- | 14-6 | W |
| 10/5 | at Miami, Fla. | 11/- | 7-13 | W |
| 10/12 | Arkansas | -/11 | 17-20 | W |
| 10/26 | at Texas A&M | -/2 | 0-14 | L |
| 11/30 | at Rice | -/9 | 0-20 | L |

## 1958

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/1 | at TCU | -/18 | 0-22 | L |

## 1959

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/3 | LSU | -/1 | 0-22 | L |
| 10/10 | Arkansas | -/19 | 7-23 | L |
| 10/31 | TCU | -/15 | 0-14 | L |
| 11/7 | at Texas | -/3 | 12-13 | L |
| 11/14 | at Southern California | -/4 | 8-17 | L |

## 1960

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/8 | at Arkansas | 20/9 | 28-14 | W |
| 10/15 | at Texas Tech | 7/- | 14-7 | W |
| 10/22 | at Texas A&M | 7/- | 14-0 | W |
| 10/29 | at TCU | 7/- | 6-14 | L |
| 11/5 | Texas | 11/- | 7-12 | L |
| 11/26 | Rice | 19/12 | 12-7 | W |
| 12/31 | Florida | 12/18 | 12-13 | L |

## 1961

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/14 | Arkansas | 9/- | 31-0 | W |
| 11/11 | at Texas | -/1 | 7-33 | L |

## 1962

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/13 | at Arkansas | -/8 | 21-28 | L |
| 11/10 | Texas | -/5 | 12-27 | L |

## 1963

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/9 | at Texas | -/1 | 0-7 | L |

## 1964

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/26 | at Washington | -/7 | 14-35 | L |
| 10/10 | Arkansas | -/9 | 6-17 | L |
| 11/7 | Texas | -/6 | 14-20 | L |

## 1965

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/9 | Arkansas | -/3 | 7-38 | L |

## 1966

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/10 | Syracuse | -/7 | 35-12 | W |
| 9/24 | Colorado | 10/- | 7-13 | W |
| 10/8 | at Arkansas | -/5 | 7-0 | W |

## 1967

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/16 | at Colorado | -/10 | 7-27 | L |

## 1968

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/21 | at Indiana | -/15 | 36-40 | L |
| 10/5 | at LSU | -/10 | 16-48 | L |
| 10/12 | at Arkansas | -/14 | 19-35 | L |
| 11/9 | Texas | -/10 | 26-47 | L |

## 1969

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/4 | at LSU | -/16 | 8-63 | L |
| 10/11 | Arkansas | -/3 | 7-21 | L |
| 11/8 | at Texas | -/2 | 14-56 | L |

## 1970

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/11 | at Missouri | -/11 | 0-38 | L |
| 10/10 | Arkansas | -/10 | 7-41 | L |
| 11/7 | Texas | -/1 | 14-21 | L |

## 1971

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/9 | Arkansas | -/17 | 7-35 | L |
| 11/6 | at Texas | -/15 | 0-24 | L |

## 1972

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/16 | at Georgia | -/16 | 14-24 | L |
| 10/14 | at Arkansas | -/20 | 20-31 | L |
| 11/11 | Texas | -/9 | 3-17 | L |

## 1973

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/15 | Oklahoma | -/11 | 14-42 | L |
| 11/10 | at Texas | -/13 | 6-42 | L |
| 11/17 | at Texas Tech | -/12 | 24-55 | L |

# ASSOCIATED PRESS RANKINGS HISTORY

## 1974

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/14 | at Oklahoma | -/1 | 11-28 | L |
| 9/28 | Oklahoma State | -/12 | 31-14 | W |
| 10/12 | at Arkansas | -/14 | 21-17 | W |
| 10/26 | Texas A&M | -/8 | 0-20 | L |
| 11/9 | Texas | -/12 | 34-24 | W |
| 11/16 | Texas Tech | -/20 | 17-10 | W |
| 11/23 | at SMU | 16/- | 31-14 | W |
| 11/30 | Rice | 16/- | 24-3 | W |
| 1/1 | Penn State | 12/7 | 20-41 | L |

## 1975

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/27 | at Michigan | -/9 | 14-14 | T |
| 10/4 | at South Carolina | 18/- | 13-24 | L |
| 10/25 | at Texas A&M | -/5 | 10-19 | L |
| 11/8 | at Texas | -/7 | 21-37 | L |

## 1976

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/25 | at Illinois | -/14 | 34-19 | W |
| 11/6 | Arkansas | -/12 | 7-7 | T |
| 12/4 | at Texas Tech | 18/9 | 21-24 | L |

## 1977

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/10 | Texas Tech | -/8 | 7-17 | L |
| 9/24 | at Nebraska | -/14 | 10-31 | L |
| 10/1 | at Houston | -/19 | 24-28 | L |
| 10/15 | Texas A&M | -/13 | 31-38 | L |
| 11/5 | Arkansas | -/8 | 9-35 | L |
| 11/19 | at Texas | -/1 | 7-29 | L |

## 1978

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | at Ohio State | -/13 | 28-34 | L |
| 10/21 | at Texas A&M | -/12 | 24-6 | W |
| 11/11 | Arkansas | -/16 | 14-27 | L |
| 11/25 | Texas | -/9 | 38-14 | W |

## 1979

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/22 | Alabama | -/2 | 0-45 | L |
| 10/6 | at Houston | -/6 | 10-13 | L |
| 11/10 | at Arkansas | 17/9 | 20-29 | L |
| 11/17 | Rice | 20/- | 45-14 | W |
| 11/24 | at Texas | 17/6 | 0-13 | L |
| 12/31 | Clemson | 19/18 | 24-18 | W |

## 1980

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/4 | Houston | 20/- | 24-12 | W |
| 10/11 | SMU | 18/20 | 32-28 | W |
| 10/18 | at Texas A&M | 13/- | 46-7 | W |
| 10/25 | at TCU | 11/- | 21-6 | W |
| 11/1 | San Jose State | 10/- | 22-30 | L |
| 11/8 | Arkansas | 16/- | 42-15 | W |
| 11/15 | at Rice | 12/- | 16-6 | W |
| 11/22 | Texas | 11/20 | 16-0 | W |
| 1/1 | Alabama | 6/9 | 2-30 | L |

## 1981

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/10 | at SMU | -/14 | 20-37 | L |
| 11/7 | Arkansas | -/19 | 39-41 | L |
| 11/21 | at Texas | -/8 | 12-34 | L |

## 1982

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/11 | at Ohio State | -/14 | 14-21 | L |
| 10/9 | SMU | -/6 | 19-22 | L |
| 11/6 | Arkansas | -/5 | 24-17 | W |
| 11/20 | Texas | -/17 | 23-31 | L |

## 1983

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/8 | at SMU | -/13 | 26-42 | L |
| 11/19 | at Texas | -/2 | 21-24 | L |
| 12/31 | Oklahoma State | 20/- | 14-24 | L |

## 1984

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/8 | at BYU | -/13 | 13-47 | L |
| 9/22 | at Oklahoma | -/11 | 15-34 | L |
| 10/13 | SMU | -/7 | 20-24 | L |
| 11/24 | Texas | -/6 | 24-10 | W |

## 1985

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/14 | at Georgia | -/18 | 14-17 | L |
| 9/21 | at Southern California | -/3 | 20-13 | W |
| 10/5 | at Houston | 19/- | 24-21 | W |
| 10/12 | at SMU | 19/16 | 21-14 | W |
| 10/19 | Texas A&M | 14/- | 20-15 | W |
| 10/26 | TCU | 13/- | 45-0 | W |
| 11/9 | at Arkansas | 8/10 | 14-20 | L |
| 11/16 | Rice | 17/- | 34-10 | W |
| 11/23 | at Texas | 15/- | 10-17 | L |

## 1986

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/6 | at Wyoming | 12/- | 31-28 | W |
| 9/13 | Louisiana Tech | 12/- | 38-7 | W |
| 9/20 | Southern California | 9/- | 14-17 | L |
| 9/27 | at Texas Tech | 17/- | 45-14 | W |
| 10/4 | Houston | 13/- | 27-13 | W |
| 10/11 | SMU | t20/t20 | 21-27 | L |
| 10/18 | at Texas A&M | -/11 | 30-31 | L |
| 11/8 | Arkansas | -/10 | 29-14 | W |
| 11/15 | at Rice | 18/- | 23-17 | W |
| 11/22 | Texas | 17/- | 18-13 | W |
| 12/31 | Colorado | 14/- | 21-9 | W |

## 1988

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11/5 | Arkansas | -/11 | 3-33 | L |

## 1989

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/9 | at Oklahoma | -/8 | 7-33 | L |
| 10/7 | at Houston | -/12 | 10-66 | L |
| 10/21 | Texas A&M | -/23 | 11-14 | L |
| 11/11 | at Arkansas | -/10 | 10-19 | L |

## 1990

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/1 | at Nebraska | -/7 | 0-13 | L |
| 10/6 | Houston | -/13 | 15-31 | L |
| 10/20 | at Texas A&M | -/25 | 20-20 | T |
| 10/27 | at TCU | -/24 | 27-21 | W |
| 11/24 | Texas | -/6 | 13-23 | L |

## 1991

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/14 | at Colorado | 23/12 | 16-14 | W |
| 9/21 | Missouri | 14/- | 47-21 | W |
| 9/28 | at SMU | 12/- | 45-7 | W |
| 10/5 | at Houston | 11/- | 38-21 | W |
| 10/12 | Rice | 8/- | 17-20 | L |
| 10/19 | Texas A&M | 16/19 | 12-34 | L |
| 10/26 | TCU | 22/- | 26-9 | W |
| 11/2 | at Arkansas | 21/24 | 9-5 | W |
| 11/16 | Texas Tech | 20/- | 24-31 | L |

## 1992

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/12 | Colorado | -/12 | 38-57 | L |
| 10/24 | at Texas A&M | -/5 | 13-19 | L |
| 12/31 | Arizona | -/22 | 20-15 | W |

## 1993

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/4 | Fresno State | -/25 | 42-39 | W |
| 9/11 | at Colorado | 24/10 | 21-45 | L |
| 10/16 | Texas A&M | -/13 | 17-34 | L |

## 1994

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24 | at Southern California | -/19 | 27-37 | L |
| 10/15 | at Texas A&M | -/7 | 21-41 | L |

## 1995

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/30 | Texas Tech | -/24 | 9-7 | W |
| 10/21 | Texas A&M | -/22 | 9-24 | L |
| 11/23 | at Texas | -/9 | 13-21 | L |

## 1996

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/12 | at Nebraska | -/5 | 0-49 | L |

## 1997

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8/30 | Miami, Fla. | -/13 | 14-45 | L |
| 9/20 | at Michigan | -/8 | 3-38 | L |
| 10/11 | Nebraska | -/3 | 21-49 | L |

## 1998

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/19 | North Carolina State | -/20 | 33-30 | W |
| 9/26 | at Colorado | -/15 | 16-18 | L |
| 10/17 | Texas A&M | -/10 | 14-35 | L |
| 10/31 | at Notre Dame | -/16 | 3-27 | L |
| 11/7 | Kansas State | -/4 | 6-49 | L |

## 1999

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/25 | Texas | -/22 | 0-62 | L |
| 10/9 | at Texas A&M | -/13 | 13-45 | L |
| 10/30 | at Kansas State | -/6 | 7-48 | L |

## 2000

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/21 | at Nebraska | -/1 | 0-59 | L |
| 10//28 | at Texas | -/22 | 14-48 | L |
| 11/4 | Oklahoma | -/1 | 7-56 | L |

## 2001

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/6 | at Texas A&M | -/24 | 10-16 | L |
| 10/13 | Nebraska | -/4 | 7-48 | L |
| 10/20 | at Oklahoma | -/2 | 17-33 | L |
| 11/3 | Texas | -/5 | 10-49 | L |

## 2002

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/19 | at Colorado | -/23 | 0-34 | L |
| 10/26 | Kansas State | -/20 | 10-44 | L |
| 11/9 | at Texas | -/4 | 0-41 | L |
| 11/16 | Oklahoma | -/4 | 9-49 | L |

## 2003

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/25 | Texas | -/18 | 0-56 | L |
| 11/15 | at Oklahoma | -/1 | 3-41 | L |
| 11/22 | Oklahoma State | -/24 | 21-38 | L |

## 2004

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/2 | at Texas | -/5 | 14-44 | L |
| 10/30 | Texas A&M | -/16 | 35-34 | W |
| 11/13 | at Oklahoma State | -/25 | 21-49 | L |
| 11/20 | Oklahoma | -/2 | 0-35 | L |

## 2005

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10/29 | Texas Tech | -/17 | 0-28 | L |
| 11/5 | Texas | -/2 | 0-62 | L |

## 2006

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/3 | TCU | -/22 | 7-17 | L |
| 10/14 | at Texas | -/6 | 31-63 | L |
| 10/28 | Texas A&M | -/22 | 21-31 | L |
| 11/18 | Oklahoma | -/16 | 10-36 | L |

## 2007

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9/1 | at TCU | -/22 | 0-27 | L |
| 10/13 | at Kansas | -/20 | 10-58 | L |
| 10/20 | Texas | -/19 | 10-31 | L |
| 11/10 | at Oklahoma | -/4 | 21-52 | L |

**Baylor as a ranked team:** 69-38-2
**Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent:** 15-19-1
**Baylor vs. ranked opponents:** 41-152-6
**Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents:** 0-10-1
**Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents:** 12-81-2

# SERIES HISTORY

| Opponent | All-Time | Under Briles | First Meeting | Last Meeting | Streak |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Air Force | 3-0-0 | — | 11/18/1961 | 10/22/1977 | W3 |
| Alabama | 0-2-0 | — | 9/22/1979 | 1/1/1981 | L2 |
| Arizona | 1-0-0 | — | 12/31/1992 | 12/31/1992 | W1 |
| Arizona State | 0-1-0 | — | 9/8/1990 | 9/8/1990 | L1 |
| Arkansas | 33-35-2 | — | 11/5/1904 | 11/2/1991 | W2 |
| Arkansas State | 1-0-0 | — | 9/8/2001 | 9/8/2001 | W1 |
| Army | 3-1-0 | — | 9/19/1970 | 9/23/2006 | L1 |
| Auburn | 2-1-1 | — | 12/31/1954 | 9/18/1976 | W1 |
| Austin College | 6-3-1 | — | 11/4/1900 | 10/25/1924 | L1 |
| Barron Field | 0-1-0 | — | 10/25/1918 | 10/25/1918 | L1 |
| Blackland AAF | 2-0-0 | — | 1942 | 9/22/1945 | W2 |
| Boston College | 0-3-0 | — | 10/15/1921 | 9/4/1999 | L3 |
| Bowling Green State | 1-0-0 | — | 9/12/1981 | 9/12/1981 | W1 |
| Brigham Young | 1-1-0 | — | 9/10/1983 | 9/8/1984 | L1 |
| California | 2-1-0 | — | 9/19/1953 | 8/31/2002 | L1 |
| Centenary | 5-7-0 | — | 10/22/1927 | 11/18/1939 | W3 |
| Central Okla. Teachers | 0-1-0 | — | 1924 | 1924 | L1 |
| Clemson | 1-0-0 | — | 12/31/1979 | 12/31/1979 | W1 |
| Colorado | 6-9-0 | — | 9/26/1959 | 10/6/2007 | L1 |
| Daniel Barker | 3-0-1 | — | 10/1/1910 | 11/20/1915 | W3 |
| Deaf School | 2-0-1 | — | 10/18/1902 | 10/12/1907 | W2 |
| Denver | 2-0-0 | — | 10/4/1940 | 10/3/1941 | W2 |
| Duke | 0-1-0 | — | 10/11/1958 | 10/11/1958 | L1 |
| Florida | 0-1-0 | — | 12/31/1960 | 12/31/1960 | L1 |
| Florida State | 2-1-0 | — | 10/2/1965 | 10/5/1974 | W2 |
| Fort Worth | 2-0-0 | — | 10/17/1903 | 10/19/1907 | W2 |
| Fresno State | 2-0-0 | — | 9/4/1993 | 9/6/1997 | W2 |
| Georgia | 0-4-0 | — | 9/16/1972 | 9/16/89 | L4 |
| Georgia Tech | 1-3-0 | — | 1/1/1952 | 11/6/1993 | L1 |
| Hardin-Simmons | 13-1-0 | — | 1909 | 9/27/1958 | W2 |
| Haskell Institute | 2-1-0 | — | 10/20/1909 | 1922 | L1 |
| Houston | 14-13-1 | — | 9/30/1950 | 10/14/1995 | W2 |
| Howard Payne | 9-0-0 | — | 9/28/1913 | 10/23/1926 | W9 |
| Illinois | 1-0-0 | — | 9/25/1976 | 9/25/1976 | W1 |
| Indiana | 1-2-0 | — | 9/21/1968 | 12/31/1991 | L1 |
| **Iowa State** | **3-4-0** | **—** | **9/17/1988** | **10/8/2005** | **W1** |
| John Tarleton | 1-0-0 | — | 9/30/1921 | 9/30/1921 | W1 |
| Kansas | 5-4-0 | — | 9/18/1971 | 10/13/2007 | L1 |
| Kansas State | 1-6-0 | — | 9/20/1969 | 10/27/2007 | L1 |
| Kentucky | 2-2-0 | — | 11/16/1963 | 9/23/1978 | L1 |
| Lamar | 2-1-0 | — | 9/8/1979 | 9/5/1981 | L1 |
| Louisiana State | 3-8-0 | — | 11/30/1907 | 12/27/1985 | W1 |
| Louisiana Tech | 5-1-0 | — | 9/19/1981 | 9/7/1996 | W2 |
| Louisville | 1-0-0 | — | 9/14/1996 | 9/14/1996 | W1 |
| Loyola [Calif.] | 2-0-0 | — | 11/20/37 | 11/11/38 | W2 |
| Loyola [La.] | 1-1-0 | — | 10/2/1926 | 10/7/32 | W1 |
| Maryland | 1-1-0 | — | 10/1/1955 | 10/6/1956 | W1 |
| McArthur Field | 0-1-0 | — | 10/18/1918 | 10/18/1918 | L1 |
| Miami, Fla. | 3-6-0 | — | 9/26/1947 | 8/30/1997 | L2 |
| Michigan | 0-1-1 | — | 9/27/1975 | 9/20/1997 | L1 |
| Michigan State | 0-1-0 | — | 9/28/1968 | 9/28/1968 | L1 |
| Minnesota | 0-1-0 | — | 9/16/2000 | 9/16/2000 | L1 |
| Mississippi | 1-0-0 | — | 9/6/1975 | 9/6/1975 | W1 |
| Mississippi College | 2-0-0 | — | 12/3/1921 | 10/28/1922 | W2 |
| Mississippi State | 2-1-1 | — | 10/2/1948 | 9/16/1995 | L1 |
| **Missouri** | **2-9-0** | **—** | **9/11/1970** | **11/12/2005** | **L6** |
| **Nebraska** | **1-9-0** | **—** | **10/21/1939** | **10/15/2005** | **L8** |
| New Mexico | 2-1-0 | — | 11/3/1984 | 9/14/2002 | L1 |
| North Carolina State | 2-0-0 | — | 9/23/1995 | 9/19/1998 | W2 |
| North Texas | 12-1-0 | — | 9/30/1922 | 9/27/2004 | W1 |
| **Northwestern State** | **1-0-0** | **—** | **9/9/2006** | **9/9/2006** | **W1** |
| Notre Dame | 0-2-0 | — | 9/26/1925 | 10/31/1998 | L2 |
| Ohio State | 0-2-0 | — | 9/30/1978 | 9/11/1982 | L2 |
| **Oklahoma** | **0-17-0** | **—** | **10/26/1901** | **11/10/2007** | **L17** |
| Oklahoma Baptist | 1-0-0 | — | 11/1/1930 | 11/1/1930 | W1 |
| Oklahoma City | 3-0-0 | — | 10/19/1935 | 10/2/1937 | W3 |
| **Oklahoma State** | **12-14-0** | **—** | **10/25/1914** | **11/17/2007** | **L2** |
| Oregon State | 1-3-0 | — | 10/5/1963 | 9/12/1998 | L1 |
| Ouachita | 1-0-0 | — | 10/27/1923 | 10/27/1923 | W1 |
| Penn State | 0-1-0 | — | 1/1/1975 | 1/1/1975 | L1 |
| Phillips | 1-1-0 | — | 10/22/1921 | 1922 | L1 |
| Pittsburgh | 2-2-0 | — | 9/30/1961 | 9/22/1973 | W1 |
| Polytechnic | 2-0-2 | — | 10/29/1910 | 10/11/1913 | T1 |
| Purdue | 0-1-0 | — | 10/4/1930 | 10/4/1930 | L1 |
| Rice | 45-30-2 | — | 11/20/1914 | 9/8/2007 | W4 |
| Rusk | 1-0-0 | — | 10/4/1919 | 10/4/1919 | W1 |
| St. Edwards | 11-1-0 | — | 10/6/1901 | 1934 | W7 |
| Samford | 2-0-0 | — | 9/7/2002 | 9/10/2005 | W2 |
| Sam Houston State | 2-0-0 | — | 9/22/1990 | 9/20/2003 | W2 |
| San Jose State | 1-1-0 | — | 11/1/1980 | 9/10/1994 | W1 |
| Sewanee | 1-1-0 | — | 11/8/1915 | 11/17/1919 | W1 |
| South Carolina | 2-1-0 | — | 9/24/1949 | 10/2/1976 | W1 |
| South Florida | 1-0-0 | — | 9/23/2000 | 9/23/2000 | W1 |
| Southern California | 2-3-0 | — | 11/14/1959 | 9/24/1994 | L2 |
| Southern Illinois | 1-0-0 | — | 11/24/2001 | 11/24/2001 | W1 |
| SMU | 35-36-7 | — | 10/7/1916 | 9/3/2005 | W9 |
| Southwestern | 13-6-1 | — | 11/24/1910 | 9/21/1946 | W6 |
| Stephen F. Austin | 3-0-0 | — | 9/22/1928 | 9/19/1947 | W3 |
| Syracuse | 1-1-0 | — | 9/10/1966 | 9/23/1967 | L1 |
| Tennessee | 1-0-0 | — | 1/1/1957 | 1/1/1957 | W1 |
| **Texas** | **22-71-4** | **—** | **10/29/1901** | **10/20/2007** | **L10** |
| Texas-El Paso | 2-0-0 | — | 9/17/1983 | 9/7/1991 | W2 |
| **Texas A&M** | **30-65-9** | **—** | **1899** | **9/29/2007** | **L3** |
| Texas A&M-Kingsville | 1-0-0 | — | 10/5/1935 | 10/5/1935 | W1 |
| TCU | 49-49-7 | — | 1899 | 9/1/2007 | L2 |
| Texas State | 7-0-0 | — | 10/4/1909 | 9/15/2005 | W7 |
| **Texas Tech** | **32-33-1** | **—** | **11/2/1929** | **11/3/2007** | **L12** |
| Toby's Business | 2-0-0 | — | 1899 | 1899 | W2 |
| Trinity | 14-6-2 | — | 1900 | 10/11/1930 | W5 |
| Tulane | 3-3-0 | — | 11/7/1908 | 10/29/1983 | W1 |
| Tulsa | 5-4-0 | — | 11/16/1940 | 9/21/2002 | W4 |
| UAB | 0-2-0 | — | 8/30/2003 | 9/4/2004 | L2 |
| UNLV | 2-1-0 | — | 9/19/1987 | 9/11/1999 | L1 |
| Utah State | 3-0-0 | — | 12/9/1961 | 9/18/1993 | W3 |
| Vanderbilt | 2-0-0 | — | 10/17/1953 | 9/25/1954 | W2 |
| Villanova | 3-1-0 | — | 10/18/1940 | 9/21/1957 | W2 |
| **Wake Forest** | **4-0-0** | **—** | **12/31/1948** | **9/23/1961** | **W4** |
| Washington | 3-1-0 | — | 10/16/1954 | 9/25/1965 | W1 |
| **Washington State** | **3-2-0** | **—** | **10/4/1952** | **9/16/2006** | **L2** |
| Weatherford | 1-0-0 | — | 11/30/1900 | 11/30/1900 | W1 |
| West Texas State | 2-0-0 | — | 9/29/1945 | 9/20/1980 | W2 |
| Winchester | 1-0-0 | — | 1911 | 1911 | W1 |
| Wyoming | 3-1-0 | — | 11/12/1949 | 9/6/1986 | W2 |

**2008 opponents in bold.**

# MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

## BAYLOR VS. DIVISION I-A CONFERENCES

### ATLANTIC COAST

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston College | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 |
| Clemson | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Duke | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Florida State | 2-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Georgia Tech | 1-3 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 |
| Maryland | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Miami, Fla. | 3-6 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 0-0 |
| North Carolina | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| N.C. State | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Virginia | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| VIrginia Tech | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Wake Forest | 4-0 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **14-15** | **7-3** | **5-10** | **2-2** |

### BIG EAST

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cincinnati | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Connecticut | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Louisville | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Pittsburgh | 2-2 | 0-2 | 2-0 | 0-0 |
| Rutgers | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| South Florida | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Syracuse | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| West Virginia | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **5-3** | **2-2** | **3-1** | **0-0** |

### BIG TEN

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Indiana | 1-2 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Iowa | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Michigan | 0-1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1-1 | 0-0 |
| Michigan State | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Minnesota | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Northwestern | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Ohio State | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 |
| Penn State | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Purdue | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Wisconsin | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-9-1** | **2-1** | **0-6-1** | **0-2** |

### CONFERENCE USA

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Florida | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| East Carolina | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Houston | 14-13-1 | 8-6-1 | 6-7 | 0-0 |
| Marshall | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Memphis | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Rice | 45-30-2 | 20-10 | 25-20-2 | 0-0 |
| SMU | 35-36-7 | 17-18-3 | 18-18-4 | 0-0 |
| Southern Miss | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Tulane | 3-3 | 2-0 | 1-3 | 0-0 |
| Tulsa | 5-4 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 0-0 |
| UAB | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| UTEP | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **104-88-10** | **51-36-4** | **53-52-6** | **0-0** |

### MID-AMERICAN

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Akron | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Ball State | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Bowling Green | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Buffalo | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Central Michigan | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Eastern Michigan | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Kent | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Miami (Ohio) | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Northern Illinois | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Ohio | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Temple | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Toledo | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Western Michigan | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **2-0** | **1-0** | **1-0** | **0-0** |

### MOUNTAIN WEST

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Air Force | 3-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| BYU | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Colorado State | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| New Mexico | 2-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| San Diego State | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| TCU | 49-49-7 | 31-29-4 | 18-20-1 | 0-0-2 |
| UNLV | 2-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Utah | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Wyoming | 3-1 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **60-53-7** | **39-30-4** | **21-23-1** | **0-0-2** |

### PAC-10

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Arizona State | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| California | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 0-0 |
| Oregon | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Oregon State | 1-3 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Southern California | 2-3 | 1-1 | 1-2 | 0-0 |
| Stanford | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| UCLA | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Washington | 3-1 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Washington State | 3-2 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 |
| **TOTALS** | **12-11** | **6-2** | **5-6** | **1-3** |

### SOUTHEASTERN

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Arkansas | 33-35-2 | 21-11-2 | 11-15 | 1-9 |
| Auburn | 2-1-1 | 0-0-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 |
| Florida | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Georgia | 0-4 | 0-0 | 0-4 | 0-0 |
| Kentucky | 2-2 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Louisiana State | 3-8 | 0-1 | 1-6 | 2-1 |
| Mississippi | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Mississippi State | 2-1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0-1 |
| South Carolina | 2-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 |
| Tennessee | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Vanderbilt | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **48-55-4** | **26-14-3** | **17-28** | **5-13-1** |

### SUN BELT

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas State | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Florida Atlantic | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Florida International | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Louisiana-Lafayette | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Louisiana Monroe | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Middle Tennessee | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| North Texas | 12-1 | 11-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Troy | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Western Kentucky | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **13-1** | **12-0** | **1-1** | **0-0** |

### WESTERN ATHLETIC

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boise State | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Fresno State | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Hawai'i | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Idaho | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Louisiana Tech | 5-1 | 3-1 | 0-0 | 2-0 |
| Nevada | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| New Mexico State | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| San Jose State | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Utah State | 3-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **11-2** | **5-2** | **3-0** | **3-0** |

### INDEPENDENTS

| TEAM | ALL | H | A | N |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Army | 3-1 | 0-1 | 3-0 | 0-0 |
| Navy | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Notre Dame | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 |
| **TOTALS** | **3-3** | **0-1** | **3-2** | **0-0** |

## BAYLOR IN TELEVISED GAMES

### ABC

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11/6/54 | TEXAS | W | 13-7 |
| 9/10/66 | SYRACUSE | W | 35-12 |
| 11/17/73 | at Texas Tech | L | 24-55 |
| 11/15/75 | at Texas Tech | L | 10-33 |
| 9/11/76 | HOUSTON | L | 5-23 |
| 11/19/77 | at Texas | L | 7-29 |
| 9/16/78 | at Georgia | L | 14-16 |
| 11/8/80 | ARKANSAS | W | 42-15 |
| 10/3/81 | at Houston | L | 3-24 |
| 10/2/82 | HOUSTON | T | 21-21 |
| 9/24/83 | TEXAS TECH | L | 11-26 |
| 11/9/85 | at Arkansas | L | 14-20 |
| 9/20/86 | SOUTHERN CAL | L | 14-17 |
| 10/18/86 | at Texas A&M | L | 30-31 |
| 10/19/91 | TEXAS A&M | L | 12-34 |
| 11/2/91 | at Arkansas | W | 9-5 |
| 10/24/92 | at Texas A&M | L | 13-19 |
| 11/12/94 | at Rice | W | 19-14 |
| 11/24/94 | TEXAS | L | 35-63 |
| 9/30/95 | TEXAS TECH | W | 9-7 |
| 11/2/96 | at Texas | L | 23-28 |
| 11/9/96 | TEXAS A&M | L | 7-24 |
| 8/30/97 | MIAMI, FLA. | L | 14-45 |

### CBS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31/60 | Florida | L | 12-13 |
| 12/21/63 | LSU | W | 14-7 |
| 1/1/75 | Penn State | L | 20-41 |
| 12/31/79 | Clemson | W | 24-18 |
| 1/1/81 | Alabama | L | 2-30 |
| 12/31/92 | Arizona | W | 20-15 |

### COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8/31/00 | at North Texas | W | 20-7 |

### COLLEGE SPORTS TELEVISION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/1/07 | at TCU | L | 0-27 |

### ESPN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11/7/81 | Arkansas | L | 39-41 |
| 10/4/86 | HOUSTON | W | 27-13 |
| 9/1/90 | at Nebraska | L | 0-13 |
| 12/31/94 | Washington State | L | 3-10 |
| 11/23/95 | at Texas | L | 13-21 |
| 9/20/97 | at Michigan | L | 3-38 |
| 9/4/99 | at Boston College | L | 29-30 |

### ESPN2

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11/4/95 | at Miami, Fla. | L | 14-35 |

### ESPN Classic

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/17/05 | at Army | W | 20-10 |

### FOX COLLEGE SPORTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/13/07 | at Kansas | L | 10-58 |

### FOX SPORTS NET

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/18/97 | at Oklahoma | L | 23-24 |
| 9/19/98 | N.C. STATE | W | 33-30 |
| 9/26/98 | at Colorado | L | 16-18 |
| 11/21/98 | at Oklahoma State | L | 10-24 |
| 9/18/99 | at Oklahoma | L | 10-41 |
| 9/16/00 | MINNESOTA | L | 9-34 |
| 10/14/00 | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-24 |
| 10/28/00 | at Texas | L | 14-48 |
| 11/3/01 | TEXAS | L | 10-49 |
| 10/12/02 | TEXAS A&M | L | 0-41 |
| 10/4/03 | COLORADO | W | 42-30 |
| 11/22/03 | OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 21-38 |
| 10/2/04 | at Texas | L | 14-44 |
| 10/9/04 | MISSOURI | L | 10-30 |
| 11/20/04 | OKLAHOMA | L | 0-35 |
| 10/1/05 | at Texas A&M *(OT)* | L | 13-16 |
| 10/15/05 | NEBRASKA | L | 14-23 |
| 10/22/05 | at Oklahoma *(2 OT)* | L | 30-37 |
| 10/29/05 | TEXAS TECH | L | 0-28 |
| 11/5/05 | TEXAS | L | 0-62 |
| 9/3/06 | TCU | L | 7-17 |
| 11/4/06 | at Texas Tech | L | 21-55 |
| 11/11/06 | at Oklahoma State | L | 24-66 |
| 11/18/06 | OKLAHOMA | L | 10-36 |
| 11/10/07 | at Oklahoma | L | 21-52 |
| 11/17/07 | OKLAHOMA STATE | L | 14-45 |

### FX

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/24/98 | at Texas | L | 20-30 |

### HSE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/5/85 | at Houston | W | 24-21 |
| 11/21/87 | at Texas | L | 16-34 |
| 11/5/88 | ARKANSAS | L | 3-33 |

### KATZ

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12/27/85 | LSU | W | 21-7 |

### MIZLOU

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12/31/83 | Oklahoma State | L | 14-24 |

### NBC

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/29/56 | TEXAS TECH | W | 27-0 |
| 10/18/58 | at Texas Tech | W | 26-7 |
| 10/31/98 | at Notre Dame | L | 3-27 |

### PRIME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/24/94 | at Southern Cal | L | 27-37 |

### RAYCOM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11/24/84 | TEXAS | W | 24-10 |
| 9/28/85 | TEXAS TECH | W | 31-0 |
| 11/23/85 | at Texas | L | 10-17 |
| 9/27/86 | at Texas Tech | W | 45-14 |
| 10/25/86 | at TCU | W | 28-17 |
| 11/8/86 | ARKANSAS | W | 29-14 |
| 12/31/86 | Colorado | W | 21-9 |
| 9/26/87 | TEXAS TECH | W | 36-22 |
| 10/17/87 | TEXAS A&M | L | 10-34 |
| 10/24/87 | TCU | L | 0-24 |
| 9/10/88 | at Kansas | W | 27-14 |
| 9/17/88 | at Iowa State | W | 35-0 |
| 10/1/88 | HOUSTON | L | 24-27 |
| 9/30/89 | TEXAS TECH | W | 29-15 |
| 10/14/89 | at SMU | W | 49-3 |
| 10/28/89 | TCU | W | 27-9 |
| 10/6/90 | HOUSTON | L | 15-31 |
| 10/27/90 | at TCU | W | 27-21 |
| 9/28/91 | at SMU | W | 45-7 |
| 10/12/91 | RICE | L | 17-20 |
| 10/26/91 | TCU | W | 26-9 |
| 10/17/92 | HOUSTON | W | 29-23 |
| 11/14/92 | at Rice | L | 31-34 |
| 11/21/92 | TEXAS | W | 21-20 |
| 9/25/93 | TEXAS TECH | W | 28-26 |
| 10/2/93 | at Houston | L | 3-24 |
| 10/16/93 | TEXAS A&M | L | 17-34 |
| 10/1/94 | at TCU | W | 42-18 |
| 9/23/95 | at N.C. State | W | 14-0 |
| 10/28/95 | TCU | W | 27-24 |

### TBS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10/15/83 | TEXAS A&M | T | 13-13 |
| 9/14/85 | at Georgia | L | 14-17 |
| 9/16/89 | at Georgia | L | 3-15 |
| 12/31/91 | Indiana | L | 0-24 |
| 10/14/06 | at Texas | L | 31-63 |

### VERSUS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9/29/07 | at Texas A&M | L | 10-34 |
| 10/20/07 | TEXAS | L | 10-31 |

# MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

## FINAL RANKINGS

| AP | COACHES |
|---|---|
| 1949 – t-20th | 1950 – t-15th |
| 1951 – 9th | 1951 – 9th |
| 1954 – 18th | 1956 – 11th |
| 1956 – 11th | 1960 – t-11th |
| 1960 – 12th | 1963 – 20th |
| 1974 – 14th | 1974 – 14th |
| 1979 – 14th | 1976 – t-19th |
| 1980 – 14th | 1979 – 15th |
| 1985 – 17th | 1980 – 13th |
| 1986 – 12th | 1985 – 15th |
| | 1986 – 13th |

## RECORD IN ...

| SITE | RECORD | PCT. |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 3-2 | .600 |
| Arkansas | 12-23 | .343 |
| Arizona | 0-2 | .000 |
| California | 6-3 | .667 |
| Colorado | 6-5 | .546 |
| Florida | 3-8 | .273 |
| Georgia | 1-6 | .143 |
| Illinois | 1-0 | 1.000 |
| Indiana | 0-4 | .000 |
| Iowa | 2-2 | .500 |
| Kansas | 1-7 | .125 |
| Kentucky | 2-1 | .333 |
| Louisiana | 10-16 | .385 |
| Maryland | 1-0 | 1.000 |
| Massachusetts | 0-2 | .000 |
| Michigan | 0-2-1 | .167 |
| Mississippi | 1-0 | 1.000 |
| Missouri | 1-6 | .143 |
| Nebraska | 1-6 | .143 |
| Nevada | 1-0 | 1.000 |
| New Mexico | 0-1 | .000 |
| New York | 5-1 | .833 |
| North Carolina | 1-1 | .500 |
| Ohio | 0-2 | .000 |
| Oklahoma | 11-21 | .344 |
| Oregon | 0-2 | .000 |
| Pennsylvania | 3-1 | .750 |
| South Carolina | 0-1 | .000 |
| Tennessee | 2-0-1 | .833 |
| Texas | 440-381-42 | .534 |
| Utah | 1-1 | .500 |
| Washington | 2-2 | .500 |
| Wyoming | 1-1 | .500 |

## DOME HISTORY

| SITE | RECORD | PCT. |
|---|---|---|
| Astrodome | 5-6 | .455 |
| Alamodome | 0-1 | .000 |
| Superdome | 0-1 | .000 |
| **TOTALS** | **5-8** | **.385** |

## ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

**Overall:** 142-155-5 (.479)
**Home:** 87-60-4 (.589)
**Away:** 55-95-1 (.368)

## OVERTIME HISTORY

**Overall:** 3-5 (.375)
- **One-Overtime:** 2-3 (.400)
- **Double-Overtime:** 0-1 (.000)
- **Triple Overtime:** 1-1 (.500)

**Home:** 2-2 (.500)
**Away:** 1-3 (.250)

## LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0-1: | 2007 | 4-0: | 1991 |
| 0-2: | 2003 | 4-1: | 2005 |
| 0-3: | 1999 | 4-2: | 2005 |
| 0-4: | 1999 | 4-3: | 2005 |
| 0-5: | 1978 | 4-4: | 2006 |
| 0-6: | 1969 | 4-5: | 2006 |
| 0-7: | 1969 | 4-6: | 2006 |
| 0-8: | 1969 | 4-7: | 2006 |
| 0-9: | 1969 | 4-8: | 2006 |
| 0-10: | 1969 | | |
| 0-11: | never | 5-0: | 1991 |
| | | 5-1: | 1994 |
| 1-0: | 2001 | 5-2: | 1995 |
| 1-1: | 2007 | 5-3: | 1995 |
| 1-2: | 2006 | 5-4: | 1992 |
| 1-3: | 2006 | 5-5: | 1993 |
| 1-4: | 1999 | 5-6: | 2005 |
| 1-5: | 1999 | | |
| 1-6: | 1999 | 6-0: | 1980 |
| 1-7: | 1999 | 6-1: | 1985 |
| 1-8: | 1999 | 6-2: | 1991 |
| 1-9: | 1999 | 6-3: | 1995 |
| 1-10: | 1999 | 6-4: | 1987 |
| | | 6-5: | 1992 |
| 2-0: | 2001 | | |
| 2-1: | 2007 | 7-0: | 1980 |
| 2-2: | 2004 | 7-1: | 1985 |
| 2-3: | 2006 | 7-2: | 1991 |
| 2-4: | 2004 | 7-3: | 1995 |
| 2-5: | 2004 | 7-4: | 1995 |
| 2-6: | 2001 | 7-5: | 1994 |
| 2-7: | 2001 | | |
| 2-8: | 2001 | 8-0: | never |
| 2-9: | 2000 | 8-1: | 1980 |
| | | 8-2: | 1985 |
| 3-0: | 2005 | 8-3: | 1991 |
| 3-1: | 2007 | 8-4: | 1991 |
| 3-2: | 2007 | | |
| 3-3: | 2007 | 9-0: | never |
| 3-4: | 2007 | 9-1: | 1980 |
| 3-5: | 2007 | 9-2: | never |
| 3-6: | 2007 | 9-3: | 1986 |
| 3-7: | 2007 | | |
| 3-8: | 2007 | 10-0: | never |
| 3-9: | 2007 | 10-1: | 1980 |
| | | 10-2: | 1980 |
| | | 11-0: | never |

## LAST TIME CONFERENCE RECORD WAS ...

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0-1: | 2007 | 3-0: | 1985 |
| 0-2: | 2007 | 3-1: | 2006 |
| 0-3: | 2007 | 3-2: | 2006 |
| 0-4: | 2007 | 3-3: | 2006 |
| 0-5: | 2007 | 3-4: | 2006 |
| 0-6: | 2007 | 3-5: | 2006 |
| 0-7: | 2007 | | |
| 0-8: | 2007 | 4-0: | 1985 |
| | | 4-1: | 1995 |
| 1-0: | 2006 | 4-2: | 1994 |
| 1-1: | 2005 | 4-3: | 1994 |
| 1-2: | 2005 | 4-4: | 1989 |
| 1-3: | 2005 | | |
| 1-4: | 2005 | 5-0: | 1985 |
| 1-5: | 2005 | 5-1: | 1995 |
| 1-6: | 2005 | 5-2: | 1995 |
| 1-7: | 2004 | 5-3: | 1991 |
| | | 6-0: | 1980 |
| 2-0: | 2006 | 6-1: | 1985 |
| 2-1: | 2006 | 6-2: | 1986 |
| 2-2: | 1994 | | |
| 2-3: | 1993 | 7-0: | 1980 |
| 2-4: | 1984 | 7-1: | never |
| 2-5: | 1988 | | |
| 2-6: | 2005 | 8-0: | 1980 |

## LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

| | W | TIME PERIOD | ENDED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 10 | 11/7/1936-10/30/1937 | Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937) |
| 2. | 9 | 1915-1916 | Texas A&M (L, 0-3) |
| 3. | 8 | 1916-11/3/1917 | Texas A&M (L, 0-7) |
| | 8 | 1921-1922 | at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922) |
| | 8 | 12/31/1979-10/25/1980 | San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980) |
| 6. | 7 | 11/12/1928-10/19/1929 | at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929) |
| | 7 | 12/31/1948-10/29/1949 | at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949) |
| | 7 | 11/10/1956-9/28/1957 | at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957) |
| 9. | 6 | 1935 | TCU (L, 0-28, 1935) |
| | 6 | 11/25/1950-10/20/1951 | at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951) |
| | 6 | 9/19/1953-10/31/1953 | at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953) |
| | 6 | 10/23/1959-10/22/1960 | at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960) |
| | 6 | 9/21/1985-10/26/1985 | at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985) |
| | 6 | 10/25/1986-9/5/1987 | at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987) |

## LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

| | G | TIME PERIOD | ENDED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 10 | 11/7/1936-10/30/1937 | Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937) |
| 2. | 9 | 1915-1916 | Texas A&M (L, 0-3) |
| 3. | 8 | 1916-11/3/1917 | Texas A&M (L, 0-7) |
| | 8 | 1921-1922 | at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922) |
| | 8 | 11/27/1948-10/29/1949 | at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949) |
| | 8 | 12/31/1979-10/25/1980 | San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980) |
| 7. | 7 | 1899-1901 | Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901) |
| | 7 | 1909-1910 | Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910) |
| | 7 | 1923 | SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923) |
| | 7 | 11/12/1928-10/19/1929 | at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929) |
| | 7 | 11/25/1950-10/27/1951 | TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951) |
| | 7 | 11/10/1956-9/28/1957 | at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957) |

## LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

| | L | TIME PERIOD | ENDED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 11 | 9/20/1969-9/11/1970 | at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970) |
| 2. | 10 | 10/28/1967-10/12/1968 | Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970) |
| | 10 | 10/17/1998-9/25/1999 | North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999) |
| 4. | 9 | 10/1/1971-9/16/1972 | at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972) |
| | 9 | 10/13/1973-9/21/1974 | Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974) |
| | 9 | 10/12/2002-9/6/2003 | SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003) |
| 7. | 8 | 10/12/1946-11/30/1946 | Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947) |
| | 8 | 10/30/2000-11/18/2000 | Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001) |
| | 8 | 9/29/2001-11/17/2001 | Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001) |
| | 8 | 10/11/2003-9/4/2004 | Texas State (W, 24-17, 2004) |
| | 8 | 9/29/2007-11/17/2007 | active entering 2008 season |

## LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

| | G | TIME PERIOD | ENDED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 11 | 10/14/1967-10/12/1968 | Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970) |
| | 11 | 9/20/1969-9/11/1970 | at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970) |
| 3. | 10 | 10/17/1998-9/25/1999 | North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999) |
| 4. | 9 | 10/1/1971-9/16/1972 | at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972) |
| | 9 | 10/13/1973-9/21/1974 | Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974) |
| | 9 | 10/12/2002-9/6/2003 | SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003) |
| 7. | 8 | 10/12/1946-11/30/1946 | Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947) |
| | 8 | 10/30/2000-11/18/2000 | Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001) |
| | 8 | 9/29/2001-11/17/2001 | Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001) |
| | 8 | 10/11/2003-9/4/2004 | Texas State (W, 24-17, 2004) |
| | 8 | 9/29/2007-11/17/2007 | active entering 2008 season |

## LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

| | G | TIME PERIOD | RECORD |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 89 | 12/31/1979-10/24/1987 | 55-32-2 |
| 2. | 59 | 9/23/1950-11/5/1955 | 37-19-3 |
| 3. | 50 | 9/5/1992-10/5/1996 | 29-21 |
| 4. | 31 | 10/19/1996-9/18/1999 | 5-26 |
| 5. | 29 | 11/16/1963-10/22/1966 | 16-13 |
| | 29 | 11/6/1976-9/15/1979 | 13-15-1 |
| 7. | 27 | 1936-10/14/1939 | 21-5-1 |
| 8. | 25 | 11/7/1987-11/25/1989 | 12-13 |
| 9. | 22 | 11/7/1974-10/9/1976 | 14-6-1 |
| 10. | 21 | 9/16/1972-11/24/1973 | 7-14 |
| | 21 | 9/8/1990-11/23/1991 | 14-6-1 |

# ALL-DECADE TEAMS

## PRIOR TO 1921

| | |
|---|---|
| Center: | J. Johnson |
| Guard: | J. J. Robertson |
| Guard: | Slim Harrell |
| Tackle: | E. T. "Bull" Adams |
| Tackle: | Robert Leazor |
| Tackle: | J. D. Issacs |
| Tackle: | Jack Roach |
| End: | Styles Leach |
| End: | John Reid |
| Quarterback: | Nelson Pruett |
| Fullback: | Theron Fouts |
| Fullback: | T. P. Robinson |
| Halfback: | Roy Grissom |
| Halfback: | Yank Wilson |
| Halfback: | Lucian Roach |

## 1921-1930

| | |
|---|---|
| Center: | Asa Kirk |
| Guard: | Barton "Botchey" Koch |
| Guard: | "Puny" Witcher |
| Tackle: | Russell Blailock |
| Tackle: | Roy Williamson |
| End: | Sam Coates |
| End: | Barney Burch |
| Quarterback: | Jake Wilson |
| Halfback: | Wesley Bradshaw |
| Halfback: | Virgil Gilliland |
| Fullback: | John S. Tanner |

## 1931-1940

| | |
|---|---|
| Center: | Robert Nelson |
| Gaurd: | Emmett Kriel |
| Guard: | Leonard Aiken |
| Tackle: | Bennett Edwards |
| Tackle: | Jack Anderson |
| End: | Jack Russell |
| End: | Sam Boyd |
| Quarterback: | Billy Patterson |
| Halfback: | Jack Wilson |
| Halfback: | Lloyd Russell |
| Fullback: | Carl Braziell |

## 1941-1950

| | |
|---|---|
| Center: | Lester Gatewood |
| Guard: | Bill Athey |
| Guard: | Donald Mouser |
| Tackle: | Buddy Tinsley |
| Tackle: | Luke Welch |
| End: | Gordon Hollon |
| End: | J. D. Ison |
| Quarterback: | Adrian Burk |
| Halfback: | George "Gabby" Sims |
| Halfback: | Buddy Parker |
| Fullback: | Milton Crain |

## 1951-1959

| | |
|---|---|
| Center: | Gale Galloway |
| Guard: | Bill Glass |
| Guard: | Clyde Letbetter |
| Tackle: | James Ray Smith |
| Tackle: | Ken Casner |
| End: | Stanley Williams |
| End: | Harold Riley |
| Quarterback: | Larry Isbell |
| Halfback: | Jerry Coody |
| Halfback: | Del Shofner |
| Fullback: | Larry Hickman |

## 1960-1969

### OFFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| End: | Lawrence Elkins |
| End: | Ken Hodge |
| Tackle: | Richard Stevens |
| Tackle: | Buck McLeod |
| Tackle: | Robert Burk |
| Guard: | Bill Ferguson |
| Center: | Bill Hicks |
| Back: | Don Trull |
| Back: | Ronnie Bull |
| Back: | Ronnie Goodwin |
| Back: | Pinkie Palmer |
| Kicker: | Terry Cozby |

### DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| End: | David Anderson |
| End: | Donnie Laurence |
| Tackle: | Greg Pipes |
| Guard: | Bobby Crenshaw |
| Guard: | Herby Adkins |
| Guard: | Tommy Reaux |
| Linebacker: | Butch Maples |
| Linebacker: | Bobby Maples |
| Back: | Jacky Allen |
| Back: | Ridley Gibson |
| Back: | Joe Jones |
| Punter: | Ed Marsh |

## 1970-1979

### OFFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| Tight End: | Ronnie Lee |
| End: | Tommy Davidson |
| End: | Phillip Kent |
| Tackle: | Mike Hughes |
| Tackle: | Ron Evans |
| Guard: | David Sledge |
| Guard: | Billy Glass |
| Center: | Aubrey Schulz |
| Quarterback: | Neal Jeffrey |
| Running Back: | Steve Beaird |
| Running Back: | Walter Abercrombie |
| Kicker: | Bubba Hicks |

### DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| End: | Roger Goree |
| End: | Andrew Melontree |
| Tackle: | Gary Don Johnson |
| Tackle: | Joe C. Johnson |
| Linebacker: | Mike Singletary |
| Linebacker: | Derrel Luce |
| Linebacker: | Shane Nelson |
| Back: | Gary Green |
| Back: | Ron Burns |
| Back: | Ken Quesenberry |
| Back: | Tommy Turnipseede |
| Punter: | Ed Marsh |

## 1980-1989

### OFFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| Wide Receiver: | Gerald McNeil |
| Wide Receiver: | Matt Clark |
| Tackle: | Mark Adickes |
| Tackle: | Mark Cochran |
| Guard: | Mark Kirchner |
| Guard: | Frank Ditta |
| Center: | John Adickes |
| Quarterback: | Cody Carlson |
| Running Back: | Walter Abercrombie |
| Running Back: | Dennis Gentry |
| Running Back | Alfred Anderson |
| Placekicker: | Marty Jimmerson |
| Player of the Decade: | Cody Carlson |

### DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| End: | Ervin Randle |
| End: | Charles Benson |
| Tackle: | Joe Campbell |
| Tackle: | Steve Grumbine |
| Linebacker: | Mike Singletary |
| Linebacker: | James Francis |
| Linebacker: | Ray Berry |
| Back: | Robert Blackmon |
| Back: | Thomas Everett |
| Back: | Vann McElroy |
| Back: | Ron Francis |
| Punter: | Pete Rutter |

## 1990-1999

### OFFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| Wide Receiver: | Melvin Bonner |
| Wide Receiver: | Kalief Muhammad |
| Tackle: | Fred Miller |
| Tackle: | Michael Johnson |
| Guard: | Monte Jones |
| Guard: | David Leaks |
| Center: | John Turner |
| Quarterback: | J.J. Joe |
| Running Back: | Jerod Douglas |
| Running Back | David Mims |
| Running Back: | Robert Strait |
| Placekicker: | Matt Bryant |

### DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| Line: | Daryl Gardener |
| Line: | Robin Jones |
| Line: | Santana Dotson |
| Line: | Albert Fontenot |
| Linebacker: | Le'Shai Maston |
| Linebacker: | LaCurtis Jones |
| Linebacker: | Dean Jackson |
| Back: | Michael McFarland |
| Back: | Adrian Robinson |
| Back: | Gary Baxter |
| Back: | George McCullough |
| Punter: | Ty Atteberry |

# LETTERWINNERS

**Note:** In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office at 254.710.2743.

## A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
ADAIN, Barry - 1972-74
ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
ADAMS, Jordan - 2005-06
ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
**AKERS, Justin - 2006-07**
AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01
ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
ALLEN, Caleb - 2007
ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
ALLISON, Joel - 1969
ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03-04-05
AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02
AMYETT, James - 1953-54
ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
ANDERSON, David - 1994
ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02
ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03-04-05
ANDRIE, George - 1987
ARLINE, Anthony - 2003-04-05-06
ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03
ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
ARNOLD, Josh - 2003
ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
**ATCHISON, Tim - 2007**
ATES, Horace - 1982-84-85
ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
ATTAS, Michael - 1945
ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

ANTHONY **ARLINE**

## B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
BAILEY, James F. - 1953
BAIN, William R. - 1966
BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
**BAKER, Mikail - 2005-06**
BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
BARBEE, Baylor - 2004
**BARNARD, James - 2007**
BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, W.D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
BAXTER, Gary - 1997-98-99-00
BAYS, Bryan - 2006
BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
BEAN, Ivy - 1931
BEAN, Jim - 1941
BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
**BEATTY, Tyler - 2007**
BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
BECK, David W. - 1940
BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
BEESLEY, Greg - 1965-67
BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
BELL, Charles - 1986-88-90
BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
BELL, Josh - 2005-06-07
BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
BELL, Shawn - 2003-04-05-06
BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
BERG, Tim - 1992
BERRY, Donnell - 1956
BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02
BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
BIVINS, Durham - 1938
BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
BLACK, David Morris - 1969
BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
BLAILOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
BLAYLOCK, William - 2005-06
BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
**BOATNER, Thad - 2006**
BOATNER, Yancy - 2004-05-06
BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
BOECKER, Donald L. - 1961
BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
BOYD, Chad - 1994
BOYD, Michael - 2003-04
BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
BRADSHAW, W.W. - 1921-22
BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
**BREWSTER, Shea - 2007**
BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
BRISENDINE, John - 1966
BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
BROCK, Randy - 1983
BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
BROWN, Randy - 1959
BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
**BRYAN, Antareis - 2007**
BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
**BRYANT, Trey - 2006-07**
BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
**BUERCK, Krys - 2007**
**BUFORD, Chris - 2007**
BULL, Brad - 1989
BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931
BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03
BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

## C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
CALVERT, Gene - 1983
CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
CAMMACK, Alex - 2006
CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
CAMP, David - 1990
CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03
CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02
CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
CHANDLER, Lee - 2005
CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
CHAPDELAINE, Ryan - 2001
CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
CHILTON, Mike - 1992
CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
CICERO, Greg - 2001-02
CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
CLARK, Rusty - 1966
CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02
COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
COMER, Ray - 1945
CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
COPELAND, Vince - 2002
CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
CORNEJO, Randy - 2002
CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
CORRY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
COUSER, Larry - 1963
COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
COX, Mills - 1921
COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
CRADY, Chad - 1999
CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03
CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03
**CRAWFORD, Dwain - 2005-06-07**
CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
**CRISS, Dominique - 2007**
CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
CROOK, Bret - 1993
CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03-04
CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
CROW, James H. " Jim" - 1968

# LETTERWINNERS

CROWNOVER, Earnest, - 1992
CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

## D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
DANIEL, Bill "Govenor" - 1935-36
DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02
DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
DAVIS, Braelon - 2004-06
DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
DAVIS, David - 1986
DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02
DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
DAVIS, Will - 1951
DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
DEGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002
DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
DENNIS, Bill - 1957
DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
DENTON, Larry - 1971-73
DENTON, Tommy - 1967
DEORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
DESISTO, JOSH - 2005
DeWOODEY, Joeseph - 2003-04
DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
DIAL, Lance - 1987
DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DIXON, Kerry - 2000
DOBBS, Darren - 1994
DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
DOTSON, Damon - 2004-05-06
DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
DOVE, MATT - 1973
DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
DRAPER, Derek - 1992
DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

## E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
EASLEY, Robert - 1979
EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
EDMISON, Bert - 1942
EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
EILAND, Craig - 1984
EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
**EPPERSON, Derek - 2007**
ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
EVANS, Chris - 2004
EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03-04
EVANS, Milton - 1937
EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

## F

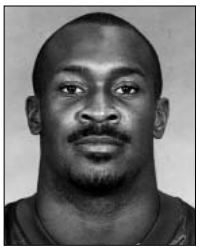
FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
FALL, George C. -1924-25-26
FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
FARST, Travis - 2003-04-06
FAUCHER, Staron - 2003
FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
FELLOWS, Nick - 2004
**FENTY, Justin - 2006-07**
FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
FEST, Claude E. - 1961
FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
FIELDS, J - 2003-04-05
FIELDS, Jess - 1972
FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
**FINDLEY, Ty - 2007**
FINLEY, Dewain - 1962
FINLEY, Harold - 1935
**FINLEY, Jay - 2007**
FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. - 1902
FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
FLORES, Ricardo - 2004
FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
FORD, Corey - 2004-06
FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
FORD, William Ray - 1993
FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003-04-05-06
FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
**FRANCIS, Chris - 2007**
FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS, James Jr. - 2004
FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
FREELS, Luther Murell - 1933
**FREEMAN, Leon - 2007**
FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
FROST, David - 1988-89-90
FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, Andra 1998-99-00-01
FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

## G

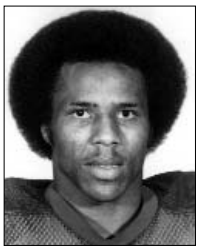
GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03
GARRETT, Steve - 1968
GARY, Michael - 2004-05
GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
**GAY, Dan - 2005-06-07**
GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85
GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
**GETTIS, David - 2006-07**
GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
GIBSON, Greg - 1980
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
GLASS, Bobby - 1981
GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02-04
GONSOULIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian - 1997
GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
**GRIESENBECK, Chris - 2007**
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03-04
GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

## H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
HADDOCK, Jason - 2002
HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert - 1926
HALE, Howard - 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred - 1980
HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob - 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
HANCOCK, Sam - 1973-76
HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
HARDING, Drew - 1999-00



JEROD **DOUGLAS**
1994-95-96-97



DENNIS **GENTRY**
1979-80-81

HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
HARPER, Jamaal - 2003-04-05
HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02
HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02
HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
HASOON, Ricky - 2004-06-07
HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou - 1919
HAVENS, Ryan - 2003-04-05-06
HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
HAYS, Bruce - 1983
HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
HEARD, Andrew - 2006
HEARN, Bob - 1984
**HEARVEY, Jordan - 2007**
HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02
HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
HERRING, Hunter - 2005
HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
HICKS, Don A. - 1918
HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02

# LETTERWINNERS

HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
HILL, Julian - 2003-04-05-06
HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
HINTON, Jesse - 1979
**HIXSON, Ben - 2005-06-07**
HODGE, Ken Douglas 1962-64
HOEFER, Bennett - 2004-05-06
HOFFMAN, Dalton J. 1961-63
HOGAN, Darrell 1945-46
HOGG, Ross 1926
HOLLAND, L. B. 1915-17
HOLLEY, Weldon W. 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie 1966-67
HOLLON, Gordon L. 1942-46
HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
HOOKS, Brian - 1934
HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 1953-54
HORN, Anderson - 2006
HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, Paul - 2004-05-06
HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
HUCKABAY, Scott - 1985-86-87-88
HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49
HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
HULL, J. B. - 1925
HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
HUNTER, Hunter -1993
HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

## I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
INGRAM, Robert - 1978
IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
IRWIN, James - 2004
IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

## J

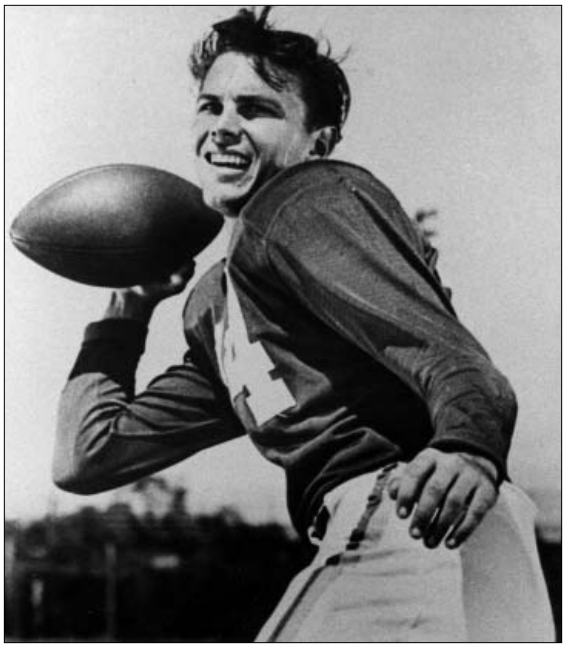
JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
JACKSON, Robert - 1997
JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
JAMES, Arlis - 1958
JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
JARMON, James - 1988
JAYNES, Clint - 1987
JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003-04-05
**JENKINS, Desmond - 2007**
JENKINS, Quincy - 2003-04-05-06
JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
**JOHNSON, Antonio - 2007**
JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03
JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
**JONES, Antonio - 2006-07**
JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
JONES, Charles R. - 1953
JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
JONES, Jack - 1924-25
**JONES, Jacoby - 2006-07**
JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, R. D. - 1903
JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
JONES, Zach - 2005-06-07
JORDAN, Clark - 1968
JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

## K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03-04
KARR, Richard J. - 1967-68-69 Tr.
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02
KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.
KING, Cornell - 2003
KING, Dane - 2004
KING, Eustice - 1904-05
KING, Frank S. - 1941
KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03-04
KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33
**KUSHNEIR, Alex - 2007**

## L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
**LAKE, Jordan - 2006-07**
**La MAR, Jake - 2005-06-07**
**LAMB, Jason - 2006-07**
LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
LANE, Maurice - 2002-03-04-05
LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02
LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
LEE, James - 1985-86
LEE, Paul - 1987
LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
LERMA, John C. - 1968-69
LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
LENGEFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
LEWIS, Bradford - 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Byron - 1983
LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
LICHTE, Jason - 2000
LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91Tr.
LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003-04-05
LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003-04-05-06
LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
LOEB, David - 1989-90
LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02
LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03-04
LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
LOPEZ, Daniel - 2007
LOTT, Matt - 2005-06
LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40



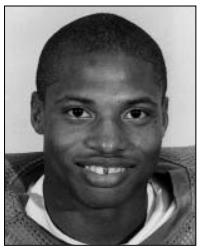
LARRY **ISBELL**

LUCE, Derrel - 1972-73-74
LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

## M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
MACHEN, Michael - 2007
MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
MACKEY, Mike - 1982
MADDOX, Dan - 1985
MAHAFFEY, John - 2003
MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
MAHURIN, Gene - 1967-68
MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
MANASCO, Bob - 1960
MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
MANN, Ed - 1918-19
MANNING, Mike - 1986
MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
MAPPS, Jay - 1987
MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
MARTIN, John - 2001-02-04
MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
MASSEY, Phil - 1984
MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
MASTON, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
MATYSEK, John - 1962
MAVITY, Chad - 1995
MAVITY, Jim - 1959
MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
McDONALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
McDONALD, Lequalan - 2002-03-04-05
McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
McDOUGALD, Rex - 2007
McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
**McELROY, V.J. - 2007**
McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03
McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
McMILLEN, William A. - 1958
McMILLON, Mark - 1989
McNAIR, W. David - 1955
McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry - 1996
MEAD, Marcus - 2005
MEERS, William - 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
MELE, Tim Mgr. - 1996
MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79

# LETTERWINNERS



DERRICK McADOO
1984-85-86

MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald - 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan - 1955
MILLER, James Milton - 1964
MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
MILLER, Michael - 2004-05-06-07
MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey - 1991
MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
MOORE, Jerry - 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus - 1988
MOORE, Michael - 1988
MOORE, Nick - 2005-06-07
MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.
MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
MOSLEY, Paul - 2003-04-05-06
MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
MOTON, Brannon - 2004
MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
MUNN, Craig - 2006
MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02
MURPHY, Mark - 2005
MURPHY, Montez - 2004-05
MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977
MYATT, Nick - 2006

## N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
NELSON, Geoff - 2004-05-06-07
NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

## O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
**ODOM, Cliff -2007**
ODUM, Michael - 2000
OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
OGADI, Chudi - 2006
OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03-04-05
OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03-04
OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

## P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
PACE, Nick - 2003-05
PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
PARKER, Jeremy - 2002-05
PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty - 1980
PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
PARKS, Terrance - 2004-05
PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. - 1957
**PATIN, Earl - 2007**
PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
**PAWELEK, Joe - 2006-07**
PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
PAYNE, Trey - 2005-06
PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02
PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" - 1931-32-33
PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
PHIPPS, Trent - 1968-70
PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
PIORKOWSKI, Jon - 2005
PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob - 1919
PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
PRICE, Mario - 2004-06
**PRICE, Marlon - 2005-06-07**
PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

## Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02
QUINENE, David - 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

## R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002
RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
RAY, Karl - 1974
READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
REDFEARN, Connor - 2006-07
REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
REETER, Jeff - 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
REID, Tim - 1972-75
REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin - 1995
RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02
RICHARDSON, David - 1987
RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
RHODES, Ahmad - 2003
**RHODES, Vincent - 2005-06-07**
ROACH, Jack - 1917
ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03-04
ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003-04-05-06
ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
ROCHON, Shaun - 2004-05
RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
RODRIGUEZ, Ralph - 2006-07
ROGERS, Chris - 2005
ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle - 1982
ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-46
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

## S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
SCALES, Matt - 1985
SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
SCHIECK, David - 2004
SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
SEABORN, David - 1976-77
SEALS, Kyle - 2004
SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003-04-05-06
SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
SHANNON, Frank - 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
SHELTON, Trent - 2003-04-05-06
SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
SHOALS, Klayton - 2004-05-06
SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
SHUPP, Willie - 1993
SIGN, Bobby - 1988
SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03
SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
SIMS, Carl - 2005-06
SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
**SIMS, Ray - 2007**
SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
SISK, Jonathan - 2004
SIVILS, Jason - 1991
SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
**SLEDGE, Sam - 2006-07**
SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78

# LETTERWINNERS

SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
SMITH, Chad - 2003-05-06-07
SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
**SMITH, Ernest - 2006-07**
SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
**SMITH, Jason - 2005-06-07**
SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Ronald - 1998
SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
SNEED, Avery - 2006
SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
SNELL, Leslie - 1931
SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
SOUTH, Eric - 2000
SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
SPEER, James - 1952
SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
STANLEY, John - 1993-94
STARNES, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.
STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
STENIX, Marcus - 2001
STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
STEVENS, Royal - 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02
STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
STIGGERS, Brandon - 2006-07
STILES, Adam - 2000-01
STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
STOGNER, Brad - 1990
STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
STOGNER, Dan - 1987
STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
STONE, Evan - 2004-05
STONE, Joe - 1988
STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.
STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
STRONG, Tim - 1981
STRUPPA, R.W. - 1923
STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
STYLES, John Henry - 1957
SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88
**SZYMANSKI, Blake - 2006-07**

## T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
TANNER, Ted - 2007
TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
**TAYLOR, Brad - 2007**
TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
TAYLOR, Damien - 2006
TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
TEASLEY, Queito - 2005-06
THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03
THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
TIPTON, James "Rell" - 1973-74-75-76
TOBERNY, Richard R. - 1971
TODD, James - 2003-04-05-06
TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03-04
TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02
TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
TOWLE, James E. - 1921
TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
TRAN, Phil - 2005
TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003
TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
TRICE, Michael - 2004
TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr.
TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
TURNIPSEEDE, Tommy - 1972-73-74
TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

## U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

## V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
VANN, Keegan - 2005-06-07
VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
VENUS, Marcus - 2003-04
VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
VINSON, Davon - 2001

## W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02
WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
WALKER, Ferris - 1988
WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
**WALTERS, Raylon - 2007**
WALLACE, Jack - 2001
WALLER, Matt - 2003
**WALTON, J.D. - 2007**
WARD, Cary - 1984-85
WARD, Jim - 1984
WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
WARE, Errol - 1986-87
WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03
**WASHINGTON, Larry - 2007**
WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, Guy B. - 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
WEBB, Kenny - 2003-04
WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
WEED, Allen - 1956-58
WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
WEEKS, Jonathan - 2004-05-06-07
WEIR, Trey - 1992
WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
WENKE, Josh - 1996
WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
WETZEL, David - 1990-91
WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003-05-06-07
WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
WHITE, Thomas - 2006-07
WHITELAND, James - 2002
WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
WIDEMON, Alton - 2005-06-07
WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.
WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. - 1907
WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003
**WILLIAMS, Jeremy - 2006-07**
WILLIAMS, John Eddie - 1972-75
WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03
WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
WILSON, C.J. - 2003-04-05-06
WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39
WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.
WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
WOODS, Kyle - 1979
WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

## Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
YATES, Frank P. - 1918
YEARY, Wes - 1986
YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
YOUNG, Mike - 1974
YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

## Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02
ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003-04-05-06
ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

DOMINIQUE **ZEIGLER**

# COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

## MORLEY **JENNINGS**

**HEAD COACH**
1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

## BARTON **KOCH**

**LINEMAN**
1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

## BILL **GLASS**

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

## JAMES RAY **SMITH**

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

## LAWRENCE **ELKINS**

**FLANKER**
1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

## MIKE **SINGLETARY**

**LINEBACKER**
1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

## GRANT **TEAFF**

**HEAD COACH**
2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

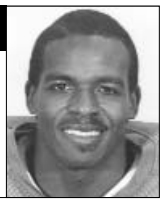
## HAYDEN **FRY**

**QUARTERBACK**
2003 INDUCTEE

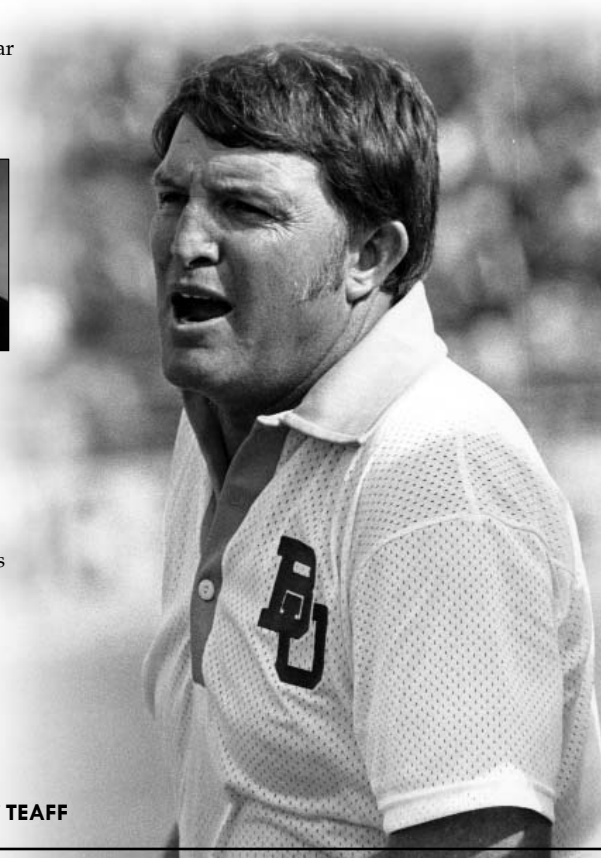
Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

## THOMAS **EVERETT**

**FREE SAFETY**
2006 INDUCTEE



A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.



GRANT **TEAFF**

# ALL-AMERICANS

## WESLEY BRADSHAW

**HALFBACK**
1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BARTON KOCH

**GUARD**
1930

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## FRANK JAMES

**END**
1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JIM TOM PETTY

**END**
1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

## JOE JACK PEARCE

**BACK**
1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

## BILLY PATTERSON

**QUARTERBACK**
1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## SAM BOYD

**END**
1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BOB NELSON

**CENTER**
1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK RUSSELL

**END**
1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK WILSON

**HALFBACK**
1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

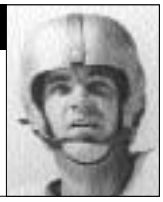
## J.D. ISON

**END**
1949

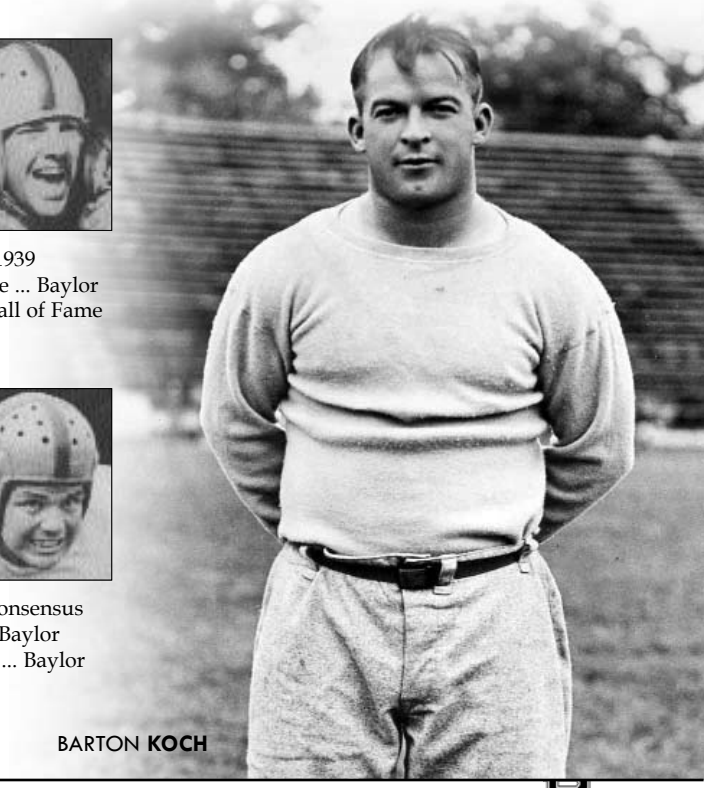
A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ADRIAN BURK

**QUARTERBACK**
1949



A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Owns second-highest pass efficiency rating in Baylor history at 122.44 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



BARTON **KOCH**

# ALL-AMERICANS

## BILL ATHEY

**DEFENSIVE GUARD**
1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## KEN CASNER

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## STANLEY WILLIAMS

**END**
1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## LARRY ISBELL

**QUARTERBACK**
1951

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JERRY COODY

**HALFBACK**
1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## L.G. DUPRE

**HALFBACK**
1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JACK SISCO

**CENTER**
1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## JAMES RAY SMITH

**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
1953 • 1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## BILL GLASS

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
1956

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

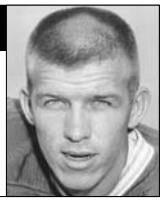
## RONNIE BULL

**HALFBACK**
1960 • 1961

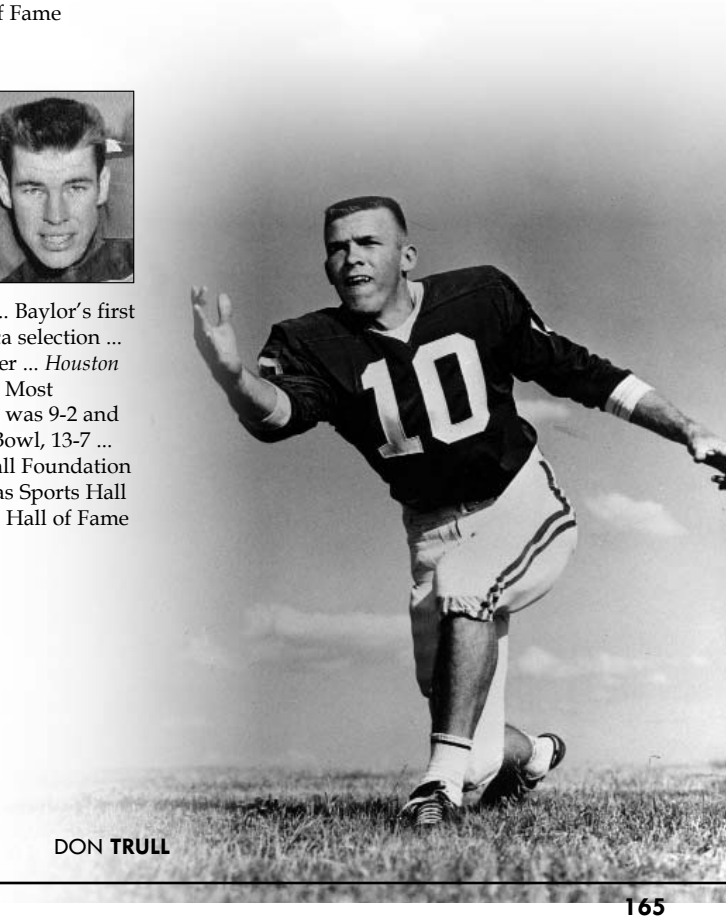
A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## DON TRULL

**QUARTERBACK**
1963

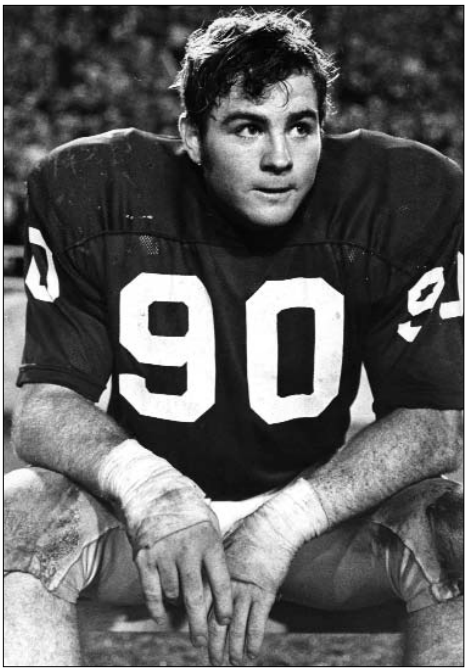


A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



DON **TRULL**

# ALL-AMERICANS



ROGER **GOREE**

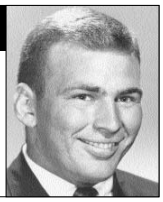
## LAWRENCE **ELKINS**

**FLANKER**
1963 • 1964

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GREG **PIPES**

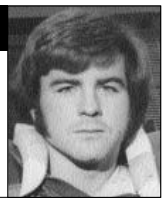
**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
1967



A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ROGER **GOREE**

**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
1972



A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## DERREL **LUCE**

**LINEBACKER**
1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

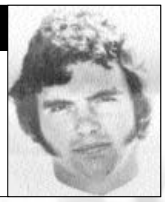
## AUBREY **SCHULZ**

**CENTER**
1974

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## MIKE **HUGHES**

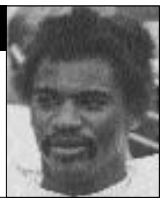
**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
1975



A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GARY **GREEN**

**DEFENSIVE BACK**
1976



A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GARY DON **JOHNSON**

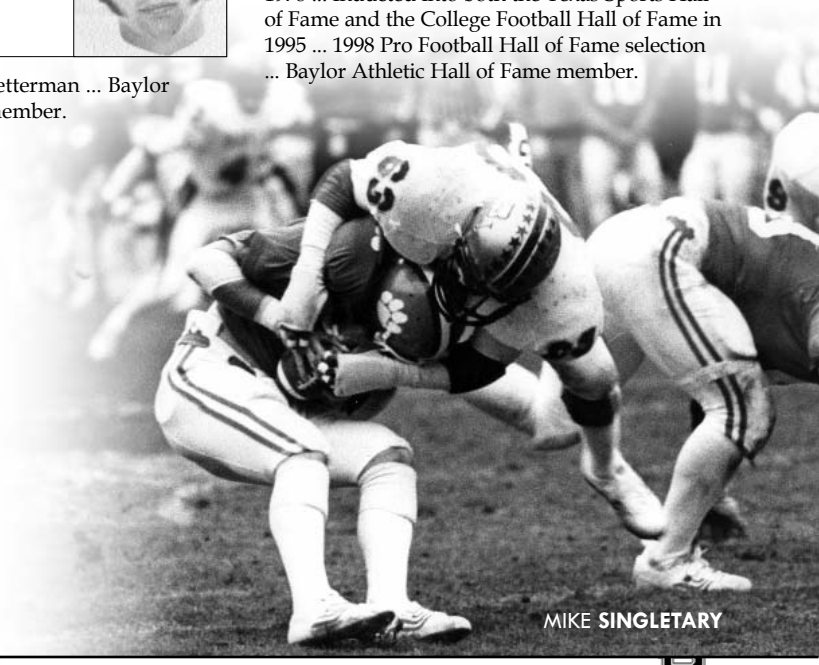
**NOSE GUARD**
1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

## MIKE **SINGLETARY**

**LINEBACKER**
1978 • 1979 • 1980

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



MIKE **SINGLETARY**

# ALL-AMERICANS

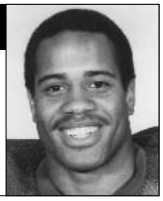
## FRANK DITTA

**OFFENSIVE GUARD**
1980

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

## WALTER ABERCROMBIE

**RUNNING BACK**
1980



A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## VANN McELROY

**FREE SAFETY**
1981

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

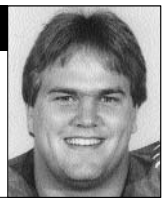
## CHARLES BENSON

**DEFENSIVE END**
1982

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss.

## MARK ADICKES

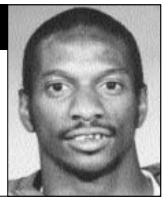
**OFFENSIVE TACKLE**
1983



A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## GERALD McNEIL

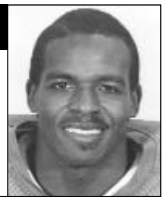
**WIDE RECEIVER**
1983



A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## THOMAS EVERETT

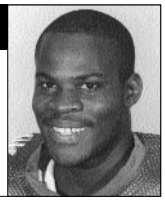
**FREE SAFETY**
1985 • 1986



1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ROBERT BLACKMON

**STRONG SAFETY**
1989



A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

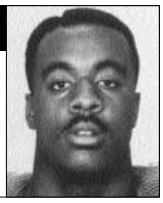
## JAMES FRANCIS

**LINEBACKER**
1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked school career record 12 kicks ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## SANTANA DOTSON

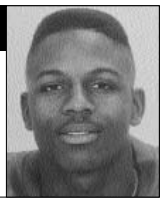
**DEFENSIVE TACKLE**
1991



1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles for loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

## ADRIAN ROBINSON

**SAFETY**
1995



A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

## DANIEL SEPULVEDA

**PUNTER**
2004 • 2005 • 2006

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) registered 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

# HONORS

## COACHING HONORS

### NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR
**1974** Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

### AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR
**1972** Grant Teaff (District VII)
**1974** Grant Teaff (District VII)
**1980** Grant Teaff (District VII)

### SWC COACH OF THE YEAR
**1974** Grant Teaff (SWC)
**1980** Grant Teaff (SWC)

## PLAYER HONORS

### DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD
**1979** Mike Singletary, LB
**1980** Mike Singletary, LB

### HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING
**1951** Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
**1963** Don Trull, QB (4th)

### JIM THORPE AWARD
**1986** Thomas Everett, FS

### RAY GUY AWARD
**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P

### RUDY AWARD
**1995** Darren Dobbs, PK

### AFCA GOOD WORKS TEAM
**2005** Shawn Bell, QB

### BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM
**2006** Maurice Linguist, OS
**2007** Joe Pawelek, LB

### BIG 12 COACHES SPECIAL TEAMS MVP
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P

### ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12 DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR
**2006** Joe Pawelek, LB

### AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM
**1956** Charles Horton, T
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB

### CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA
**1961** Ronnie Bull, HB
**1962** Don Trull, QB
**1963** Don Trull, QB
**1976** Chris Quinn, DE
**1986** Matt Clark, SE (2nd)
**1987** Matt Clark, SE (2nd)
**1989** Mike Welch, DB (1st)
**1990** Mike Welch, DB (1st)
**1991** J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
**1992** J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
**1993** J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
**2005** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)

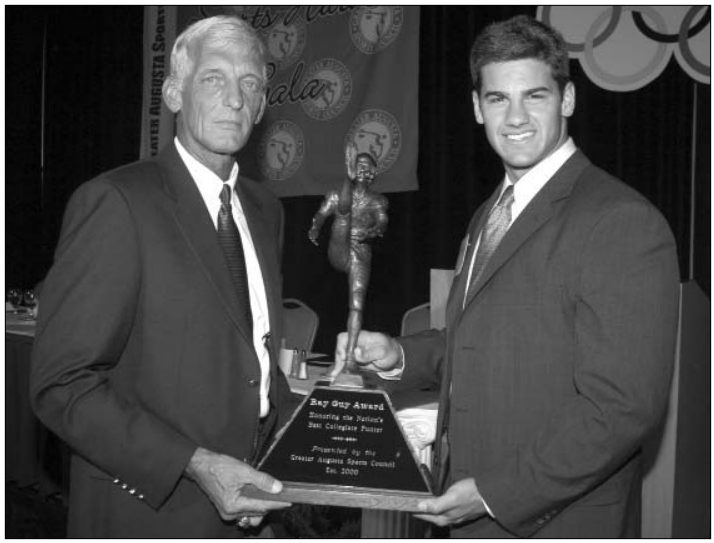
### NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD
**1965** Michael Kennedy
**1966** Edward Whiddon
**1987** Matt Clark

### BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD
**2004** John Martin, WR
**2005** Stephen Sepulveda, LB

### SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR
**1987** Thomas Everett, FS

### *HOUSTON POST* SWC MVP
**1930** Jake Wilson, HB
**1937** Billy Patterson, QB
**1949** Adrian Burk, QB
**1950** Larry Isbell, QB
**1956** Bill Glass, G
**1960** Ronnie Bull, HB
**1963** Don Trull, QB
**1972** Roger Goree, DE
**1974** Steve Beaird, RB
**1979** Mike Singletary, LB
**1980** Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)
Mike Singletary, LB (def.)
**1983** Gerald McNeil, WR
**1985** Tom Muecke, QB (off.)
Thomas Everett, DB (def.)
**1986** Thomas Everett, DB
**1989** James Francis, LB

### ALL-SWC
**1916** John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
**1917** Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
**1921** *Russell Blailock, T
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
John Tanner, FB
**1922** *Russell Blailock, T
*"Cop" Weathers, G
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
*John Tanner, FB
**1923** *Roy Williamson, T
**1924** *Jack Sisco, G
*Homer "Bear" Walker, G
*Sam Coates, T
*Ralph Pittman, HB
*Bill Coffey, QB
**1925** *Sam Coates, E
**1926** *Sam Coates, E
**1928** *Virgil Gilliland, HB
**1929** *Jake Wilson, HB
**1930** *Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
*Jake Wilson, QB
**1932** *Frank James, E
**1933** *Jim Tom Petty, E
*Harold Clem, G
*Joe Jack Pearce, FB
**1936** *Owen "Ox" Perry, T
*Lloyd Russell, HB
**1937** *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
**1938** *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
**1939** *Robert Nelson, C
*Leonard Akin, G
**1940** *Jack Russell, E
**1942** *Buddy Gatewood, C
*Kit Kittrell, HB
**1945** *Richard Johnson, G
**1948** *R.P. Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB
*Bentley Jones, G
**1949** *Adrian Burk, QB
*J.D. Ison, E
*Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
**1950** *Larry Isbell, QB
*Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
**1951** *Larry Isbell, QB
*Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
*Bill Athey, DL
**1952** Jerry Coody, HB
*Jack Sisco, C
*Robert Knowles, T
*Bill Athey, DL
**1953** *Jerry Coody, HB
*James Ray Smith, T
**1954** *Henry Gremminger, E
*James Ray Smith, T
*Billy Hooper, QB
**1955** *Henry Gremminger, E
**1956** *Bill Glass, G
*Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB
**1957** *Clyde Letbetter, G
**1958** *Charles Horton, G
*Larry Hickman, FB
**1959** *Albert Witcher, E
**1960** Bobby Lane, E
*Arnold Davis, E
*Ronnie Stanley, QB
*Ronnie Bull, HB
**1961** *Herby Adkins, G
Bill Hicks, C
**1962** *Robert Burk, G
*Ronnie Goodwin, HB
**1963** *Don Trull, QB
*Lawrence Elkins, E
*Bobby Crenshaw, T
**1964** *Lawrence Elkins, E
**1965** *Donnie Laurence, DE
*Mike Bourland, G
**1966** *Greg Pipes, DT
**1967** *Greg Pipes, DT
**1968** *Richard Stevens, OT
Calvin Hunt, C
**1969** Ed Marsh, P
**1970** *Derek Davis, WR
David Jones, LB
Ed Marsh, P
**1971** *Roger Goree, DE
**1972** *Roger Goree, DE
Tommy Stewart, DB
**1973** *Charles Dancer, WR
**1974** Ken Quesenberry, DB
*Neal Jeffrey, QB
*Steve Beaird, RB
*Aubrey Schulz, C
*Ron Burns, DB
*Derrel Luce, LB
Tommy Turnipseed, DB
Phillip Kent, E
**1975** *Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
**1976** Tim Black, LB
Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
*Gary Don Johnson, NG
**1977** *Ron Burns, DB
**1978** Gary Don Johnson, DT
*Mike Singletary, LB
*David Sledge, G
**1979** *Billy Glass, G
*Andrew Melontree, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB
**1980** *Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Charles Benson, DE
*Joe Campbell, DT
*Frank Ditta, G
*Doak Field, LB
Mike Fisher, WR
*Dennis Gentry, RB
*Jay Jeffrey, QB
*Vann McElroy, DB
Max McGeary, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB
Tommy Tabor, DT




RAY **GUY,** DANIEL **SEPULVEDA**

# HONORS

**1981** Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Gerald McNeil, WR
Mark Kirchner, G
Bobby Glass, G
*Vann McElroy, DB
*Charles Benson, DE
Tommy Tabor, DT
**1982** *Charles Benson, DE
Randy Grimes, C
*Gerald McNeil, WR
**1983** *Gerald McNeil, WR
*Mark Adickes, OT
Ervin Randle, DE
Aaron Grant, DB
*Alfred Anderson, RB
Bruce Davis, WR
Cody Carlson, QB
Tom Muecke, QB
**1984** *Ervin Randle, DE
Kevin Hancock, LB
Derek Turner, DE
Buzzy Sawyer, P
**1985** *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*Mark Cochran, OT
Tom Muecke, QB
Ray Berry, LB
Matt Clark, WR
*Derek Turner, DE
John Adickes, C
Mark Bates, G
**1986** *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*John Adickes, C
*Joel Porter, OT
Kevin Marsh, DE
Mark Bates, G
**1987** *Robert Blackmon, DB
*Brad Goebel, QB
Joel Porter, OT
Ray Crockett, DB
**1988** Robert Blackmon, DB
Gary Joe Kinne, LB
**1989** *James Francis, LB
*Robert Blackmon, DB
*Pete Rutter, P
*Santana Dotson, DT
**1990** *Monte Jones, G
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Mike Welch, DB
Robin Jones, DL
*Reggie Howard, DL
Charles Bell, DB
John Turnpaugh, G
Curtis Hafford, LB
**1991** *Melvin Bonner, WR
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Monte Jones, G
Robin Jones, DE
Marcus Lowe, DT
Michael McFarland, SS
*Le'Shai Maston, OLB
*David Mims, TB
Alonzo Pierce, TE
*John Turnpaugh, G
Scott Baehren, C
Robert Strait, FB
**1992** *Melvin Bonner, WR
*David Leaks, G
*Albert Fontenot, DE
Le'Shai Maston, LB
J.J. Joe, QB
**1993** *David Leaks, G
Fred Miller, OT
Steve Strahan, DT
Chris Lewis, S
**1994** *Fred Miller, OT
*LaCurtis Jones, LB
*Adrian Robinson, SS
Ben Bronson, WR
Ty Atteberry, P
Scotty Lewis, DE
**1995** Fred Miller, OT
Jerod Douglas, RB
Adrian Robinson, S
Daryl Gardener, DE
LaCurtis Jones, LB
Kalief Muhammad, WR

* - unanimous selection

## COACHES ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
George McCullough, DB (2nd)
**1997** Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
**1999** Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
**2000** Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
**2001** Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
**2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
**2003** John Garrett, LB (2nd)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
**2005** Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
**2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)

## ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
George McCullough, DB (3rd)
**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
**2000** Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
**2001** Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
**2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
**2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
**2005** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
**2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
**2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

## SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTMANSHIP AWARD

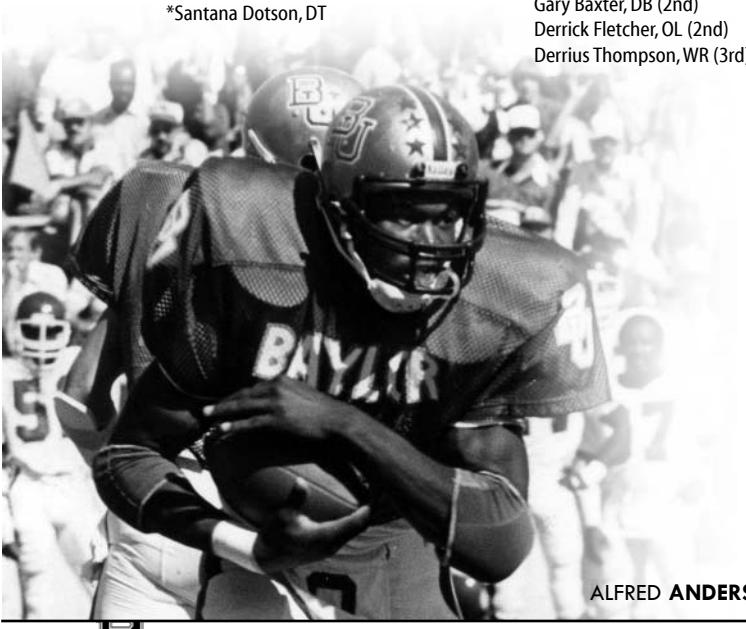
**1960** Herby Adkins, G
**1964** Bobby Maples, QB
**1967** Greg Pipes, DT
**1972** Roger Goree, DE
**1974** Neal Jeffrey, QB
**1985** Tom Muecke, QB
**1986** Cody Carlson, QB
**1993** J.J. Joe, QB

## GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

**1987** Matt Clark, SE
Joel Porter, OT
Keith Rose, DE
**1988** Gary Hays, LB
Larry Vasbinder, OG
Mike Welch, FS
**1989** Gary Hays, LB
Larry Vasbinder, OG
Mike Welch, FS
**1990** Mike Welch, FS
**1991** J.J. Joe, QB
**1992** J.J. Joe, QB
**1993** J.J. Joe, QB
John Turner, C
Jason Young, CB
**1994** Ty Atteberry, K
Donnie Laurence, TE
Adrian Robinson, SS
**1995** Ty Atteberry, K
Donnie Laurence, TE
John Turner, C

## FIRST-TEAM ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

**1996** Kyle Atteberry, K
Ty Atteberry, P
Mark Cogdill, WR
**1997** Don Arroyo, LB
Kyle Atteberry, P
Chris Chmelar, TE
Mark Cogdill, WR
**1998** Kyle Atteberry, P
Jason Lary, LB
Jason Lichte, TE
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Darwin Scott, DB
Brian Sutton, DL
**1999** Kyle Atteberry, P
Mark Cogdill, WR
Travis Hicks, DL
Jason Lary, LB
Jason Lichte, TE
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Justin Snow, DE
**2000** Jason Lary, LB
Andrew Obriotti, TE
Lance O'Steen, WR
Christopher Schoessow, LB
**2001** Greg Cicero, QB
Luke Groth, TE
John Martin, WR
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
Joshua Zachry, QB
**2002** Greg Cicero, QB
T.J. Helmcamp, OL
John Martin, WR
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
**2003** Daniel Sepulveda, P
Stephen Sepulveda, LB
**2004** John Martin, WR
Mike Miller, TE
Daniel Sepulveda, P
**2005** Colin Allred, LB
Shawn Bell, QB
Lee Chandler, WR
Ben Hixson, LB
Jake LaMar, OS
Jon Piorkowski, OS
Daniel Sepulveda, P
Phil Tran, RB
**2006** Shawn Bell, QB
Thad Boatner, OG
Alex Cammack, PK
Andrew Heard, WR
Ben Hixson, LB
Jake LaMar, Rov
Jason Lamb, DE
Joe Pawelek, LB
Ralph Rodriguez, CB
Daniel Sepulveda, P
James Todd, CB
**2007** Ben Hixson, LB
Desmond Jenkins, Rov
Michael Machen, QB
Joe Pawelek, LB
Ralph Rodriguez, CB
Ted Tanner, OT




ALFRED **ANDERSON**

# ALL-STAR GAMES

**Editor's Note:** Year listed when game played

## EAST-WEST SHRINE

**1930** Barton Koch, G
Jake Wilson, E
**1939** Sam Boyd, E
William Patterson, aQB
**1941** Robert Nelson, C
**1942** Jack Wilson, B
**1943** Bobo Barnett, G
**1946** Richard Johnson, G
Jack Price, B
**1951** Frank Boydstun, B
**1954** Jerry Coody, B
Cotton Davidson, QB
**1955** Henry Gremminger, E
Weldon Holley, B
**1956** Bill Glass, G
**1957** Bobby Jack Oliver, T
**1958** Larry Cowart, C
Larry Hickman, B
Charles Horton, G
Clyde Letbetter, T
**1960** Al Witcher, E
**1961** Ronnie Bull, B
Bobby Lane, E
**1962** Robert Burk, G
Ronnie Goodwin, B
James Maples, C
**1963** Robert Crenshaw, T
Dalton Hoffman, B
Don Trull, QB
**1965** Lawrence Elkins, E
**1971** Gary Sutton, DT
**1977** Grant Teaff, Head Coach
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
Mark Jackson, QB
**1980** Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
**1981** Joe Campbell, DT
**1984** Alfred Anderson, RB
**1986** Kevin Hancock, LB
Ervin Randle, DE
Grant Teaff, Coach
**1987** Ray Berry, LB
Ron Francis, DB
Grant Teaff, Coach
**1988** Joel Porter, OT
**1989** Bobby Sign, C
**1990** Robert Blackmon, DB
James Francis, LB
**1991** Mike Welch, DB
**1992** Santana Dotson, DT
Robin Jones, DE
**1993** Le'Shai Maston, LB
**1996** Gary Bandy, LB
Fred Miller, OT
**2006** Willie Andrews, OS
**2007** C.J. Wilson, CB

* - outstanding defensive player

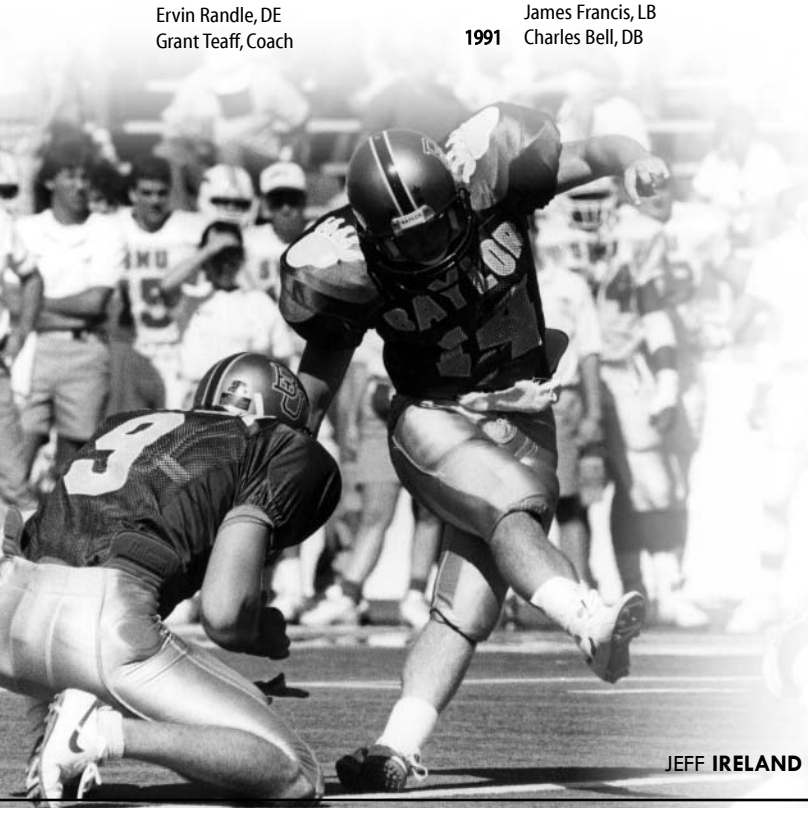
## HULA BOWL

**1954** Jerry Coody, B
**1959** Larry Hickman, B
**1960** Al Witcher, E
**1963** Ronnie Goodwin, B
**1964** James Ingram, E
Don Trull, QB
**1965** *Lawrence Elkins, E
**1969** Richard Stevens, T
**1973** Roger Goree, DE
**1979** Ronnie Lee, TE
**1981** Mike Singletary, LB
Doak Field, LB
**1982** **Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
**1983** Charles Benson, DE
**1984** Mark Adickes, OT
**1986** Mark Cochran, OT
**1987** Cody Carlson, QB
Thomas Everett, FS
**1989** Ray Crockett, DB
Charles Perry, RB
Bobby Sign, C
Grant Teaff, Coach
**1990** Robert Blackmon, DB
James Francis, LB
**1991** Charles Bell, DB
**1992** Santana Dotson, DT
Alonzo Pierce, TE
Grant Teaff, Coach
**1993** Melvin Bonner, WR
Albert Fontenot, DL
**1996** Fred Miller OT
LaCurtis Jones, LB
**1997** Kalief Muhammad, WR
**2000** Kyle Atteberry, K
**2001** Tyshaun Whitson, OL
**2004** Rashad Armstrong, RB
**2005** Jonathan Evans, RB
Khari Long, DE
**2006** Colin Allred, LB
Montez Murphy, DE
**2007** Anthony Arline, CB

* - Outstanding Lineman
** - Most Valuable Player

LAWRENCE **ELKINS**

C.J. **WILSON**



JEFF **IRELAND**

## SENIOR BOWL

**1950** J.D. Ison, E
Rupert Wright, T
**1951** Frank Boydstun, B
George Cook, E
**1952** Ken Casner, T
Stanley Williams, E
**1953** Bill Athey, G
**1955** L. G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
**1957** Bill Glass, G
Del Shofner, B
**1958** Clyde Letbetter, T
**1959** Buddy Humphrey, QB
**1961** Arnold Davis, E
**1962** *Ronnie Bull, B
Ken Hays, G
**1964** Bobby Crenshaw, T
**1967** Dwight Hood, DT
**Terry Southall, QB
**1968** Greg Pipes, DL
**1977** Gary Green, B
**1979** Ronnie Lee, TE
**1980** Gary Don Johnson, DL
**1982** Dennis Gentry, RB
**1984** Mark Adickes, OT
**1987** Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
Ron Francis, DB
**1989** Ray Crockett, DB
Bobby Sign, OL
Daryl Gardener, DE
Adrian Robinson, S
Derrick Fletcher, OT
**1992** Jeff Ireland, K
**1994** Melvin Bonner, WR
**1995** Scotty Lewis, DE
**1996** Gary Bandy, LB
**1997** George McCullough, DB
**1999** Nikia Codie, DB
**2000** Dwight Johnson, DT
**2001** Gary Baxter, DB
**2007** Daniel Sepulveda, P

* - Outstanding Player
** - Outstanding South Back

# ALL-STAR GAMES

## INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

**2007** Trent Shelton, WR
Dominique Zeigler, WR

## TEXAS vs. THE NATION

**2007** *Paul Mosley, RB
Trent Shelton, WR

* - Outstanding Offensive Player

## AMERICAN BOWL GAME

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1971** Ron Evans, OT
**1976** Rell Tipton, G

## BLUE-GRAY GAME

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1942** Buddy Gatewood, C
**1944** Jack Russell, B
**1945** Jack Russell, B
**1961** Tommy Minter, B
**1962** Burt Tate, B
**1965** Harlan Lane, E
Bill Ferguson, G
Donnie Laurence, E
**1966** Terry Southall, QB
Tommy Smith, E
Paul Becton, FL
Dwight Hood, DT
**1967** Greg Pipes, DL
Billy Hayes, S
**1969** Calvin Hunt, C
**1972** Roger Goree, DE
**1973** Gary Lacy, B
Richard Mason, OT
Charles Dancer, SE
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
**1975** Ricky Thompson, E
John Oliver, DL
Ken Quesenberry, S
Bubba Hicks, K
Mike Hughes, OT
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
**1976** Tim Black, LB
Gary Gregory, OT
**1979** Billy Glass, G
**1981** Tommy Tabor, DT
**1982** Mark Kirchner, G
Charles Benson, DE
Travis Selph, DE
Randy Grimes, C
**1983** Bruce Davis, WR
Allen Rice, RB
**1984** Paul Mergenhagen, DT
Ervin Randle, DE
**1989** Pete Rutter, P
**1991** Reggie Howard, DT
**1994** David Leaks, G
**1995** Gary Bandy, LB
Adrian Robinson, S
**1998** Matt Bryant, K
Nikia Codie, S
**1999** Dwight Johnson, DT
**2001** Jon Erickson, OL
Adam Stiles, P
**2003** Cedric Fields, C
Guy Morriss, Head Coach
Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1978** Steve Howell, B

## *CHICAGO TRIBUNE* ALL-STAR GAME

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1939** Billy Patterson, QB
**1941** Robert Nelson, C
**1946** Jack Russell, B
**1949** George Sims, B
**1950** J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
**1951** Frank Boydstun, B
**1953** Bill Athey, G
**1954** Cotton Davidson, QB
**1955** L.G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
**1956** Jim Taylor, C
**1957** Del Shofner, B
**1958** Bobby Jack Oliver, T
**1959** Larry Hickman, B
Buddy Humphrey, QB
**1962** Bobby Ply, B
Ronnie Bull, B

## COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1962** Bobby Lane, E
Bobby Ply, B
**1963** James Maples, LB
**1964** Don Trull, QB
**1965** Lawrence Elkins, E
**1968** Greg Pipes, DT
**1973** Roger Goree, DE
**1975** Phillip Kent, E
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Derrell Luce, LB
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
**1977** Tim Black, LB

## DIXIE CLASSIC

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1931** Jake Wilson, QB
Barton Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
S.L. Witcher, T
Morley Jennings, Coach

## JAPAN BOWL

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1980** Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
**1981** Doak Field, LB
Mike Singletary, LB
**1982** Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
**1983** Randy Grimes, C
Vic Vines, DB
**1984** Alfred Anderson, RB
Gerald McNeil, WR
**1986** Derek Turner, DE
**1987** John Adickes, C
Steve Grumbine, DT
**1988** Joel Porter, OT
**1989** Charles Perry, RB
**1990** Mark Bass, OL
**1993** John Turnpaugh, G
Lee Miles, SE

MIKE **WELCH**

## LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**2004** Derrick Cash, OS
**2005** Quintin Outland, OL

## NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1949** Buddy Attaway, C
Don Mouser, G
J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
Rupert Wright, T
Chuck Stone, G
Gene Huebner, C
Bobby Griffin, E
Bob Woodruff, Coach
**1952** Bill Athey, G
**1958** *Buddy Humphrey, QB
**1959** Al Witcher, E
**1976** David Stevens, E
Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

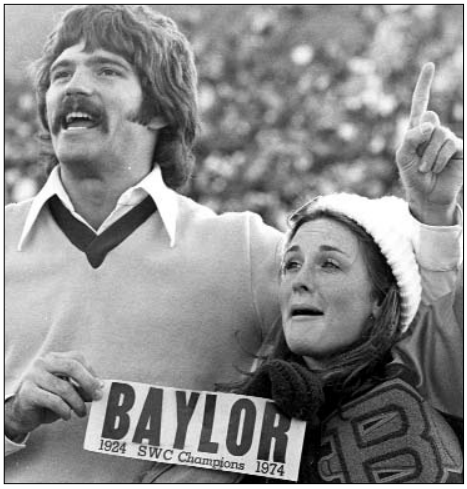
## ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

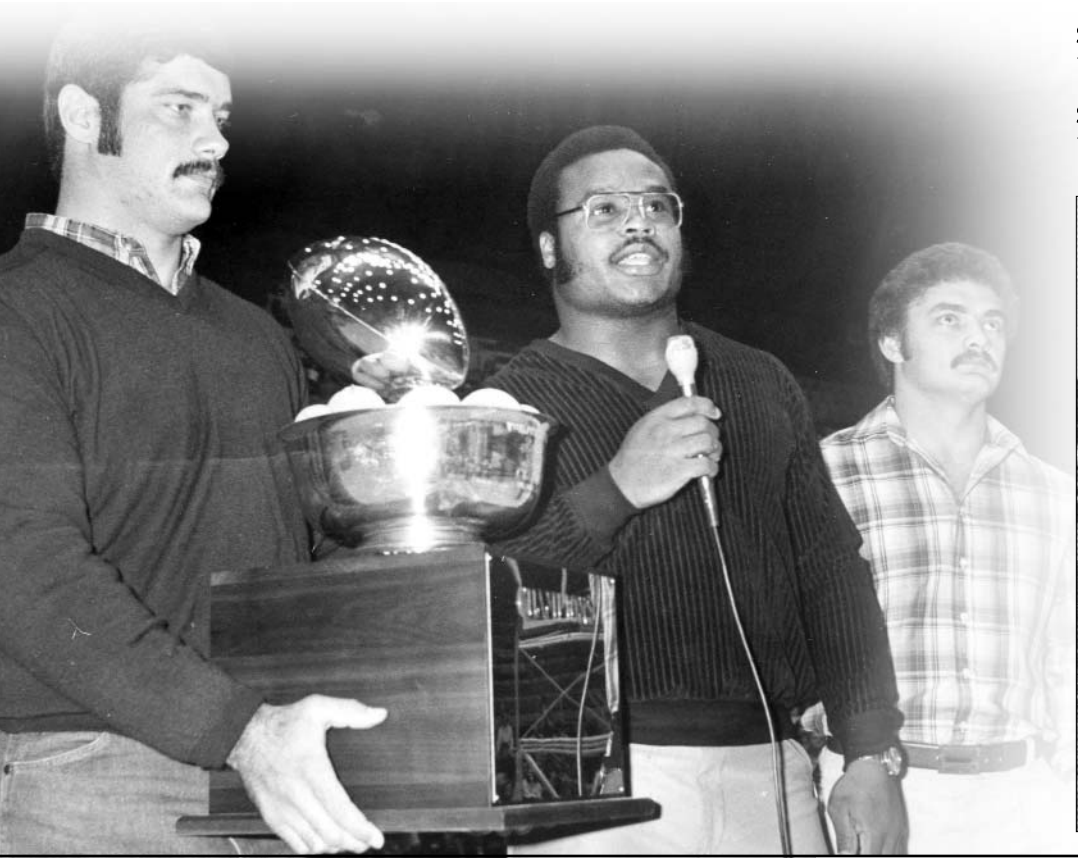
***Note:*** *No longer played*
**1999** Derrius Thompson, WR
**2002** Samir Al-Amin, DB
**2004** Ethan Kelley, DL
Reggie Newhouse, WR
**2005** Jonathan Evans, RB
Quintin Outland, OL

# BOWL HISTORY

## BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

| | BOWL | OPPONENT | SCORE | W-L | BAYLOR COACH | DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1948 | Dixie | Wake Forest | 20-7 | W | Bob Woodruff | 1/1/1949 |
| 1951 | Orange | Georgia Tech | 14-17 | L | George Sauer | 1/1/1952 |
| 1954 | Gator | Auburn | 13-33 | L | George Sauer | 12/31/1954 |
| 1956 | Sugar | Tennessee | 13-7 | W | Sam Boyd | 1/1/1957 |
| 1960 | Gator | Florida | 12-13 | L | John D. Bridgers | 12/31/1960 |
| 1961 | Gotham | Utah State | 24-9 | W | John D. Bridgers | 12/9/1961 |
| 1963 | Bluebonnet | LSU | 14-7 | W | John D. Bridgers | 12/31/1963 |
| 1974 | Cotton | Penn State | 20-41 | L | Grant Teaff | 1/1/1975 |
| 1979 | Peach | Clemson | 24-18 | W | Grant Teaff | 12/31/1979 |
| 1980 | Cotton | Alabama | 2-30 | L | Grant Teaff | 1/1/1981 |
| 1983 | Bluebonnet | Oklahoma State | 14-24 | L | Grant Teaff | 12/31/1983 |
| 1985 | Liberty | LSU | 21-7 | W | Grant Teaff | 12/27/1985 |
| 1986 | Bluebonnet | Colorado | 21-9 | W | Grant Teaff | 12/31/1986 |
| 1991 | Copper | Indiana | 0-24 | L | Grant Teaff | 12/31/1991 |
| 1992 | Sun | Arizona | 20-15 | W | Grant Teaff | 12/31/1992 |
| 1994 | Alamo | Washington State | 3-10 | L | Chuck Reedy | 12/31/1994 |



## BOWL SERIES RECORD

| BOWL | APP. | W-L | PCT. | YEARS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bluebonnet | 3 | 2-1 | .667 | 1963-83-86 |
| Cotton | 2 | 0-2 | .000 | 1975-81 |
| Gator | 2 | 0-2 | .000 | 1954-60 |
| Alamo | 1 | 0-1 | .000 | 1994 |
| Copper | 1 | 0-1 | .000 | 1991 |
| Dixie | 1 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 1949 |
| Gotham | 1 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 1961 |
| Liberty | 1 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 1985 |
| Orange | 1 | 0-1 | .000 | 1952 |
| Peach | 1 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 1979 |
| Sun | 1 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 1992 |
| Sugar | 1 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 1957 |

## BOWL AWARD WINNERS

**ALAMO BOWL**
1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

**BLUEBONNET BOWL**
1963 Don Trull
James Ingram

**COTTON BOWL**
1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

**GATOR BOWL**
1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply

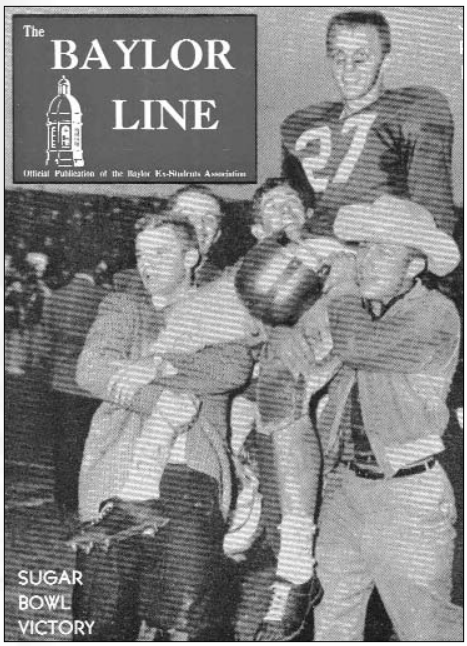
**GOTHAM BOWL**
1961 Don Trull

**LIBERTY BOWL**
1985 Cody Carlson

**PEACH BOWL**
1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)

**SUGAR BOWL**
1957 Del Shofner

**SUN BOWL**
1992 Melvin Bonner



# BOWL HISTORY

## BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Points Scored | 24 | twice |
| Low | 0 | vs. Indiana (12/31/99) |
| First Downs | 27 | vs. LSU (12/31/63) |
| Low | 8 | vs. Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Rushing Plays | 64 | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57) |
| Low | 26 | vs. Utah State (12/9/61) |
| Net Rushing Yards | 275 | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57) |
| Low | 43 | vs. Florida (12/31/60) |
| Passes Attempted | 37 | vs. LSU (12/31/63) |
| Low | 11 | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57) |
| Passes Completed | 26 | vs. LSU (12/31/63) |
| Low | 3 | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57) |
| Had Intercepted | 3 | twice |
| Low | 0 | six times |
| Net Passing Yards | 274 | vs. LSU (12/27/85) |
| Low | 24 | vs. Tennessee (1/1/57) |
| Total Offensive Plays | 91 | vs. LSU (12/27/85) |
| Low | 47 | vs. Alabama (1/1/81) |
| Total Offensive Yards | 489 | vs. LSU (12/27/85) |
| Low | 158 | vs. Alabama (1/1/81) |
| Fumbles | 5 | three times |
| Low | 0 | twice |
| Fumbles Lost | 4 | vs. Auburn (12/31/54) |
| Low | 0 | seven times |
| Penalties | 8 | vs. Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Low | 1 | vs. Florida (12/31/60) |
| Penalty Yards | 85 | vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52) |
| Low | 5 | vs. Florida (12/31/60) |

## BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rushing Attempts | 21 | Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75 |
| | 21 | Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83 |
| Net Rushing Yards | 107 | Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52 |
| Rushing TDs | 2 | Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85 |
| Pass Attempts | 37 | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63 |
| Pass Completions | 26 | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63 |
| Had Intercepted | 3 | Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52 |
| Passing Yards | 255 | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63 |
| Passing TDs | 2 | Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63 |
| | 2 | Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79 |
| | 2 | Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85 |
| Receptions | 11 | James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63 |
| Receiving Yards | 166 | Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92 |
| TD Receptions | 2 | James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63 |
| | 2 | Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75 |
| | 2 | Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83 |
| | 2 | Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92 |

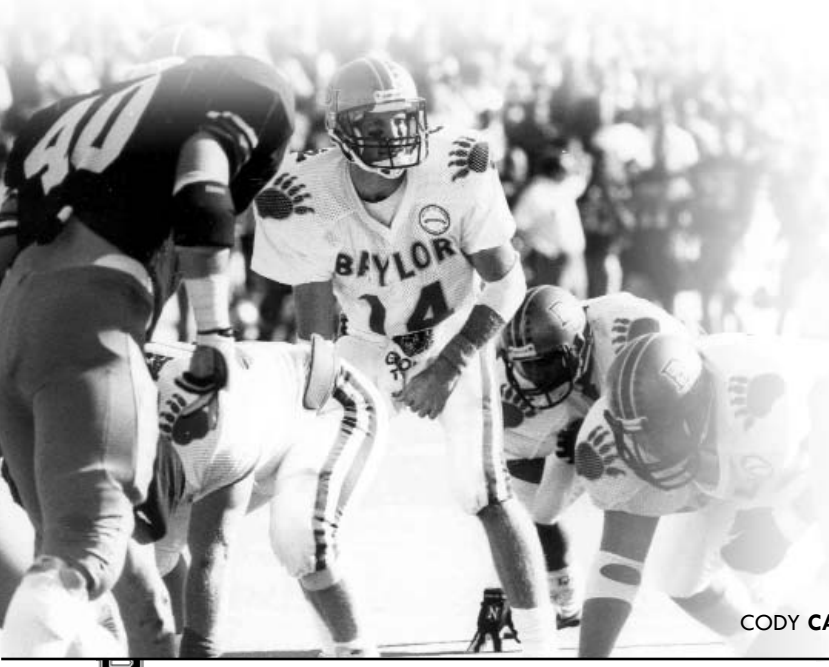
MELVIN **BONNER**

## OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Points Scored | 41 | by Penn State (1/1/75) |
| Low | 7 | four times |
| First Downs | 25 | by Auburn (12/31/54) |
| Low | 4 | LSU (12/31/63) |
| Rushing Plays | 67 | by Alabama (1/1/81) |
| Low | 31 | twice |
| Net Rushing Yards | 423 | by Auburn (12/31/54) |
| Low | 7 | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Passes Attempted | 38 | by Arizona (12/31/92) |
| Low | 5 | by LSU (12/31/63) |
| Passes Completed | 27 | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Low | 1 | twice |
| Had Intercepted | 4 | by Tennessee (1/1/57) |
| Low | 0 | seven times |
| Net Passing Yards | 286 | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Low | 13 | by LSU (12/31/63) |
| Total Offensive Plays | 94 | by Alabama (1/1/81) |
| Low | 37 | by LSU (12/31/63) |
| Total Offensive Yards | 491 | by Penn State (1/1/75) |
| Low | 108 | by LSU (12/31/63) |
| Fumbles | 6 | twice |
| Low | 1 | four times |
| Fumbles Lost | 5 | by Utah State (12/9/61) |
| Low | 0 | four times |
| Penalties | 15 | Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Low | 2 | twice |
| Penalty Yards | 110 | by Washington State (12/31/94) |
| Low | 10 | by LSU (12/31/63) |

## OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rushing Attempts | 28 | Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91 |
| Net Rushing Yards | 143 | Terry Anderson (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83 |
| Rushing TDs | 2 | Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54 |
| | 2 | Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91 |
| Pass Attempts | 38 | George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92 |
| Pass Completions | 27 | Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94 |
| Had Intercepted | 3 | Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79 |
| Passing Yards | 286 | Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94 |
| Passing TDs | 2 | Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83 |
| Receptions | 9 | Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92 |
| Receiving Yards | 108 | Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79 |
| | 108 | Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92 |
| TD Receptions | 1 | Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52 |
| | 1 | Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75 |
| | 1 | Malcom Lewis (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83 |
| | 1 | James Harris (Oklahoma State), 12/31/83 |



CODY **CARLSON**

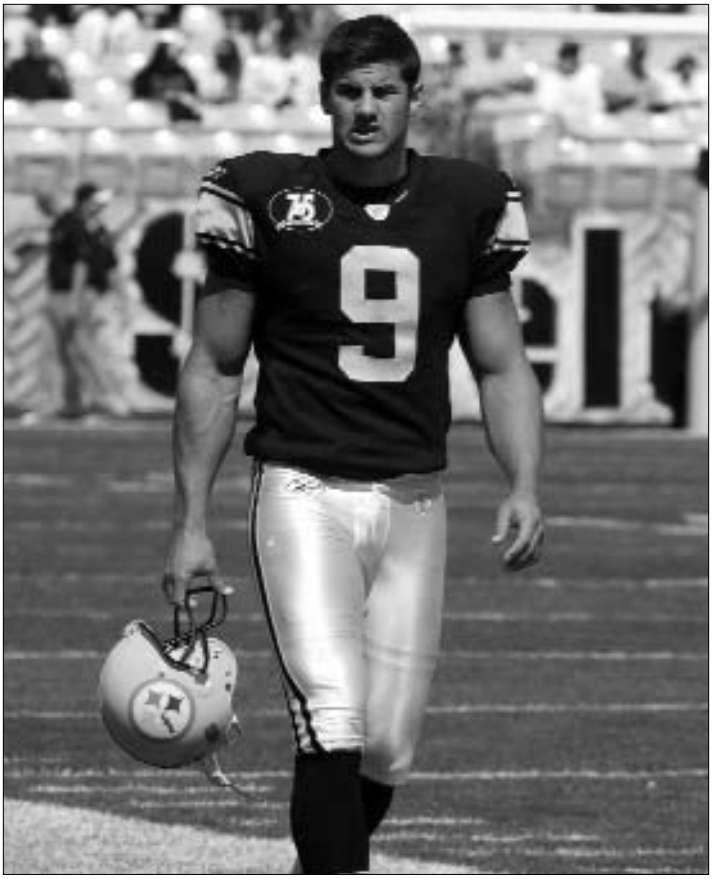
# BAYLOR IN THE NFL

**Editor's Note:** The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2007 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89; **Note:** Spent 1989 season on injured reserve)
ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)
ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
**ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007)**
ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)
**ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)**
ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

---

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
**BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)**
BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)
BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)
BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)
BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
BRAZELL, Carl, QB - Cleveland Rams (1938)
BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)
BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
**BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-07)**
BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)



DANIEL **SEPULVEDA**

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)
CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)
COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)
COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

---

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)
DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)
DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)
DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)
DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)
DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)
DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

---

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)
**EVANS, Jonathan, RB — Buffalo Bills (2007)**
EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

---

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)
FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)
FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

---

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphis (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)
GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)
GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)
GLASS, Billy, OG - Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
GONSOULIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

---

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)
HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)
HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)
HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)
HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

# BAYLOR IN THE NFL

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)
JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)
JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)
JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)
JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)
JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)
JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

---

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
**KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)**
KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)
KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

---

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)
LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)
**LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)**
LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)
LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)
LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

---

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)
MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)
McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)
McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)
McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)
MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)
MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

---

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)
NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

---

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

---

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB – Green Bay Packers (1991)

---

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
**SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007)**
**SHELTON, Trent, WR — Indianapolis Colts (2007)**
SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
**SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-07)**
STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

---

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05), New Orleans Saints (2006)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

---

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)
WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
**WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007)**
WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

---

**ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR — San Francisco 49ers (2007)**

## FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I: | Bobby Ply, DB | Kansas City Chiefs |
| II: | Cotton Davidson, QB | Oakland Raiders |
| IV: | Paul Dickson, T | Minnesota Vikings |
| XIV: | Greg Hawthorne, RB | *Pittsburgh Steelers |
| XV: | Thomas Brown, DE | Philadelphia Eagles |
| XVII: | Ronnie Lee, OT | Miami Dolphins |
| | Mike Nelms, KR | *Washington Redskins |
| XVIII: | Van McElroy, S | *Los Angeles Raiders |
| | Mike Nelms, KR | Washington Redskins |
| XIX: | Charles Benson, DE | Miami Dolphins |
| | Ronnie Lee, OT | Miami Dolphins |
| XX: | Dennis Gentry, WR | *Chicago Bears |
| | Mike Singletary, LB | *Chicago Bears |
| | Greg Hawthorne, RB | New England Patriots |
| XXI: | Keith Bishop, OL | Denver Broncos |
| XXII: | Keith Bishop, OL | Denver Broncos |
| XXIV: | Keith Bishop, OL | Denver Broncos |
| XXV: | Reyna Thompson, CB | *New York Giants |
| XXVI: | Mark Adickes, G | *Washington Redskins |
| XXVII: | Thomas Everett, S | *Dallas Cowboys |
| | Robert Williams, CB | *Dallas Cowboys |
| XXVIII: | Lincoln Coleman, RB | *Dallas Cowboys |
| | Thomas Everett, S | *Dallas Cowboys |
| | Robert Williams, CB | *Dallas Cowboys |
| XXXI: | Santana Dotson, DT | *Green Bay Packers |
| XXXII: | Ray Crockett, CB | *Denver Broncos |
| | Santana Dotson, DT | Green Bay Packers |
| XXXIII: | Ray Crockett, CB | *Denver Broncos |
| XXXIV: | Fred Miller, OT | *St. Louis Rams |
| | George McCullough, DB | Tennessee Titans |
| XXXVIII: | Ethan Kelley, DT | *New England Patriots |
| XXXIX: | Ethan Kelley DT | *New England Patriots |
| XLI: | Fred Miller, OT | Chicago Bears |
| | Justin Snow, DS | *Indianapolis Colts |
| XLII: | Willie Andrews, CB | New England Patriots |

* - team won Super Bowl

# NFL DRAFT HISTORY

| YEAR | RD | PICK | NAME, POS. | TEAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1937 | 8 | 72 | John Reynolds, C | Chicago Cardinals |
| 1938 | 10 | 82 | Emmett Kriel, T | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1939 | 3 | 17 | Billy Patterson, QB | Pittsburgh Pirates |
| | 6 | 41 | Sam Boyd, E | Pittsburgh Pirates |
| 1940 | 7 | 57 | Leonard Akin, G | Chicago Bears |
| | 15 | 137 | Sherm Barnes, E | Chicago Bears |
| | 18 | 170 | Bennett Edwards, T | New York Giants |
| 1941 | 5 | 35 | Bob Nelson, C | Detroit Lions |
| | 16 | 147 | Wilson Lucas, E | New York Giants |
| | 17 | 156 | Jack Anderson, T | New York Giants |
| 1942 | 1 | 2 | Jack Wilson, B | Cleveland Rams |
| | 15 | 133 | O'Dell Griffin, G | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1943 | 3 | 22 | Jack Russell, E | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 8 | 68 | Les Gatewood, C | Green Bay Packers |
| | 10 | 88 | Solon Barnett, G | Green Bay Packers |
| | 15 | 137 | Milt Crain, B | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| 1944 | 21 | 213 | Kit Kittrell, B | New York Giants |
| | 30 | 312 | Francis Nelson, B | New York Giants |
| 1945 | 14 | 134 | Solon Barnett, G | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 21 | 210 | J.D. Cheek, G | Chicago Cardinals |
| 1946 | 17 | 154 | Dick Johnson, C | Chicago Bears |
| | 21 | 192 | Jack Price, B | Boston Yanks |
| 1947 | 31 | 288 | Bill Stephens, T | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1948 | 7 | 54 | Buddy Tinsley, T | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1949 | 2 | 17 | George Sims, B | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 21 | 204 | Sammy Pierce, B | Boston Yanks |
| 1950 | 1 | 2 | Adrian Burk, QB | Baltimore Colts |
| | 11 | 139 | J.D. Ison, E | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 13 | 169 | Rupe Wright, G | Cleveland Browns |
| | 15 | 186 | Gene Huebner, C | Green Bay Packers |
| | 19 | 237 | Bob Griffin, B | New York Bulldogs |
| | 27 | 340 | Mitford Johnson, B | Baltimore Colts |
| | 27 | 345 | Art Sweet, B | New York Giants |
| | 30 | 391 | Dud Parker, B | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1951 | 7 | 79 | Frank Boydston, B | Philadelphia Eagles |
| | 14 | 160 | Adrian Burk, QB | Washington Redskins |
| | 17 | 204 | Harold Riley, E | Los Angeles Rams |
| 1952 | 1 | 7 | Larry Isbell, B | Washington Redskins |
| | 4 | 40 | Ken Casner, T | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 6 | 64 | John Hancock, G | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 8 | 86 | Stan Williams, E | Cleveland Browns |
| | 10 | 117 | Steve Dowden, T | Detroit Lions |
| | 10 | 121 | Luke Welch, T | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 14 | 164 | Gale Galloway, C | Chicago Bears |
| | 21 | 252 | Dick Calhoun, G | Cleveland Browns |
| | 27 | 320 | Bob Reid, B | Chicago Bears |
| | 27 | 322 | Bob Trout, E | Detroit Lions |
| 1953 | 7 | 74 | Bill Athey, G | Baltimore Colts |
| | +19 | 223 | Bill Lucky, T | Green Bay Packers |
| | 27 | 316 | C.O. Brocato, C | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 27 | 323 | Jack Sisco, C | Cleveland Browns |
| 1954 | 1 | 5 | Cotton Davidson, QB | Baltimore Colts |
| | 5 | 60 | Bill Lucky, T | Cleveland Browns |
| | 6 | 64 | James Ray Smith, G | Cleveland Browns |
| | 17 | 200 | Jerry Coody, B | Washington Redskins |
| | 17 | 201 | Bob Knowles, T | Philadelphia Eagles |
| | 26 | 309 | Charley Smith, B | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1955 | 3 | 27 | L.G. Dupre, B | Baltimore Colts |
| | 19 | 227 | Allen Jones, B | Chicago Bears |
| | 26 | 302 | Billy Hooper, B | Chicago Cardinals |
| 1956 | 3 | 29 | Jim Taylor, C | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 6 | 66 | Charlie Dupre, B | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 7 | 80 | Hank Gremminger, E | Green Bay Packers |
| | ! 8 | 90 | Dave Lunceford, T | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 13 | 148 | Weldon Holley, B | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 20 | 236 | Clyde Ledbetter, T | Green Bay Packers |
| 1957 | 1 | 11 | Del Shofner, B | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 1 | 12 | Bill Glass, G | Detroit Lions |
| | 7 | 79 | Reuben Saage, B | Baltimore Colts |
| | 8 | 94 | Charlie Bradshaw, T | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 18 | 206 | Billy Kelley, T | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1958 | 2 | 21 | Bobby Jack Oliver, T | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 3 | 26 | Larry Cowart, C | Chicago Cardinals |
| | 12 | 134 | Wayne Miller, E | Green Bay Packers |
| | 25 | 300 | Bobby Peters, B | Cleveland Browns |
| | 29 | 343 | Matt Fuquay, E | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| 1959 | 1 | 9 | Paul Dickson, T | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 2 | 16 | Buddy Humphrey, QB | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 2 | 18 | Charley Horton, G | Detroit Lions |
| | 3 | 31 | Larry Hickman, B | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 8 | 92 | Dick Clark, B | Chicago Bears |
| | 12 | 139 | Bill Pavliska, B | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | ^13 | 152 | Al Witcher, E | Los Angeles Rams |
| | +17 | 203 | Austin Gonsoulin, B | New York Giants |
| | 24 | 284 | Bob Spain, T | Chicago Bears |
| 1960 | ^17 | 203 | Austin Gonsoulin, B | San Francisco 49ers |
| 1961 | ^4 | 44 | Sonny Davis, WR | Dallas Cowboys |
| | ^8 | 111 | John Frongillo, T | Cleveland Browns |
| | ^9 | 119 | Pete Nicklas, T | Baltimore Colts |
| | ^10 | 138 | Buck McLeod, T | Green Bay Packers |
| | ^11 | 144 | Bob Lane, E | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 18 | 245 | Wilson Allison, T | Baltimore Colts |
| 1962 | ^1 | 7 | Ronnie Bull, HB | Chicago Bears |
| | ^16 | 216 | Bobby Ply, B | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 17 | 235 | Herb Harlan, E | Cleveland Browns |
| | ^19 | 254 | Tom Minter, B | Minnesota Vikings |
| 1963 | ^9 | 117 | Don Trull, QB | Baltimore Colts |
| | ^12 | 159 | James Maples, C/LB | Baltimore Colts |
| | ^16 | 214 | Ronnie Goodwin, B | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1964 | ^11 | 144 | Bobby Crenshaw, G | Dallas Cowboys |
| 1965 | ^1 | 10 | Lawrence Elkins, E | Green Bay Packers |
| | ^3 | 41 | Bobby Maples, LB | Cleveland Browns |
| | ^13 | 181 | Henry Pickett, HB | Cleveland Browns |
| | ^15 | 208 | Harlan Lane, E | St. Louis Cardinals |
| 1966 | ^17 | 253 | Ralph Dunlap, DE | Detroit Lions |
| | 20 | 297 | Willie Walker, E | San Francisco 49ers |
| 1967 | 5 | 116 | Dwight Hood, DT | Green Bay Packers |
| | 6 | 137 | Terry Southall, QB | Baltimore Colts |
| 1968 | 12 | 306 | Greg Pipes, LB | Buffalo Bills |
| | 15 | 407 | Ridley Gibson, DB | Green Bay Packers |
| 1969 | 6 | 153 | Jackie Allen, DB | Oakland Raiders |
| 1970 | 11 | 261 | Calvin Hunt, C | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 13 | 318 | Richard Stevens, T | Philadelphia Eagles |
| | 13 | 332 | Walter Groth, DT | New York Jets |
| | 17 | 433 | Earl Maxfield, DT | Washington Redskins |
| 1971 | 11 | 286 | Dave Jones, LB | Baltimore Colts |
| 1972 | 11 | 264 | Ron Evans, T | Houston Oilers |
| 1973 | 9 | 227 | Ira Dean, DB | Detroit Lions |
| | 15 | 365 | Roger Goree, LB | Houston Oilers |
| 1975 | 7 | 166 | Derrel Luce, LB | Baltimore Colts |
| | 7 | 177 | Steve Beaird, RB | St. Louis Cardinals |
| | 7 | 179 | Phillip Kent, RB | Miami Dolphins |
| | 17 | 423 | Neal Jeffrey, QB | San Diego Chargers |
| 1976 | 5 | 148 | Mike Hughes, G | Washington Redskins |
| | 6 | 164 | Leslie Benson, DE | Buffalo Bills |
| | 8 | 228 | Ricky Thompson, WR | Baltimore Colts |
| | 17 | 472 | Pat McNeil, RB | Kansas City Chiefs |
| 1977 | 1 | 10 | Gary Green, DB | Kansas City Chiefs |
| | 5 | 129 | Gary Gregory, OL | New York Jets |
| | 7 | 170 | Mike Nelms, DB | Buffalo Bills |
| | 7 | 176 | Rell Tipton, G | Green Bay Packers |
| | 7 | 179 | Tim Black, LB | Detroit Lions |
| | 8 | 202 | Cleveland Franklin, RB | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1978 | 9 | 234 | Jon Kramer, G | Cleveland Browns |
| | 11 | 293 | Milton Reed, DB | Atlanta Falcons |
| 1979 | 1 | 28 | Greg Hawthorne, RB | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 3 | 65 | Ron Lee, TE | Miami Dolphins |
| | 4 | 107 | Steve Howell, RB | Miami Dolphins |
| | 7 | 188 | Luke Prestridge, P | Denver Broncos |

# NFL DRAFT HISTORY

| YEAR | RD | PICK | NAME, POS. | TEAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | 4 | 86 | Bill Glass Jr., G | Cincinnati Bengals |
| | 4 | 103 | Arland Thompson, G | Chicago Bears |
| | 6 | 157 | Keith Bishop, G | Denver Broncos |
| | 6 | 159 | Andrew Melontree, LB | Cincinnati Bengals |
| | 7 | 168 | Gary Don Johnson, DT | Cincinnati Bengals |
| | 7 | 176 | Kirk Collins, DB | Los Angeles Rams |
| | 11 | 302 | Thomas Brown, DE | Philadelphia Eagles |
| | 11 | 305 | Frank Pollard, RB | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 12 | 329 | Howard Fields, DB | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1981 | 2 | 38 | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| | 6 | 161 | Robert Holt, WR | Buffalo Bills |
| | 7 | 192 | Doak Field, LB | Philadelphia Eagles |
| | 8 | 198 | Mike Fisher, WR | St. Louis Cardinals |
| | 9 | 232 | Frank Ditta, G | Chicago Bears |
| 1982 | 1 | 12 | Walter Abercrombie, RB | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 3 | 64 | Vann McElroy, DB | Oakland Raiders |
| | 4 | 89 | Dennis Gentry, RB | Chicago Bears |
| 1983 | 2 | 44 | Cedric Mack, CB | St. Louis Cardinals |
| | 2 | 45 | Randy Grimes, C | Tampa Bay Buccaneers |
| | 3 | 76 | Charles Benson, DE | Miami Dolphins |
| | 4 | 106 | Bo Scott Metcalf, DB | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 7 | 191 | Mark Kirchner, G | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 10 | 279 | Geff Gandy, LB | Washington Redskins |
| | 12 | 312 | David Mangrum, QB | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1984 | @1 | 5 | Mark Adickes, T | Kansas City Chiefs |
| | @2 | 44 | Gerald McNeil, WR | Cleveland Browns |
| | 2 | 50 | Bruce Davis, WR | Cleveland Browns |
| | 3 | 67 | Alfred Anderson, RB | Minnesota Vikings |
| | 5 | 140 | Allen Rice, RB | Minnesota Vikings |
| 1985 | 3 | 64 | Ervin Randle, LB | Tampa Bay Buccaneers |
| | 4 | 90 | Kevin Hancock, LB | Detroit Lions |
| | 10 | 273 | Pat Coryatt, DT | Chicago Bears |
| 1986 | 9 | 247 | Reyna Thompson, CB | Miami Dolphins |
| | 11 | 283 | Mark Cochran, T | Houston Oilers |
| 1987 | 2 | 39 | Ron Francis, CB | Dallas Cowboys |
| | 2 | 44 | Ray Berry, LB | Minnesota Vikings |
| | 3 | 64 | Cody Carlson, QB | Houston Oilers |
| | 4 | 94 | Thomas Everett, DB | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 6 | 154 | John Adickes, C | Chicago Bears |
| | 7 | 192 | Johnny Thomas, CB | Washington Redskins |
| 1988 | 10 | 273 | Joel Porter, G | Chicago Bears |
| 1989 | 4 | 86 | Ray Crockett, CB | Detroit Lions |
| | 10 | 277 | John Simpson, WR | Chicago Bears |
| 1990 | 1 | 12 | James Francis, LB | Cincinnati Bengals |
| | 2 | 34 | Robert Blackmon, DB | Seattle Seahawks |
| 1991 | 9 | 243 | Charles Bell, DB | Washington Redskins |
| 1992 | 4 | 104 | Frankie Smith, DB | Atlanta Falcons |
| | 5 | 132 | Santana Dotson, DE | Tampa Bay Buccaneers |
| | 10 | 260 | Marcus Lowe, DT | Cleveland Browns |
| | 11 | 294 | Lee Miles, WR | Miami Dolphins |
| | 11 | 297 | Robin Jones, DE | Atlanta Falcons |
| 1993 | 4 | 112 | Albert Fontenot, DE | Chicago Bears |
| | 6 | 154 | Melvin Bonner, WR | Denver Broncos |
| 1994 | 6 | 171 | Robert Strait, RB | Cleveland Browns |
| 1995 | 6 | 188 | Steve Strahan, DT | Carolina Panthers |
| | @ | -- | David Mims, WR | Carolina Panthers |
| 1996 | 1 | 20 | Daryl Gardener, DT | Miami Dolphins |
| | 4 | 125 | LaCurtis Jones, LB | Miami Dolphins |
| | 5 | 141 | Fred Miller, OT | St. Louis Rams |
| | 5 | 164 | Gary Bandy, DE | Atlanta Falcons |
| | 7 | 232 | Adrian Robinson, DB | Indianapolis Colts |
| 1997 | 5 | 143 | George McCullough, CB | Tennessee Oilers |
| 1999 | 5 | 154 | Derrick Fletcher, G | New England Patriots |
| | 7 | 243 | Kelvin Garmon, G | Dallas Cowboys |
| 2001 | 2 | 62 | Gary Baxter, DB | Baltimore Ravens |
| 2003 | 7 | 243 | Ethan Kelley, DT | New England Patriots |
| 2005 | 6 | 199 | Khari Long, DE | Kansas City Chiefs |
| 2006 | 7 | 229 | Willie Andrews, DB | New England Patriots |
| 2007 | 4 | 112 | Daniel Sepulveda, P | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | 7 | 226 | C.J. Wilson, DB | Carolina Panthers |

+ - drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules
^ - student-athlete also selected in AFL Draft
! - future choice selection
@ - expansion/supplemental draft selection

## FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1938: | Owen Parry, T | New York Giants |
| 1954: | Adrian Burk, QB | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1955: | Adrian Burk, QB | Philadelphia Eagles |
| 1958: | Del Shofner, SE | Los Angeles Rams |
| | Jim Ray Smith, G | Cleveland Browns |
| 1959: | Del Shofner, SE | Los Angeles Rams |
| | Jim Ray Smith, G | * Cleveland Browns |
| 1960: | Jim Ray Smith, G | Cleveland Browns |
| 1961: | Cotton Davidson, QB | Dallas Texans |
| | Del Shofner, SE | New York Giants |
| | Jim Ray Smith, G | * Cleveland Browns |
| 1962: | Bill Glass, DE | Cleveland Browns |
| | Del Shofner, SE | New York Giants |
| | Jim Ray Smith, G | * Cleveland Browns |
| 1963: | Charlie Bradshaw, T | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | Cotton Davidson, QB | Oakland Raiders |
| | Bill Glass, DE | Cleveland Browns |
| | Del Shofner, SE | New York Giants |
| 1964: | Charlie Bradshaw, T | Pittsburgh Steelers |
| | Bill Glass, DE | Cleveland Browns |
| 1967: | Bill Glass, DE | Cleveland Browns |
| 1968: | Bob Maples, C | Houston Oilers |
| 1980: | Mike Nelms, KR | Washington Redskins |
| 1981: | Gary Green, CB | Kansas City Chiefs |
| | Mike Nelms, KR | Washington Redskins |
| 1982: | Gary Green, CB | Kansas City Chiefs |
| | Mike Nelms, KR | Washington Redskins |
| 1983: | Gary Green, CB | Kansas City Chiefs |
| | Vann McElroy, S | Los Angeles Raiders |
| | Luke Prestridge, P | Denver Broncos |
| | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1984: | Vann McElroy, S | Los Angeles Raiders |
| | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1985: | Gary Green, CB | Los Angeles Rams |
| | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1986: | Keith Bishop, G | Denver Broncos |
| | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1987: | Keith Bishop, G | Denver Broncos |
| | Gerald McNeil, KR | Cleveland Browns |
| | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1988: | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1989: | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1990: | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| | Reyna Thompson, S | New York Giants |
| 1991: | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1992: | Mike Singletary, LB | Chicago Bears |
| 1993: | Thomas Everett, S | Dallas Cowboys |

* - selected but did not play due to injury

## PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

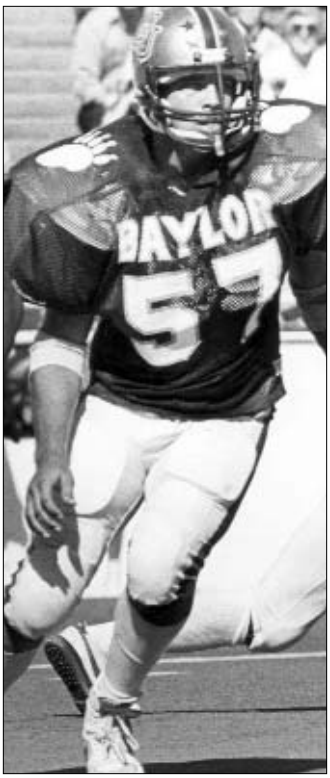
### MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

# BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

The Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame, organized in 1960, recognizes and honors persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. Athletes are required to wait 10 years after completing their eligibility before being eligible for the honor.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
Al Witcher, Al (FB '57-59) - 1973
Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
Blailock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
Cody Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
Grimes, Randy FB ('80-82) - 2007
Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
Kent, Phillip (FB '73-'74) - 1987
Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004
Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
Pittman, Ralph (F, '22-24) - 1964
Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32,BB '32) - 2001
Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB, '52-54) - 1982
Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-'76, FB '74-75) - 1992
Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962



# RECORDS

# ALL-PURPOSE

**Editor's Note:** All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

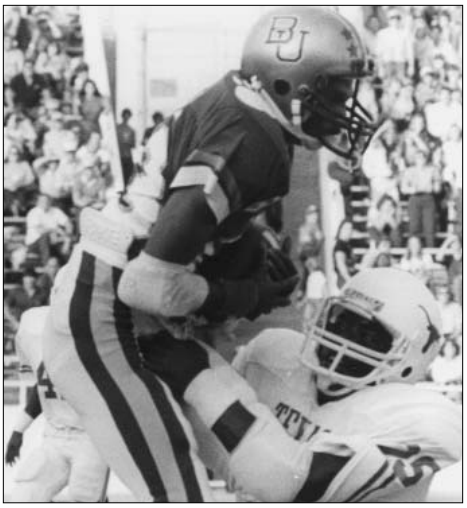
## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS

**Game:** 40; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
**Season:** 289; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]
**Career:** 764; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

### NET YARDS

**Game:** 257; Jerod Douglas at Oklahoma, 1997 [23 att.]
**Season:** 1,594; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]
**Career:** 4,017; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]



GERALD **McNEIL**

## CAREER LEADERS

### NET YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RUSH | REC | KR | PR | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 7 | 2,651 | 473 | 886 | 4,017 |
| 2. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 2,811 | 333 | 837 | 23 | 4,004 |
| 3. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 3,665 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| 4. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 1,004 | 1,300 | 1,425 | 208 | 3,937 |
| 5. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 2,424 | 543 | 12 | 0 | 2,979 |
| 6. | Dennis Gentry | 1977-81 | 2,231 | 356 | 309 | 0 | 2,896 |
| 7. | Del Shofner | 1954-56 | 1,346 | 608 | 334 | 309 | *2,814 |
| 8. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 7 | 0 | 1,647 | 949 | ^2,654 |
| 9. | Reggie Newhouse | 1999-02 | 2 | 2,552 | 0 | 92 | 2,646 |
| 10. | Ronnie Bull | 1959-61 | 1,354 | 636 | 399 | 221 | 2,610 |

**Note:** Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards; Andrews' career total includes 51 interception return yards.

## SEASON LEADERS

### NET YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RUSH | REC | KR | PR | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 1,114 | 81 | 399 | 0 | 1,594 |
| 2. | Brandell Jackson | 1993 | 899 | 91 | 357 | 0 | 1,347 |
| 3. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 1,104 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 1,327 |
| 4. | Rashad Armstrong | 2003 | 1,074 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 1,290 |
| 5. | Walter Abercrombie | 1980 | 1,187 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1,264 |
| 6. | L.G. Dupre | 1953 | 593 | 143 | 350 | 164 | 1,250 |
| 7. | Matthew Williams | 1970 | 711 | 1 | 471 | 42 | 1,225 |
| 8. | Gerald McNeil | 1983 | 0 | 1,034 | 50 | 129 | 1,213 |
| 9. | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 1,112 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1,187 |
| 10. | Reggie Newhouse | 2002 | 0 | 1,140 | 0 | 44 | 1,184 |
| | Willie Andrews | 2004 | 0 | 0 | 741 | 443 | 1,184 |

## YEARLY LEADERS

### NET YARDS

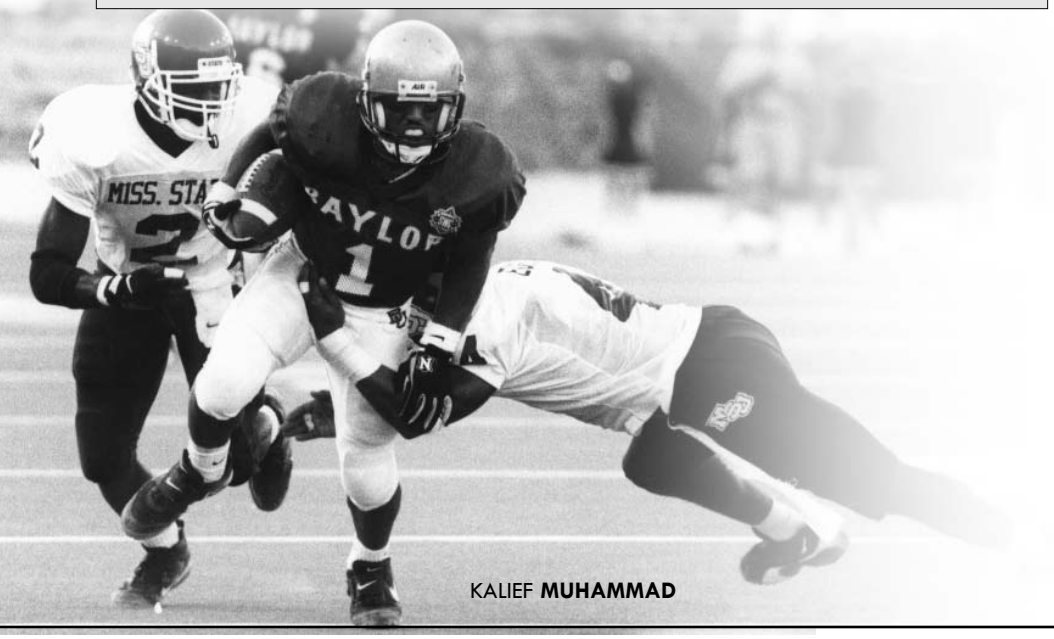
| YEAR | PLAYER | RUSH | REC | KOR | PR | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | Jerry Coody | 570 | 78 | 245 | 60 | 953 |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre | 453 | 140 | 124 | 167 | 884 |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre | 593 | 143 | 350 | 164 | 1,250 |
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 545 | 232 | 61 | 132* | 1,149 |
| 1955 | Del Shofner | 352 | 127 | 77 | 39 | 595 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 449 | 249 | 196 | 138* | 1,070 |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman | 612 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 619 |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 670 | -1 | 256 | 0 | *939 |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 459 | 183 | 161 | 85 | 888 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull | 454 | 254 | 157 | 120 | 985 |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull | 441 | 199 | 81 | 16 | 737 |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin | 227 | 414 | 354 | 119* | 1,124 |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins | -3 | 873 | 83 | 106 | 1,059 |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 1 | 851 | 0 | 126 | 978 |
| 1965 | Harlan Lane | 0 | 643 | 83 | 19 | 745 |
| 1966 | Richard Defee | 332 | 282 | 135 | 0 | 749 |
| 1967 | Pinkie Palmer | 438 | 61 | 188 | 0 | 687 |
| 1968 | Pinkie Palmer | 818 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 930 |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard | 182 | 5 | 669 | 0 | 856 |
| 1970 | Matthew Williams | 711 | 1 | 471 | 42 | 1,225 |
| 1971 | Godfrey White | 313 | 10 | 465 | 14 | 802 |
| 1972 | Gary Lacy | 669 | 149 | 45 | 0 | 863 |
| 1973 | Charlie Dancer | 0 | 927 | 0 | 0 | 927 |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird | 1,104 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 1,327 |
| 1975 | Cleveland Franklin | 1,112 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 1,187 |
| 1976 | Gary Blair | 857 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 978 |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne | 670 | 102 | 290 | 0 | 1,062 |
| 1978 | Walter Abercrombie | 661 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 659 |
| 1979 | Walter Abercrombie | 886 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 1,044 |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 1,187 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1,264 |
| 1981 | Gerald McNeil | 0 | 744 | 173 | 158 | 1,075 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil | 2 | 822 | 161 | 204 | 1,180 |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil | 0 | 1,034 | 50 | 129 | 1,213 |
| 1984 | Ron Francis | 558 | 119 | 50 | 0 | 727 |
| 1985 | Derrick McAdoo | 369 | 161 | 346 | 0 | 876 |
| 1986 | Derrick McAdoo | 334 | 118 | 330 | 0 | 782 |
| 1987 | Charles Perry | 494 | 242 | 59 | 0 | 795 |
| 1988 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 0 | 380 | 0 | 382 | 762 |
| 1989 | Eldwin Raphel | 708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 |
| 1990 | Trooper Taylor | 0 | 0 | 564 | 11 | 575 |
| 1991 | David Mims | 852 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 1,026 |
| 1992 | Melvin Bonner | 0 | 818 | 0 | 0 | 818 |
| 1993 | Brandell Jackson | 899 | 91 | 357 | 0 | 1,347 |
| 1994 | Kalief Muhammad | 529 | 193 | 377 | 34 | 1,133 |
| 1995 | Jerod Douglas | 1,114 | 81 | 399 | 0 | 1,594 |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad | 101 | 479 | 412 | 174 | 1,166 |
| 1997 | Jerod Douglas | 557 | 165 | 263 | 23 | 1,008 |
| 1998 | Morris Anderson | -5 | 639 | 0 | 0 | 634 |
| 1999 | Darrell Bush | 682 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 798 |
| 2000 | Reggie Newhouse | 0 | 629 | 0 | 0 | 629 |
| 2001 | Reggie Newhouse | 2 | 706 | 0 | 48 | 756 |
| 2002 | Reggie Newhouse | 0 | 1,140 | 0 | 44 | 1,184 |
| 2003 | Rashad Armstrong | 1,074 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 1,290 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews | 0 | 0 | 741 | 443 | 1,184 |
| 2005 | Shaun Rochon | 32 | 443 | 139 | 548 | 1,162 |
| 2006 | Trent Shelton | -11 | 802 | -3 | 110 | 898 |
| 2007 | **David Gettis** | **0** | **407** | **763** | **0** | **1,170** |

* - interception return yards included in season total.

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### NET YARDS

| | YDS | PLAYER | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 257 | Jerod Douglas | Oklahoma | Norman, Okla. | 10/18/1997 | 85 rush/59 rec/113 kr |
| 2. | 252 | Gerald McNeil | Arkansas | Little Rock, Ark. | 11/7/1981 | 197 rec/47 kr/8 pr |
| 3. | 232 | Jerod Douglas | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/30/1995 | 157 rush/76 kr/[-1] rec |
| 4. | 231 | Jerod Douglas | Texas | Waco, Texas | 11/24/1994 | 210 rush/21 kr |
| 5. | 225 | Jerod Douglas | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/18/1995 | 197 rush/28 kr |
| | **225** | **David Gettis** | **Colorado** | **Waco, Texas** | **10/6/2007** | **99 rec/126 kr** |
| 7. | 223 | Bruce Davis | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 10/8/1983 | 71 rec/152 kr |
| 8. | 220 | Willie Andrews | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 10/11/2003 | 196 kr/24 intr |
| 9. | 217 | Brandon Whitaker | Oklahoma | Norman, Okla. | 11/10/2007 | 149 rush/68 rec |
| 10. | 209 | Robert Quiroga | Kansas State | Manhattan, Kan. | 11/1/2003 | 26 rec/183 kr |



KALIEF **MUHAMMAD**

# DEFENSE

## TEAM RECORDS

### TOTAL PLAYS
**Fewest, Game:** 39; at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
**Most, Game:** 96; at LSU, 1970 [541 yards]
**Fewest, Season:** 547; 1953 [2,874 yards]
**Most, Season:** 930; 2007 [5,539 yards]

### TOTAL YARDS
**Fewest, Game:** [-15]; vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
50; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
56; vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986 [61 att.]
60; at Arkansas, 1958 [39 att.]
86; vs. TCU, 1949 [59 att.]
99; at Texas A&M, 1965 [63 att.]
**Most, Game:** 719; at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 2,056; 1945 [NA att.]
**Most, Season:** 5,539; 2007 [930 att.]

### TOTAL YARDS PER GAME
**Fewest, Season:** 205.6; 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
**Most, Season:** 467.9; 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

### POINTS ALLOWED
**Fewest, Game:** 0; 163 times
[most recently at North Carolina State, 1995]
**Most, Game:** 89; at LSU, 1908 [Baylor, 0]
73; at Texas A&M, 2003 [Baylor, 10] *
**Fewest, Season:** 66; 1956
**Most, Season:** 496; 2002

### POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME
**Fewest, Season:** 0.0; 1900 [0 points/3 games]
6.6; 1956 [66 points/10 games] *
**Most, Season:** 41.3; 2002 [496 points/12 games]

### SAFETIES
**Most, Season:** 5; 1980 [11 games]

### SHUTOUTS
**Most, Season:** 7, 1917 [9 games]

### RUSHING ATTEMPTS
**Fewest, Game:** 12; at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
**Most, Game:** 82; vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]
82; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]
**Fewest, Season:** 398; 1953 [1,760 yards]
**Most, Season:** 619; 1973 [3,400 yards]

### RUSHING YARDS
**Fewest, Game:** [-43]; vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
[-36]; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.] *
**Most, Game:** 641; at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 423; 1931 [NA att.]
979; 1986 [401 att.] *
**Most, Season:** 3,400; 1973 [619 att.]

### RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT
**Lowest, Game:** [-0.8]; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]
**Lowest, Season:** 2.4; 1986 [401-for-979]

### RUSHING YARDS PER GAME
**Fewest, Season:** 37.0; 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
89.0; 1986 [979 yards/11 games] *
**Most, Season:** 309.1; 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

### RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS
**Most, Game:** 8; at LSU, 1969
**Fewest, Season:** 7; 1956, 1960, 1980
**Most, Season:** 34; 1968, 1973

### PASS ATTEMPTS
**Fewest, Game:** 1; at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
**Most, Game:** 68; vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]
**Fewest, Season:** 105; 1957 [64 comp.]
**Most, Season:** 432; 2007 [280 comp.]

### PASS COMPLETIONS
**Fewest, Game:** 0; four times
[most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
**Most, Game:** 48; at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 47; 1946 [113 att.]
**Most, Season:** 280; 2007 [432 att.]

### PASSING YARDS
**Fewest, Game:** 0; at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]
0; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]
0; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]
0; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
**Most, Game:** 589; at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]
**Fewest, Season:** 672; 1946 [47-of-113]
**Most, Season:** 3,351; 2007 [280-of-432]

### PASSING YARDS PER GAME
**Fewest, Season:** 70.9; 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
**Most, Season:** 279.2; 2007 [3,351 yards/12 games]

### TOUCHDOWN PASSES
**Most, Game:** 8; vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 2; 1964 [140 att.]
**Most, Season:** 31; 2003 [377 att.]

### SACKS
**Most, Game:** 9; at UTEP, 1983
**Most, Season:** 40; 1992

### INTERCEPTIONS
**Most, Game:** 9; vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 4; 1997 [238 att.]
4; 2004 [288 att.]
**Most, Season:** 29; 1945 [157 att.]
29; 1980 [357 att.]

### INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS
**Most, Game:** 160; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
**Most, Season:** 587; 1945 [29 int.]

### INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD
**Most, Game:** 2; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
2; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.]
2; at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]
2; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]
**Most, Season:** 5; 1989 [22 int.]

### FUMBLES FORCED
**Most, Game:** 11; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]
**Most, Season:** 45; 1974 [lost 21]

### FUMBLES RECOVERED
**Most, Game:** 7; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]
**Most, Season:** 27; 1956 [43 fumbles]

### FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD
**Most, Season:** 2; 1994, 1997, 2006

### TURNOVERS FORCED
**Most, Game:** 11; vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]
**Fewest, Season:** 9; 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]
**Most, Season:** 48; 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]
48; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

### PUNTS BY OPPONENT
**Fewest, Game:** 1; several times [most recently vs. Texas, 2005]
**Most, Game:** 13; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.]
**Fewest, Season:** 38; 1954 [36.1 avg.]
**Most, Season:** 84; 1980 [40.1 avg.]

### PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT
**Lowest, Season:** 31.9; 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]
**Highest, Season:** 43.2; 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]

### BLOCKED KICKS
**Most, Season:** 13; 1980 [placements and punts]

### FIRST DOWNS
**Fewest, Game:** 2; vs. West Texas State, 1945
2; vs. UNLV, 1988 *
**Most, Game:** 38; by Texas, 1968
**Fewest, Season:** 90; 1946
**Most, Season:** 286; 2007

### PENALTIES BY OPPONENT
**Fewest, Game:** 1; several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
**Most, Game:** 20; vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]
**Fewest, Season:** 35; 1954 [347 yards]
**Most, Season:** 121; 2000 [994 yards]

### PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT
**Most, Game:** 155; vs. Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]
**Fewest, Game:** 5; several times
[most recently vs. North Texas, 1999]
**Fewest, Season:** 336; 1963 [37 penalties]
**Most, Season:** 994; 2000 [121 penalties]

* - modern record

## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

| INTERCEPTIONS | | SACKS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 29 (1945) | 1. | 40 (1992) |
| | 29 (1980) | 2. | 37 (1986) |
| 3. | 23 (1949) | 3. | 33 (1989) |
| | 23 (1979) | | 33 (1991) |
| 5. | 22 (1989) | 5. | 30 (1994) |
| | 22 (1991) | 6. | 29 (2003) |
| 7. | 21 (1947) | 7. | 27 (2001) |
| 8. | 20 (1978) | 8. | 26 (1990) |
| | 20 (1986) | | 26 (1995) |
| 10. | 19 (1967) | 10. | 25 (1985) |
| | | | 25 (1988) |

# DEFENSE

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### TOTAL TACKLES
**Game:** 33; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
**Season:** 232; Mike Singletary, 1978
**Career:** 662; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

### SOLO TACKLES
**Game:** 19; Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968
**Season:** 127; Mike Singletary, 1978
**Career:** 351; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

### ASSISTED TACKLES
**Game:** 22; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
**Season:** 105; Mike Singletary, 1978
**Career:** 311; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

### TACKLES FOR LOSS
**Game:** 6; Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979
6; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979
6; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980
**Season:** 20; Andrew Mellontree, 1979
20; Charles Benson, 1982
**Career:** 49; Charles Benson, 1979-82

### SACKS
**Game:** 4; Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983
**Season:** 10.5; Matthew Pearson, 1992
**Career:** 15; Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

### INTERCEPTIONS
**Game:** 3; Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949
3; Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975
3; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977
3; Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984
3; Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986
3; Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987
3; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
**Season:** 11; Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]
**Career:** 16; Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards]
16; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

### INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS
**Longest:** 99; Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]
**No TD:** 60; Derrick Cash vs. Samford, 2002
**Game:** 130; Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]
**Season:** 208; George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]
**Career:** 320; George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

### INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN
**Game:** 2; Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987
2; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
2; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
**Season:** 2; George Sims, 1947
2; Del Shofner, 1954
2; Robert Blackmon, 1987
2; Robert Blackmon, 1989
2; Adrian Robinson, 1994
2; Samir Al-Amin, 2001
**Career:** 4; Robert Blackmon, 1986-89
3; George Sims, 1945-48
3; Del Shofner, 1954-56

### PASSES BROKEN UP
**Game:** 7; Gary Baxter vs. N.C. State, 1998
**Season:** 19; Daniel Wilturner, 2000
**Career:** 44; Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

### BLOCKED KICKS
**Game:** 2; James Francis, twice in 1989
**Season:** 8; James Francis, 1989 [NCAA record]
**Career:** 16; Max McGeary, 1977-80

## CAREER LEADERS

### TOTAL TACKLES

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | SOLO | ASST | TT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 351 | 311 | 662 |
| 2. | Ray Berry | 1983-86 | 231 | 149 | 380 |
| 3. | Maurice Lane | 2002-05 | 248 | 117 | 365 |
| 4. | Kris Micheaux | 1997-00 | 214 | 137 | 351 |
| 5. | James Francis | 1986-89 | 198 | 136 | 334 |
| 6. | Doak Field | 1977-80 | 164 | 166 | 330 |
| 7. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 204 | 121 | 325 |
| 8. | Gary Joe Kinne | 1986-89 | 179 | 144 | 323 |
| 9. | Mike Welch | 1986-90 | 190 | 129 | 319 |
| 10. | Joe Campbell | 1977-80 | 170 | 146 | 316 |

### SOLO TACKLES

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | TT | ASST | SOLO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 662 | 311 | 351 |
| 2. | Maurice Lane | 2002-05 | 365 | 117 | 248 |
| 3. | Ray Berry | 1983-86 | 380 | 149 | 231 |
| 4. | Kris Micheaux | 1997-00 | 351 | 137 | 214 |
| 5. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 325 | 121 | 204 |
| 6. | Rodney Smith | 1996-99 | 294 | 95 | 199 |
| 7. | James Francis | 1986-89 | 334 | 136 | 198 |
| 8. | Derrick Cash | 2000-03 | 282 | 85 | 197 |
| 9. | Mike Welch | 1986-90 | 319 | 129 | 190 |
| 10. | Nikia Codie | 1994-98 | 283 | 100 | 183 |
| | Samir Al-Amin | 1997-01 | 304 | 109 | 183 |

### ASSISTED TACKLES

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | TT | SOLO | ASST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 662 | 351 | 311 |
| 2. | Doak Field | 1977-80 | 330 | 164 | 166 |
| 3. | Ray Berry | 1983-86 | 380 | 231 | 149 |
| 4. | Joe Campbell | 1977-80 | 316 | 170 | 146 |
| 5. | Tommy Tabor | 1978-81 | 304 | 159 | 145 |
| 6. | Gary Joe Kinne | 1986-89 | 323 | 179 | 144 |
| 7. | Geff Gandy | 1979-82 | 269 | 132 | 137 |
| | Kris Micheaux | 1997-00 | 351 | 214 | 137 |
| 9. | James Francis | 1986-89 | 334 | 198 | 136 |
| 10. | Kevin Hancock | 1981-84 | 263 | 131 | 132 |

### TACKLES FOR LOSS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | TFL | YARDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Charles Benson | 1979-82 | 49 | 259 |
| 2. | John Garrett | 2000-03 | 38.5 | 131 |
| 3. | Robin Jones | 1988-91 | 38 | 164 |
| 4. | Mike Singletary | 1977-80 | 34 | 103 |
| 5. | Justin Crooks | 2001-04 | 33.5 | 108 |
| 6. | Scotty Lewis | 1990, 92-94 | 33 | 114 |
| 7. | Daryl Gardener | 1992-95 | 32.5 | 111 |
| 8. | Santana Dotson | 1988-91 | 30 | 117 |
| 9. | Gary Johnson | 1975-79 | 28 | 79 |
| | Andrew Mellontree | 1978-79 | 28 | 142 |
| | James Francis | 1986-89 | 28 | 160 |
| | Steve Strahan | 1991-94 | 28 | 101 |

### SACKS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | SACKS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daryl Gardener | 1992-95 | 15 |
| 2. | Scotty Lewis | 1990, 92-94 | 14 |
| 3. | James Francis | 1986-89 | 13.5 |
| | Matthew Pearson | 1991-92 | 13.5 |
| 5. | John Garrett | 2000-03 | 13 |
| 6. | Santana Dotson | 1988-91 | 12 |
| | Glenn Coy | 1994-97 | 12 |
| 8. | Albert Fontenot | 1991-92 | 10 |
| 9. | Ray Berry | 1983-86 | 9 |
| | Steve Strahan | 1991-94 | 9 |
| | Khari Long | 2001-04 | 9 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YARDS | AVG | INT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Vann McElroy | 1978-81 | 113 | 7.06 | 16 |
| | Mike Welch | 1986-90 | 133 | 8.31 | 16 |
| 3. | George Sims | 1945-48 | 320 | 21.33 | 15 |
| 4. | Ron Francis | 1982-86 | 102 | 7.29 | 14 |
| | Robert Blackmon | 1986-89 | 275 | 19.64 | 14 |
| 6. | Robert Reid | 1950-51 | 158 | 12.15 | 13 |
| 7. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 194 | 16.17 | 12 |
| | Michael McFarland | 1989-92 | 79 | 6.58 | 12 |
| 9. | Adrian Robinson | 1993-95 | 177 | 16.09 | 11 |
| 10. | Jackie Allen | 1966-68 | 98 | 9.80 | 10 |
| | Howard Fields | 1976-79 | 151 | 15.10 | 10 |
| | Vic Vines | 1979-82 | 122 | 12.20 | 10 |

### INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | INT | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | George Sims | 1945-48 | 15 | 21.33 | 320 |
| 2. | Robert Blackmon | 1986-89 | 14 | 19.64 | 275 |
| 3. | Del Shofner | 1954-56 | 7 | 31.00 | 217 |
| 4. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 12 | 16.17 | 194 |
| 5. | Derrick Cash | 2000-03 | 7 | 27.00 | 189 |
| 6. | Adrian Robinson | 1993-95 | 11 | 16.09 | 177 |
| 7. | Robert Reid | 1950-51 | 13 | 12.15 | 158 |
| 8. | Bobby Griffin | 1947-49 | 8 | 19.63 | 157 |
| 9. | C.J. Wilson | 2003-06 | 9 | 16.89 | 152 |
| 10. | Howard Fields | 1976-79 | 10 | 15.10 | 151 |

### YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN
MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | INT | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Del Shofner | 1954-56 | 7 | 217 | 31.00 |
| 2. | Daniel Wilturner | 1998-00 | 5 | 145 | 29.00 |
| 3. | Derrick Cash | 2000-03 | 7 | 189 | 27.00 |
| 4. | Samir Al-Amin | 1997-01 | 6 | 160 | 26.67 |
| 5. | George Sims | 1945-48 | 15 | 320 | 21.33 |
| 6. | Robert Blackmon | 1986-89 | 14 | 275 | 19.64 |
| 7. | Bobby Griffin | 1947-49 | 8 | 157 | 19.63 |
| 8. | Gary Baxter | 1997-00 | 6 | 117 | 19.50 |
| 9. | Tommy Stewart | 1970-72 | 6 | 112 | 18.67 |
| 10. | Mike Nelms | 1975-76 | 6 | 108 | 18.00 |

### PASSES BROKEN UP

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | PBU |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gary Baxter | 1997-00 | 44 |
| 2. | Howard Fields | 1976-79 | 35 |
| 3. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 33 |
| 4. | George McCullough | 1993-96 | 31 |
| 5. | Robert Blackmon | 1986-89 | 30 |
| 6. | Ron Francis | 1982-86 | 29 |
| 7. | Daniel Wilturner | 1998-00 | 28 |
| 8. | Samir Al-Amin | 1997-01 | 26 |
| 9. | Vic Vines | 1979-82 | 24 |
| | Bobby Hart | 2000-02 | 24 |

# DEFENSE

## SEASON LEADERS

### TOTAL TACKLES

| | PLAYER | YEAR | SOLO | ASST | TT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Singletary | 1978 | 127 | 105 | 232 |
| 2. | Mike Singletary | 1979 | 117 | 71 | 188 |
| 3. | Mike Singletary | 1980 | 62 | 83 | 145 |
| 4. | Jerry Harrison | 1977 | 78 | 66 | 144 |
| 5. | Geff Gandy | 1982 | 63 | 74 | 137 |
| 6. | Mike Welch | 1987 | 82 | 49 | 131 |
| 7. | James Francis | 1989 | 72 | 57 | 129 |
| | Maurice Lane | 2003 | 89 | 40 | 129 |
| 9. | LaCurtis Jones | 1994 | 83 | 43 | 126 |
| 10. | Gary Joe Kinne | 1989 | 67 | 58 | 125 |

### SOLO TACKLES

| | PLAYER | SEASON | TT | ASST | SOLO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Singletary | 1978 | 232 | 105 | 127 |
| 2. | Mike Singletary | 1979 | 188 | 71 | 117 |
| 3. | Maurice Lane | 2003 | 129 | 40 | 89 |
| 4. | LaCurtis Jones | 1994 | 126 | 43 | 83 |
| 5. | Mike Welch | 1987 | 131 | 49 | 82 |
| 6. | Rodney Smith | 1998 | 106 | 26 | 80 |
| 7. | Jerry Harrison | 1977 | 144 | 66 | 78 |
| 8. | Maurice Lane | 2004 | 104 | 27 | 77 |
| 9. | Samir Al-Amin | 2001 | 109 | 33 | 76 |
| 10. | Doak Field | 1978 | 119 | 45 | 74 |

### ASSISTED TACKLES

| | PLAYER | SEASON | TT | SOLO | ASST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mike Singletary | 1978 | 232 | 127 | 105 |
| 2. | Mike Singletary | 1980 | 145 | 62 | 83 |
| 3. | Geff Gandy | 1982 | 137 | 63 | 74 |
| 4. | Mike Singletary | 1979 | 188 | 117 | 71 |
| 5. | Jerry Harrison | 1977 | 144 | 78 | 66 |
| 6. | Jerry Harrison | 1978 | 116 | 52 | 64 |
| 7. | Doak Field | 1980 | 79 | 18 | 61 |
| 8. | Kevin Hancock | 1983 | 105 | 46 | 59 |
| | LaCurtis Jones | 1995 | 113 | 54 | 59 |
| | **Joe Pawelek** | **2007** | **99** | **40** | **59** |

### TACKLES FOR LOSS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | TFL | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Andrew Mellontree | 1979 | 20 | 98 |
| | Charles Benson | 1982 | 20 | 88 |
| 3. | John Garrett | 2003 | 17.5 | 73 |
| 4. | Charles Benson | 1980 | 16 | 72 |
| | Matthew Pearson | 1992 | 16 | 88 |
| | Justin Crooks | 2004 | 16 | 61 |
| 7. | Derek Turner | 1985 | 15 | 73 |
| 8. | Mike Singletary | 1978 | 14 | 39 |
| | Gary Don Johnson | 1979 | 14 | 41 |
| | Kent Townsend | 1983 | 14 | 60 |
| | Ervin Randle | 1983 | 14 | 69 |
| | Albert Fontenot | 1992 | 14 | 81 |

### SACKS

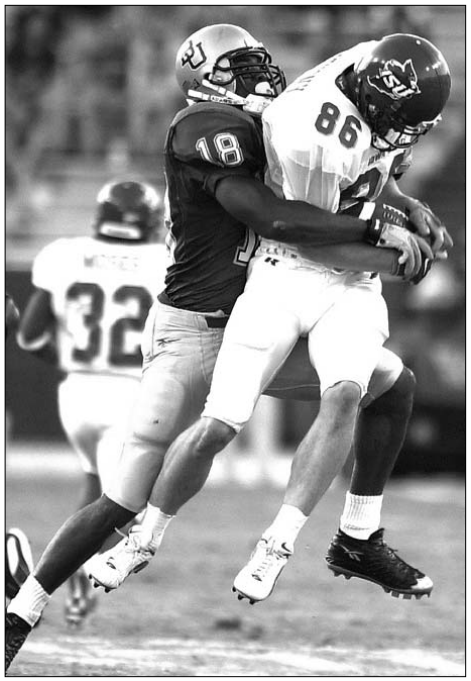
| | PLAYER | SEASON | SACKS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Matthew Pearson | 1992 | 10.5 |
| 2. | John Garrett | 2003 | 10 |
| 3. | Charles Benson | 1982 | 8.5 |
| 4. | Kent Townsend | 1983 | 7 |
| | Robin Jones | 1991 | 7 |
| | Albert Fontenot | 1992 | 7 |
| | Scotty Lewis | 1993 | 7 |
| 8. | Robert Watters | 1986 | 6 |
| | James Francis | 1989 | 6 |
| | Darrin Franklin | 1989 | 6 |
| | A.C. Collier | 2001 | 6 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | YDS | AVG | INT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Robert Reid | 1951 | 128 | 11.64 | 11 |
| 2. | George Sims | 1947 | 208 | 26.00 | 8 |
| | Vann McElroy | 1980 | 73 | 9.13 | 8 |
| | Ron Francis | 1986 | 25 | 3.13 | 8 |
| | Robert Blackmon | 1989 | 150 | 18.75 | 8 |
| 6. | George Sims | 1948 | 112 | 16.00 | 7 |
| | Mike Welch | 1990 | 80 | 11.43 | 7 |
| 8. | Bobby Griffin | 1949 | 135 | 22.50 | 6 |
| | John Miller | 1969 | 6 | 1.00 | 6 |
| | Ron Francis | 1985 | 77 | 12.83 | 6 |
| | Michael McFarland | 1991 | 15 | 2.50 | 6 |

### INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | INT | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | George Sims | 1947 | 8 | 26.00 | 208 |
| 2. | Del Shofner | 1954 | 5 | 35.80 | 179 |
| 3. | Robert Blackmon | 1989 | 8 | 18.75 | 150 |
| 4. | Bobby Griffin | 1949 | 6 | 22.50 | 135 |
| 5. | Charles McClanahan | 1974 | 2 | 65.00 | 130 |
| 6. | Adrian Robinson | 1994 | 3 | 43.00 | 129 |
| | Derrick Cash | 2001 | 5 | 25.80 | 129 |
| 8. | Robert Reid | 1951 | 11 | 11.64 | 128 |
| 9. | Gary Joe Kinne | 1988 | 4 | 29.25 | 117 |
| 10. | George Sims | 1948 | 7 | 16.00 | 112 |



GARY **BAXTER**

### YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | INT | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Adrian Robinson | 1994 | 3 | 129 | 43.0 |
| 2. | Del Shofner | 1954 | 5 | 179 | 35.8 |
| 3. | Daniel Wilturner | 1999 | 3 | 98 | 32.7 |
| 4. | Samir Al-Amin | 2001 | 3 | 93 | 31.0 |
| 5. | Gary Joe Kinne | 1988 | 4 | 117 | 29.3 |
| 6. | George Sims | 1947 | 8 | 208 | 26.0 |
| 7. | Derrick Cash | 2001 | 5 | 129 | 25.8 |
| 8. | C.J. Wilson | 2006 | 4 | 98 | 24.5 |
| 9. | Reuben Saage | 1955 | 3 | 69 | 23.0 |
| 10. | Bobby Griffin | 1949 | 6 | 135 | 22.5 |

### PASSES BROKEN UP

| | PLAYER | SEASON | PBU |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Wilturner | 2000 | 19 |
| 2. | Gary Baxter | 1998 | 18 |
| 3. | Howard Fields | 1977 | 17 |
| 4. | Kirk Collins | 1979 | 16 |
| 5. | Robert Blackmon | 1987 | 15 |
| | Tyrone Smith | 1994 | 15 |
| | Gary Baxter | 1999 | 15 |
| | Bobby Hart | 2001 | 15 |
| 9. | Scooter Reed | 1977 | 14 |
| | Thomas Everett | 1986 | 14 |
| | George McCullough | 1995 | 14 |

CHARLES **BENSON**

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### TACKLES

| | TT | PLAYER | POS | OPPONENT | LOCATION | DATE | UT | AT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 33 | Mike Singletary | LB | Arkansas | Waco, Texas | 11/11/1978 | 11 | 22 |
| 2. | 30 | Brian Blessing | LB | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 11/2/1968 | 19 | 11 |
| 3. | 29 | Mike Singletary | LB | Ohio State | Columbus, Ohio | 9/30/1978 | 13 | 16 |
| 4. | 24 | Mike Singletary | LB | Georgia | Athens, Ga. | 9/16/1978 | 6 | 18 |
| 5. | 23 | Mike Singletary | LB | Houston | Waco, Texas | 10/7/1978 | 6 | 17 |
| | 23 | Mike Singletary | LB | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/29/1979 | 11 | 12 |
| | 23 | Maurice Lane | FS | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 11/9/2003 | 15 | 8 |
| 8. | 22 | Mike Singletary | LB | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 9/15/1979 | 12 | 10 |
| 9. | 22 | Tim Black | LB | South Carolina | Waco, Texas | 10/2/1976 | 7 | 15 |
| 10. | 21 | Mike Singletary | LB | Lamar | Waco, Texas | 9/8/1979 | 14 | 7 |

# DEFENSE

## YEARLY LEADERS

### TOTAL TACKLES

| YEAR | PLAYER | SOLO | ASST | TT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | Jerry Harrison | 78 | 66 | 144 |
| 1978 | Mike Singletary | 127 | 105 | 232 |
| 1979 | Mike Singletary | 117 | 71 | 188 |
| 1980 | Mike Singletary | 62 | 83 | 145 |
| 1981 | Geff Gandy | 59 | 56 | 115 |
| 1982 | Geff Gandy | 63 | 74 | 137 |
| 1983 | Kevin Hancock | 46 | 59 | 105 |
| 1984 | Ray Berry | 63 | 44 | 107 |
| 1985 | Ray Berry | 67 | 46 | 113 |
| 1986 | Ray Berry | 61 | 38 | 99 |
| 1987 | Mike Welch | 82 | 49 | 131 |
| 1988 | Gary Kinne | 71 | 40 | 111 |
| 1989 | James Francis | 72 | 57 | 129 |
| 1990 | Curtis Hafford | 48 | 35 | 83 |
| 1991 | Le'Shai Maston | 58 | 52 | 110 |
| 1992 | Le'Shai Maston | 63 | 57 | 120 |
| 1993 | Chris Dull | 62 | 34 | 96 |
| 1994 | LaCurtis Jones | 83 | 43 | 126 |
| 1995 | LaCurtis Jones | 54 | 59 | 113 |
| 1996 | Dean Jackson | 67 | 47 | 114 |
| 1997 | Rodney Smith | 70 | 39 | 109 |
| 1998 | Rodney Smith | 80 | 26 | 106 |
| 1999 | Sean Armistead | 56 | 48 | 104 |
| 2000 | Gary Baxter | 57 | 39 | 96 |
| | Kris Micheaux | 57 | 39 | 96 |
| 2001 | Samir Al-Amin | 76 | 33 | 109 |
| 2002 | Ethan Kelley | 46 | 30 | 76 |
| 2003 | Maurice Lane | 89 | 40 | 129 |
| 2004 | Maurice Lane | 77 | 27 | 104 |
| 2005 | Maurice Lane | 43 | 41 | 84 |
| 2006 | **Joe Pawelek** | **46** | **40** | **86** |
| 2007 | **Jordan Lake** | **67** | **53** | **120** |

### SACKS

| YEAR | PLAYER | YDS | SACKS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Robin Jones | 41 | 7 |
| 1992 | Matthew Pearson | NA | 10.5 |
| 1993 | Scotty Lewis | NA | 7 |
| 1994 | Daryl Gardener | 18 | 4.5 |
| 1995 | LaCurtis Jones | 27 | 5 |
| 1996 | Donnie Embra | 24 | 4 |
| 1997 | Charles Foster | 30 | 3 |
| | Glenn Coy | 20 | 3 |
| 1998 | Dwight Johnson | 28 | 5 |
| 1999 | Rodney Smith | 17 | 3 |
| | Justin Snow | 16 | 3 |
| 2000 | Aaron Lard | 7 | 2 |
| 2001 | A.C. Collier | 52 | 6 |
| 2002 | Khari Long | 26 | 4.5 |
| 2003 | John Garrett | 59 | 10 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews | 20 | 3 |
| 2005 | Colin Allred | 41 | 5.5 |
| 2006 | Geoff Nelson | 28 | 2.5 |
| 2007 | **Jason Lamb** | **29** | **5.0** |

### LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

99 - Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945
96 - Charles McClanahan vs. Missouri, 1974
95 - Howard Fields vs. TCU, 1979
89 - Adrian Robinson vs. TCU, 1994
88 - Del Shofner vs. SMU, 1954
88 - Bobby Griffin vs. Wyoming, 1949
85 - Steve Laine vs. SMU, 1968
83 - McKinley Bowie vs. Boston College, 1999
80- Virgil Gilliland vs. St. Edwards, 1928
75 - Mitford Johnson vs. Texas A&M, 1949
73 - Derrick Cash vs. Arkansas State, 2001
72 - Eric Giddens vs. Texas, 2000

### TACKLES FOR LOSS

| YEAR | PLAYER | YDS | TFL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | Jerry Harrison | 36 | 8 |
| | Allen Stone | 34 | 8 |
| 1978 | Mike Singletary | 39 | 14 |
| 1979 | Andrew Mellontree | 98 | 20 |
| 1980 | Charles Benson | 72 | 16 |
| 1981 | Charles Benson | 99 | 13 |
| | Travis Selph | 64 | 13 |
| 1982 | Charles Benson | 88 | 20 |
| 1983 | Ervin Randle | 69 | 14 |
| | Kent Townsend | 69 | 14 |
| 1984 | Derek Turner | 73 | 15 |
| 1985 | Derek Turner | 35 | 9 |
| 1986 | Ray Berry | 49 | 10 |
| 1987 | Eugene Hall | 23 | 8 |
| 1988 | James Francis | 54 | 8 |
| | Reggie Howard | 30 | 8 |
| | Gary Kinne | 21 | 8 |
| 1989 | James Francis | 58 | 12 |
| 1990 | Robin Jones | 42 | 11 |
| 1991 | Le'Shea Matson | 52 | 13 |
| 1992 | Matthew Pearson | 88 | 16 |
| 1993 | Daryl Gardener | 35 | 12 |
| 1994 | Scotty Lewis | 41 | 12 |
| 1995 | LaCurtis Jones | 42 | 10 |
| | Charles Holton | 22 | 10 |
| 1996 | Donnie Embra | 37 | 7 |
| 1997 | Charles Foster | 33 | 8 |
| 1998 | Jason Jackson | 30 | 10 |
| 1999 | Kris Micheaux | 23 | 8 |
| 2000 | McKinley Bowie | 35 | 9 |
| 2001 | Kevin Stevenson | 22 | 12 |
| 2002 | Ethan Kelley | 33 | 10 |
| 2003 | John Garrett | 73 | 17.5 |
| 2004 | Justin Crooks | 61 | 16 |
| 2005 | Montez Murphy | 39 | 9.5 |
| 2006 | Maurice Linguist | 29 | 7.5 |
| 2007 | **Leon Freeman** | **39** | **9.5** |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| YEAR | PLAYER | INT | YDS | AVG | TD | LG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | George Sims | 8 | 208 | 26.00 | 2 | |
| 1948 | George Sims | 7 | 112 | 16.00 | | |
| 1949 | Bobby Griffin | 6 | 135 | 22.50 | 1 | 88 |
| 1950 | James Mott | 4 | 72 | 18.00 | | 32 |
| 1951 | Robert Reid | 11 | 128 | 11.64 | | 56 |
| 1952 | Glenn Jones | 3 | 30 | 10.00 | | |
| | James Culvahouse | 3 | 26 | 8.67 | | |
| 1953 | Billy Don Sherman | 4 | 15 | 3.75 | | |
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 5 | 179 | 35.80 | 1 | 88 |
| 1955 | Reuben Saage | 3 | 69 | 23.00 | | |
| 1956 | Bill Glass | 2 | 74 | 37.00 | 0 | |
| | Del Shofner | 2 | 38 | 19.00 | 0 | |
| | Bob Peters | 2 | 27 | 13.50 | 0 | |
| | Porter Smith | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| 1957 | Doyle Traylor | 2 | 40 | 20.00 | 0 | |
| | Dick Clark | 2 | 30 | 15.00 | | |
| | Lee Harrington | 2 | 16 | 8.00 | 0 | |
| 1958 | Farrell Fisher | 2 | 29 | 14.50 | 0 | |
| | Larry Hickman | 2 | 14 | 7.00 | | |
| | Sanford Dowden | 2 | 7 | 3.50 | 0 | |
| | Gerry Moore | 2 | 7 | 3.50 | | |
| 1959 | Gary Wisener | 2 | 59 | 29.50 | | |
| | Ronnie Bull | 2 | 34 | 17.00 | | |
| | Billy Prestidge | 2 | 32 | 16.00 | 0 | |
| | Gerry Moore | 2 | 27 | 13.50 | 0 | |
| 1960 | Larry Corley | 2 | 5 | 2.50 | 0 | |
| 1961 | Weldon Price | 1 | 20 | 20.00 | 0 | 20 |
| | Al Tate | 1 | 9 | 9.00 | 0 | 9 |
| | Bill Hicks | 1 | 7 | 7.00 | 0 | 7 |
| | Bobby Norvell | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tommy Minter | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| | Dean Blair | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin | 4 | 10 | 2.50 | | |
| 1963 | Robert Christian | 3 | 40 | 13.33 | 0 | |
| 1964 | Donnie Laurence | 5 | 44 | 8.80 | 1 | |
| 1965 | Eddie Whiddon | 5 | 4 | 0.80 | 0 | |
| 1966 | Jackie Allen | 2 | 76 | 38.00 | 0 | |
| | Steve Lane | 2 | 23 | 11.50 | 0 | |
| | Ridley Gibson | 2 | 21 | 10.50 | 0 | |
| | Randy Behringer | 2 | 17 | 8.50 | 0 | |
| | Billy Hayes | 2 | 17 | 8.50 | 0 | |
| | Raul Ortiz | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| 1967 | Ridley Gibson | 5 | 55 | 11.00 | 0 | |
| | Jackie Allen | 5 | 20 | 4.00 | 0 | |
| 1968 | Russell Serafin | 5 | 5 | 1.00 | 0 | |
| 1969 | John Miller | 6 | 6 | 1.00 | 0 | |
| 1970 | Edward Marsh | 4 | 61 | 15.25 | 1 | |
| 1971 | Ricky Duff | 3 | 11 | 3.67 | 0 | |
| | Phillip Beall | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| 1972 | Tommy Stewart | 5 | 97 | 19.40 | 0 | |
| 1973 | Gary Green | 3 | 12 | 4.00 | 0 | |
| 1974 | Ken Quesenberry | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| 1975 | Mike Nelms | 5 | 108 | 21.60 | 0 | |
| 1976 | Scooter Reed | 2 | 17 | 8.50 | 0 | |
| 1977 | Howard Fields | 4 | 56 | 14.00 | 1 | 53 |
| 1978 | Benny Goodwin | 4 | 70 | 17.50 | 0 | 57 |
| 1979 | Howard Fields | 5 | 95 | 19.00 | 1 | 95 |
| 1980 | Vann McElroy | 8 | 73 | 9.13 | 0 | 25 |
| 1981 | Vic Vines | 4 | 65 | 16.25 | 0 | 34 |
| | Vann McElroy | 4 | 18 | 4.50 | 0 | 15 |
| 1982 | Vic Vines | 3 | 33 | 11.00 | 0 | 24 |
| | Preston Davis | 3 | 22 | 7.33 | 0 | 11 |
| 1983 | Jack Hurd | 3 | 28 | 9.33 | 0 | 20 |
| 1984 | Kevin Hancock | 3 | 54 | 18.00 | 0 | 51 |
| | Ray Berry | 3 | 23 | 7.67 | 0 | 13 |
| 1985 | Ron Francis | 6 | 77 | 12.83 | 0 | 19 |
| 1986 | Ron Francis | 8 | 25 | 3.13 | 0 | 16 |
| 1987 | Robert Blackmon | 5 | 81 | 16.20 | 2 | 26 |
| | Mike Welch | 5 | 28 | 5.60 | 0 | 21 |
| 1988 | Gary Kinne | 4 | 117 | 29.25 | 0 | 69 |
| 1989 | Robert Blackmon | 8 | 150 | 18.75 | 2 | 35 |
| 1990 | Mike Welch | 7 | 80 | 11.43 | 0 | 31 |
| 1991 | Michael McFarland | 6 | 15 | 2.50 | 0 | 15 |
| 1992 | Keith Caldwell | 2 | 42 | 21.00 | 1 | 42 |
| | Le'Shai Maston | 2 | 14 | 7.00 | 0 | 9 |
| | Chris Lewis | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| 1993 | Andrew Swasey | 5 | 33 | 6.60 | 0 | 25 |
| 1994 | Adrian Robinson | 3 | 129 | 43.00 | 2 | 89 |
| | Chris Lewis | 3 | 10 | 3.33 | 0 | 10 |
| 1995 | Adrian Robinson | 4 | 26 | 6.50 | 0 | 15 |
| 1996 | Dean Jackson | 4 | 48 | 12.00 | 0 | 19 |
| 1997 | Matt Anderson | 2 | 35 | 17.50 | 0 | 25 |
| 1998 | Gary Baxter | 4 | 87 | 21.75 | 0 | 59 |
| 1999 | Daniel Wilturner | 3 | 98 | 32.67 | 1 | 52 |
| 2000 | Eric Giddens | 2 | 89 | 44.5 | 1 | 72 |
| | Samir Al-Amin | 2 | 55 | 27.5 | 0 | 33 |
| | Daniel Wilturner | 2 | 47 | 23.5 | 0 | 44 |
| 2001 | Derrick Cash | 5 | 129 | 25.8 | 1 | 73 |
| 2002 | Bobby Hart | 3 | 29 | 9.7 | 0 | 25 |
| 2003 | Willie Andrews | 2 | 24 | 12.0 | 0 | 24 |
| 2004 | Anthony Arline | 1 | 6 | 6.0 | 0 | 6 |
| | Maurice Lane | 1 | 33 | 33.0 | 0 | 33 |
| | Maurice Linguist | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Braelon Davis | 1 | 12 | 12.0 | 0 | 12 |
| 2005 | C.J. Wilson | 5 | 54 | 10.8 | 0 | 12 |
| 2006 | C.J. Wilson | 4 | 98 | 24.5 | 1 | 52 |
| 2007 | **Jordan Lake** | **2** | **26** | **13.0** | **0** | **28** |
| | Brandon Stiggers | 2 | 23 | 11.5 | 0 | 23 |

# KICK RETURNS

## TEAM RECORDS

**PUNT RETURNS**
**Game:** 9; vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]
**Season:** 49; 1952 [547 yards]

**PUNT RETURN YARDS**
**Game:** 153; vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]
**Season:** 564; 1949 [38 returns]

**YARDS PER PUNT RETURN**
**Season:** 20.46; 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

**KICKOFF RETURNS**
**Game:** 12; at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]
**Season:** 64; 2002 [1,043 yards]

**KICKOFF RETURN YARDS**
**Game:** 230; at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]
**Season:** 1,212; 2003 [53 returns]

**YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN**
**Season:** 24.16; 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

**PUNT RETURNS**
**Game:** 8; Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]
**Season:** 41; Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]
41; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]
**Career:** 101; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

**PUNT RETURN YARDS**
**Game:** 116; Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]
**Season:** 443; Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]
**Career:** 949; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

**YARDS PER PUNT RETURN**
*** Season:** 26.60; Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]
**** Career:** 15.55; George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

**PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS**
**Season:** 1; by several players, most recently by Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [85 yards]
**Career:** 1; by several players, most recently by Shaun Rochon, 2004-05

**LONGEST PUNT RETURN**
**Game:** 95; Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
**Modern:** 92; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

**KICKOFF RETURNS**
**Game:** 8; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]
**Season:** 37; Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]
**Career:** 67; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [1,647 yards]

**KICKOFF RETURN YARDS**
**Game:** 196; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]
**Season:** 741; Willie Andrews, 2004 [30 returns]
**Career:** 1,647; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [67 returns]

**YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN**
*** Season:** 33.25; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]
**** Career:** 26.00; Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

**KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS**
**Game:** 1; by several players, most recently **David Gettis at Kansas, 2007 [97 yards]**
**Season:** 2; Robert Quiroga, 2003
**Career:** 2; Randy Davis, 1999-2002
2; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

**LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN**
**Game:** 100; Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996
100; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

**TOTAL KICK RETURNS**
**Game:** 9; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]
**Season:** 71; Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]
**Career:** 164; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

**TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS**
**Game:** 196; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]
**Season:** 1,184; Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]
**Career:** 2,596; Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

* - minimum 10 returns
** - minimum 25 returns

## CAREER LEADERS

**PUNT RETURNS**

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | AVG | YDS | RET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 8.77 | 886 | 101 |
| 2. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 9.78 | 949 | 97 |
| 3. | Howard Fields | 1977-79 | 8.27 | 794 | 96 |
| 4. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 9.58 | 766 | 80 |
| 5. | Gary Green | 1973-76 | 7.93 | 563 | 71 |
| 6. | Bobby Jack Goforth | 1987-88 | 9.05 | 561 | 62 |
| 7. | Bobby Hart | 2000-02 | 9.87 | 513 | 52 |
| 8. | George Sims | 1945-48 | 15.55 | 793 | 51 |
| 9. | Jack Allen | 1966-68 | 9.21 | 442 | 48 |
| 10. | Andra Fuller | 1998-00 | 8.69 | 304 | 35 |

**PUNT RETURN YARDS**

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RET | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 97 | 9.78 | 949 |
| 2. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 101 | 8.77 | 886 |
| 3. | Howard Fields | 1977-79 | 96 | 8.27 | 794 |
| 4. | George Sims | 1945-48 | 51 | 15.55 | 793 |
| 5. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 80 | 9.58 | 766 |
| 6. | Gary Green | 1973-76 | 71 | 7.93 | 563 |
| 7. | Bobby Jack Goforth | 1987-88 | 62 | 9.05 | 561 |
| 8. | Bobby Hart | 2000-02 | 52 | 9.87 | 513 |
| 9. | Jack Allen | 1966-68 | 48 | 9.21 | 442 |
| 10. | Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 32 | 12.06 | 386 |

**YARDS PER PUNT RETURN**
**MINIMUM 25 RETURNS**

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RET | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | George Sims | 1945-48 | 51 | 793 | 15.55 |
| 2. | Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 32 | 386 | 12.06 |
| 3. | Malcolm Frank | 1987-90 | 32 | 367 | 11.47 |
| 4. | Bobby Hart | 2000-02 | 52 | 513 | 9.87 |
| 5. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 97 | 949 | 9.78 |
| 6. | Thomas Everett | 1983-86 | 80 | 766 | 9.58 |
| 7. | Jack Allen | 1966-68 | 48 | 442 | 9.21 |
| 8. | Bobby Jack Goforth | 1987-88 | 62 | 561 | 9.05 |
| 9. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 101 | 886 | 8.77 |
| 10. | Andra Fuller | 1998-00 | 35 | 304 | 8.69 |

**KICKOFF RETURNS**

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | AVG | YDS | RET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 24.58 | 1,647 | 67 |
| 2. | Martin Dossett | 1997-00 | 20.18 | 1,332 | 66 |
| 3. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 22.62 | 1,425 | 63 |
| | Randy Davis | 1999-02 | 19.92 | 1,255 | 63 |
| 5. | Trooper Taylor | 1988-92 | 20.06 | 1,063 | 53 |
| 6. | Gordon Utgard | 1967-69 | 19.98 | 1,039 | 52 |
| 7. | Elijah Burkins | 1996-00 | 20.20 | 909 | 45 |
| 8. | Derrick McAdoo | 1983-86 | 26.00 | 1,118 | 43 |
| 9. | Bruce Davis | 1980-83 | 22.90 | 916 | 40 |
| 10. | Matthew Williams | 1969-71 | 22.61 | 859 | 38 |

**KICKOFF RETURN YARDS**

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RET | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 67 | 24.58 | 1,647 |
| 2. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 63 | 22.62 | 1,425 |
| 3. | Martin Dossett | 1997-00 | 66 | 20.18 | 1,332 |
| 4. | Randy Davis | 1999-02 | 63 | 19.92 | 1,255 |
| 5. | Derrick McAdoo | 1983-86 | 43 | 26.00 | 1,118 |
| 6. | Trooper Taylor | 1988-92 | 53 | 20.06 | 1,063 |
| 7. | Gordon Utgard | 1967-69 | 52 | 19.98 | 1,039 |
| 8. | Bruce Davis | 1980-83 | 40 | 22.90 | 916 |
| 9. | Elijah Burkins | 1996-00 | 45 | 20.20 | 909 |
| 10. | Matthew Williams | 1969-71 | 38 | 22.61 | 859 |

**YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN**
**MINIMUM 25 RETURNS**

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RET | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Derrick McAdoo | 1983-86 | 43 | 1,118 | 26.00 |
| 2. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 33 | 837 | 25.36 |
| 3. | Willie Andrews | 2002-05 | 67 | 1,647 | 24.58 |
| 4. | Robert Quiroga | 2000-03 | 31 | 752 | 24.26 |
| 5. | Godfrey White | 1971-73 | 28 | 676 | 24.14 |
| **6.** | **Mikail Baker** | **2005-07** | **26** | **625** | **24.04** |
| 7. | Bruce Davis | 1980-83 | 40 | 916 | 22.90 |
| 8. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 63 | 1,425 | 22.62 |
| 9. | Matthew Williams | 1969-71 | 38 | 859 | 22.61 |
| **10.** | **David Gettis** | **2006-07** | **34** | **763** | **22.44** |

RANDY **DAVIS**

# KICK RETURNS

## SEASON LEADERS

### PUNT RETURNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | AVG | YDS | RET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gerald McNeil | 1980 | 9.63 | 395 | 41 |
| | Willie Andrews | 2004 | 10.81 | 443 | 41 |
| 3. | Bobby Jack Goforth | 1988 | 9.55 | 382 | 40 |
| 4. | Gary Green | 1976 | 7.19 | 266 | 37 |
| | Howard Fields | 1979 | 8.54 | 316 | 37 |
| 6. | George Sims | 1947 | 10.00 | 330 | 33 |
| 7. | Howard Fields | 1978 | 8.07 | 242 | 30 |
| 8. | Howard Fields | 1977 | 8.14 | 236 | 29 |
| | Thomas Everett | 1985 | 10.10 | 293 | 29 |
| | Willie Andrews | 2003 | 8.00 | 232 | 29 |

### PUNT RETURN YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RET | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Willie Andrews | 2004 | 41 | 10.81 | 443 |
| 2. | Gerald McNeil | 1980 | 41 | 9.63 | 395 |
| 3. | Bobby Jack Goforth | 1988 | 40 | 9.55 | 382 |
| 4. | George Sims | 1948 | 15 | 25.00 | 375 |
| 5. | George Sims | 1947 | 33 | 10.00 | 330 |
| 6. | Mitford Johnson | 1949 | 20 | 15.95 | 319 |
| 7. | Howard Fields | 1979 | 37 | 8.54 | 316 |
| 8. | Thomas Everett | 1985 | 29 | 10.10 | 293 |
| 9. | Johnny Curtis | 1950 | 12 | 24.33 | 292 |
| 10. | Thomas Everett | 1984 | 27 | 10.59 | 286 |

### YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RET | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Don Huggins | 1970 | 10 | 266 | 26.60 |
| 2. | George Sims | 1948 | 15 | 375 | 25.00 |
| 3. | Johnny Curtis | 1950 | 12 | 292 | 24.33 |
| 4. | Mitford Johnson | 1949 | 20 | 319 | 15.95 |
| 5. | Kalief Muhammad | 1996 | 11 | 174 | 15.82 |
| 6. | Bob Reid | 1951 | 10 | 141 | 14.10 |
| 7. | Malcolm Frank | 1990 | 20 | 273 | 13.65 |
| 8. | Gerald McNeil | 1982 | 16 | 204 | 12.75 |
| 9. | Jerry Coody | 1952 | 14 | 167 | 11.93 |
| 10. | Ronnie Goodwin | 1962 | 10 | 119 | 11.90 |

### KICKOFF RETURNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | AVG | YDS | RET |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gordon Utgard | 1969 | 18.08 | 669 | 37 |
| 2. | Randy Davis | 2002 | 18.68 | 654 | 35 |
| **3.** | **David Gettis** | **2007** | **22.44** | **763** | **34** |
| 4. | Willie Andrews | 2004 | 24.70 | 741 | 30 |
| 5. | Trooper Taylor | 1990 | 21.69 | 564 | 26 |
| | Willie Andrews | 2003 | 24.65 | 641 | 26 |
| 7. | Matthew Williams | 1970 | 20.48 | 471 | 23 |
| | Elijah Burkins | 1998 | 20.09 | 462 | 23 |
| 9. | Martin Dossett | 1999 | 19.68 | 433 | 22 |
| | Martin Dossett | 2000 | 20.27 | 446 | 22 |
| | **Mikail Baker** | **2006** | **23.73** | **522** | **22** |

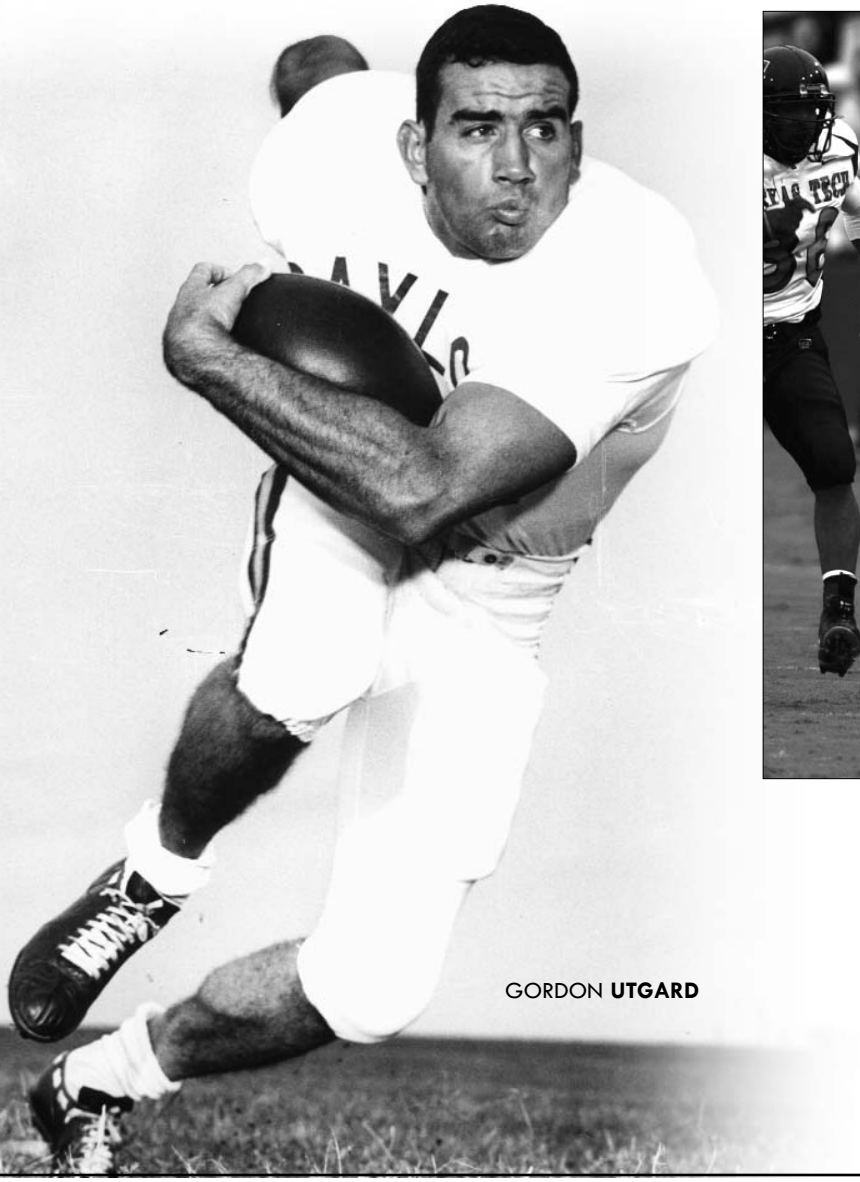
### KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RET | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **David Gettis** | **2007** | **34** | **22.44** | **763** |
| 2. | Willie Andrews | 2004 | 30 | 24.70 | 741 |
| 3. | Gordon Utgard | 1969 | 37 | 18.08 | 669 |
| 4. | Randy Davis | 2002 | 35 | 18.68 | 654 |
| 5. | Willie Andrews | 2003 | 26 | 24.65 | 641 |
| 6. | Trooper Taylor | 1990 | 26 | 21.69 | 564 |
| 7. | Shaun Rochon | 2005 | 20 | 27.40 | 548 |
| 8. | Mikail Baker | 2006 | 22 | 23.73 | 522 |
| 9. | Matthew Williams | 1970 | 23 | 20.48 | 471 |
| | Kalief Muhammad | 1993 | 18 | 26.17 | 471 |

### YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

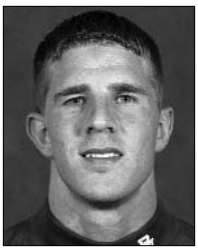
MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RET | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 12 | 399 | 33.25 |
| 2. | Robert Quiroga | 2003 | 14 | 440 | 31.43 |
| 3. | Shaun Rochon | 2005 | 20 | 548 | 27.40 |
| 4. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993 | 18 | 471 | 26.17 |
| 5. | Ben Bronson | 1994 | 18 | 470 | 26.11 |
| 6. | Derrick McAdoo | 1986 | 13 | 330 | 25.38 |
| 7. | L.G. Dupre | 1953 | 14 | 350 | 25.00 |
| 8. | Willie Andrews | 2004 | 30 | 741 | 24.70 |
| 9. | Gordon Utgard | 1968 | 15 | 370 | 24.67 |
| 10. | Willie Andrews | 2003 | 26 | 641 | 24.65 |

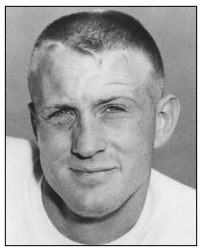


GORDON **UTGARD**

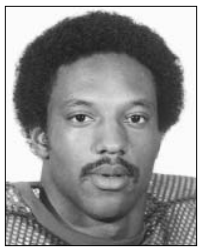
ROBERT **QUIROGA**



MARTIN **DOSSETT**



LAWRENCE **ELKINS**



HOWARD **FIELDS**

# KICK RETURNS

## YEARLY LEADERS

### PUNT RETURN YARDS

| YEAR | PLAYER | RET | YDS | AVG | TD | LG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | George Sims | 33 | 330 | 10.00 | | |
| 1948 | George Sims | 15 | 375 | 25.00 | 0 | |
| 1949 | Mitford Johnson | 20 | 319 | 15.95 | | |
| 1950 | Johnny Curtis | 12 | 292 | 24.33 | 1 | 86 |
| 1951 | Bob Reid | 10 | 141 | 14.10 | | |
| 1952 | Jerry Coody | 14 | 167 | 11.93 | | |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre | 15 | 164 | 10.93 | | |
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 5 | 61 | 12.20 | | |
| 1955 | Weldon Holley | 9 | 119 | 13.22 | | |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 7 | 138 | 19.71 | 1 | 91 |
| 1957 | Dick Clark | 9 | 82 | 9.11 | | |
| 1958 | Dick Clark | 7 | 40 | 5.71 | | |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 5 | 85 | 17.00 | | |
| 1960 | Albert Tate | 8 | 78 | 9.75 | 0 | |
| 1961 | Ronnie Goodwin | 5 | 56 | 11.20 | | |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin | 10 | 119 | 11.90 | | |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins | 12 | 106 | 8.83 | | |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 13 | 126 | 9.69 | | |
| 1965 | George Cheshire | 23 | 155 | 6.74 | | |
| 1966 | Jack Allen | 16 | 107 | 6.69 | 0 | |
| 1967 | Jack Allen | 18 | 173 | 9.61 | 0 | |
| 1968 | Jack Allen | 14 | 162 | 11.57 | 1 | 85 |
| 1969 | John Miller | 8 | 123 | 15.38 | 0 | |
| 1970 | Don Huggins | 10 | 266 | 26.60 | 1 | 73 |
| 1971 | Tommy Stewart | 12 | 116 | 9.67 | 0 | |
| 1972 | Tommy Stewart | 19 | 128 | 6.74 | 0 | |
| 1973 | Gary Green | 11 | 122 | 11.09 | 0 | |
| 1974 | Ronald Burns | 12 | 79 | 6.58 | 0 | |
| 1975 | Gary Green | 21 | 174 | 8.29 | 0 | |
| 1976 | Gary Green | 37 | 266 | 7.19 | 0 | |
| 1977 | Howard Fields | 29 | 236 | 8.14 | 0 | 19 |
| 1978 | Howard Fields | 30 | 242 | 8.07 | 0 | 36 |
| 1979 | Howard Fields | 37 | 316 | 8.54 | 0 | 53 |
| 1980 | Gerald McNeil | 41 | 395 | 9.63 | 0 | 35 |
| 1981 | Gerald McNeil | 23 | 158 | 6.87 | 0 | 50 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil | 16 | 204 | 12.75 | 0 | 53 |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil | 21 | 129 | 6.14 | 0 | 39 |
| 1984 | Thomas Everett | 27 | 286 | 10.59 | 0 | 45 |
| 1985 | Thomas Everett | 29 | 293 | 10.10 | 1 | 75 |
| 1986 | Thomas Everett | 24 | 187 | 7.79 | 0 | 20 |
| 1987 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 22 | 179 | 8.14 | 0 | 27 |
| 1988 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 40 | 382 | 9.55 | 0 | 47 |
| 1989 | Greg Anderson | 20 | 146 | 7.30 | 0 | 48 |
| 1990 | Malcolm Frank | 20 | 273 | 13.65 | 0 | 45 |
| 1991 | Lee Miles | 15 | 155 | 10.33 | 0 | 22 |
| 1992 | Trooper Taylor | 8 | 59 | 7.38 | 0 | 15 |
| 1993 | Pearce Pegross | 11 | 53 | 4.82 | 0 | 28 |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson | 11 | 59 | 5.36 | 0 | 10 |
| 1995 | Adrian Robinson | 19 | 143 | 7.53 | 0 | 29 |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad | 11 | 174 | 15.82 | 0 | 50 |
| 1997 | Mark Cogdill | 8 | 41 | 5.13 | 0 | 17 |
| 1998 | Andra Fuller | 17 | 119 | 7.00 | 0 | 14 |
| 1999 | Andra Fuller | 11 | 86 | 7.82 | 0 | 31 |
| 2000 | Bobby Hart | 18 | 151 | 8.39 | 0 | 20 |
| 2001 | Bobby Hart | 19 | 212 | 11.2 | 0 | 42 |
| 2002 | Bobby Hart | 15 | 150 | 10.0 | 0 | 32 |
| 2003 | Willie Andrews | 29 | 232 | 8.0 | 0 | 31 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews | 41 | 443 | 10.81 | 0 | 38 |
| 2005 | Willie Andrews | 27 | 274 | 10.15 | 0 | 34 |
| 2006 | Queito Teasley | 11 | 114 | 10.40 | 0 | 47 |
| | Carl Sims | 15 | 114 | 7.6 | 0 | 24 |
| 2007 | **Joe Bennett** | **19** | **162** | **8.5** | **0** | **43** |

### KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

| YEAR | PLAYER | RET | YDS | AVG | TD | LG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Statistics Unavailable | | | | | |
| 1951 | Jerry Coody | 12 | 245 | 20.42 | | |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre | 7 | 124 | 17.71 | | |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre | 14 | 350 | 25.00 | | |
| 1954 | L.G. Dupre | 5 | 140 | 28.00 | | |
| 1955 | Weldon Holley | 6 | 190 | 31.67 | | |
| 1956 | Del Schofner | 7 | 196 | 28.00 | | |
| 1957 | Statistics Unavailable | | | | | |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 11 | 256 | 23.27 | | |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 7 | 161 | 23.00 | | |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull | 7 | 157 | 22.43 | 0 | |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull | 6 | 81 | 13.50 | 0 | |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin | 17 | 354 | 20.82 | | |
| 1963 | Henry Pickett | 9 | 171 | 19.00 | | |
| 1964 | Richard Defee | 12 | 274 | 22.83 | 0 | |
| 1965 | Billy Hayes | 10 | 152 | 15.20 | 0 | |
| 1966 | Jackie Allen | 9 | 177 | 19.67 | 0 | |
| 1967 | Pinkie Palmer | 10 | 188 | 18.80 | 0 | |
| 1968 | Gordon Utgard | 15 | 370 | 24.67 | 0 | 76 |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard | 37 | 669 | 18.08 | 0 | |
| 1970 | Matthew Williams | 23 | 471 | 20.48 | 0 | |
| 1971 | Godfrey White | 19 | 465 | 24.47 | 1 | |
| 1972 | Billy Wilson | 15 | 318 | 21.20 | 0 | |
| 1973 | Cleveland Franklin | 17 | 377 | 22.18 | 0 | |
| 1974 | Phillip Kent | 15 | 358 | 23.87 | 0 | |
| 1975 | Gary Green | 11 | 192 | 17.45 | 0 | |
| 1976 | Ron Burns | 14 | 234 | 16.71 | 0 | |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne | 15 | 290 | 19.33 | 0 | 42 |
| 1978 | Bo Taylor | 16 | 296 | 18.50 | 0 | 30 |
| 1979 | Vic Vines | 9 | 157 | 17.44 | 0 | 26 |
| 1980 | Gerald McNeil | 8 | 189 | 23.63 | 0 | 37 |
| 1981 | Bruce Davis | 18 | 405 | 22.50 | 0 | 58 |
| 1982 | Bruce Davis | 9 | 210 | 23.33 | 0 | 37 |
| 1983 | Bruce Davis | 13 | 301 | 23.15 | 1 | 99 |
| 1984 | Derrick McAdoo | 14 | 335 | 23.93 | 0 | 57 |
| 1985 | Derrick McAdoo | 15 | 346 | 23.07 | 0 | 35 |
| 1986 | Derrick McAdoo | 13 | 330 | 25.38 | 0 | 44 |
| 1987 | Steve Martin | 11 | 196 | 17.82 | 0 | 30 |
| 1988 | Malcolm Frank | 14 | 245 | 17.50 | 0 | 34 |
| 1989 | Trooper Taylor | 17 | 323 | 19.00 | 0 | 32 |
| 1990 | Trooper Taylor | 26 | 564 | 21.69 | 0 | 37 |
| 1991 | Reggie Miller | 10 | 131 | 13.10 | 0 | 22 |
| 1992 | Brandell Jackson | 15 | 304 | 20.27 | 0 | 32 |
| 1993 | Kalief Muhammad | 18 | 471 | 26.17 | 0 | 77 |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson | 18 | 470 | 26.11 | 1 | 98 |
| 1995 | Jerod Douglas | 12 | 399 | 33.25 | 0 | 76 |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad | 18 | 412 | 22.89 | 1 | 100 |
| 1997 | Jerod Douglas | 13 | 263 | 20.23 | 0 | 31 |
| 1998 | Elijah Burkins | 23 | 462 | 20.09 | 0 | 38 |
| 1999 | Martin Dossett | 22 | 433 | 19.68 | 0 | 31 |
| 2000 | Martin Dossett | 22 | 446 | 20.27 | 0 | 58 |
| 2001 | Robert Quiroga | 13 | 250 | 19.23 | 0 | 36 |
| 2002 | Randy Davis | 35 | 654 | 18.69 | 0 | 63 |
| 2003 | Willie Andrews | 26 | 641 | 24.65 | 0 | 46 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews | 30 | 741 | 24.70 | 0 | 59 |
| 2005 | Shaun Rochon | 20 | 548 | 27.40 | 1 | 98 |
| 2006 | **Mikail Baker** | **22** | **522** | **23.73** | **0** | **58** |
| 2007 | **David Gettis** | **34** | **763** | **22.44** | **1** | **97** |

BOBBY JACK **GOFORTH**

## LONGEST RETURNS

### PUNT RETURNS

95 - Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
92 - Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]
91 - Bill Coleman at Texas Tech, 1942 [TD]
91 - Del Shofner at Nebraska, 1956 [TD]
86 - John Curtis vs. Rice, 1950 [TD]
85 - Jack Allen at LSU, 1968 [TD]
85 - Shaun Rochon vs. Samford, 2005 [TD]
75 - Thomas Everett vs. Wyoming, 1985 [TD]
73 - Don Huggins at TCU, 1970 [TD]
69 - Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970 *

### KICKOFF RETURNS

100 - Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996 [TD]
100 - Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [TD]
99 - Bruce Davis at SMU, 1983 [TD]
98 - Ben Bronson at Southern California, 1994 [TD]
98 - Robert Quiroga at Kansas State, 2003 [TD]
98 - Shaun Rochon at Oklahoma, 2005 [TD]
**97 - David Gettis at Kansas, 2007 [TD]**
94 - Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City, 1936 [TD]
94 - Godfrey White vs. Indiana, 1971 [TD]
93 - Randy Davis at Oklahoma, 2001 [TD]

* - did not score

# PASSING

## TEAM RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS
**Most, Game:** 60; vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]
**Fewest, Game:** 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]
**Most, Season:** 561; 2007 [309 comp.]
**Fewest, Season:** 119; 1956 [51 comp.]

### COMPLETIONS
**Most, Game:** 36; vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.]
**Fewest, Game:** 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]
**Most, Season:** 309; 2007 [561 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 32; 1971 [154 att.]

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
*** Game:** 82.35; vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
**†† High, Season:** 60.20; 2006 [307-of-510]
**†† Low, Season:** 34.16; 1970 [83-of-243]

### YARDS
**Most, Game:** 423; vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att., 30 comp.]
**Fewest, Game:** 0; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]
**Most, Season:** 3,300; 2006 [510 att., 307 comp.]
**Fewest, Season:** 446; 1946 [126 att., 35 comp.]

### YARDS PER GAME
**Most, Season:** 275.0; 2006 [3,300 yards in 12 games]
**Fewest, Season:** 49.6; 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

### TOUCHDOWNS
**Most, Game:** 6; vs. Rice, 2007 [51 att.]
5; vs. Syracuse, 1966 [30 att.]
5; vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [46 att.]
5; vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att.]
4; eight times
**Most, Season:** 24; 2006 [510 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 2; 1971 [154 att.]

### INTERCEPTIONS
**Most; Game:** 7; at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]
**Most, Season:** 30; 1968 [312 att.]
30; 1969 [262 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 6; 1990 [163 att.]
6; 1993 [208 att.]

### INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE
**Season:** .0257; 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS
**Game:** **60; Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]**
**Season:** **461; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264 comp.]**
**Career:** 914; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559 comp.]

### CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION
**Career:** 161; Shawn Bell [Nov. 15, 2003-Sept. 3, 2005]

### COMPLETIONS
**Game:** **36; Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 comp.]**
**Season:** **264; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]**
**Career:** 559; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
*** Game:** 82.4; J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
**** Game:** 74.1; Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965 [20-of-27]
***** Game:** 78.4; Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 [29-of-37]
****** Game:** 64.0; Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [25-of-41]
**† Season:** 62.9; Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
**^ Career:** 61.2; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [559-of-914]

### YARDS
**Play:** 89; Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931
**Game:** **412; Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [29-of-46]**
**Season:** **2,844; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]**
**Freshman:** 2,178; Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]
**Sophomore:** **2,844; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [264-of-461]**
**Junior:** 1,964 Shawn Bell, 2005 [190-of-320]
**Senior:** 2,582; Shawn Bell, 2006 [241-of-383]
**Career:** 5,995; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [347-of-665]

### TOUCHDOWNS
**Game:** **6; Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]**
**5; Blake Szymanski vs. Texas State, 2007 [51 att.]**
5; Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 [55 att.]
4; six times
**Season:** **22; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [461 att.]**
**Career:** 38; Shawn Bell, 2003-06 [914 att.]

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A TD PASS
**Season:** 9; Shawn Bell [Sept. 3-Oct. 28, 2006]
**Career:** 11; Shawn Bell [Nov. 10, 2005-Oct. 28, 2006]

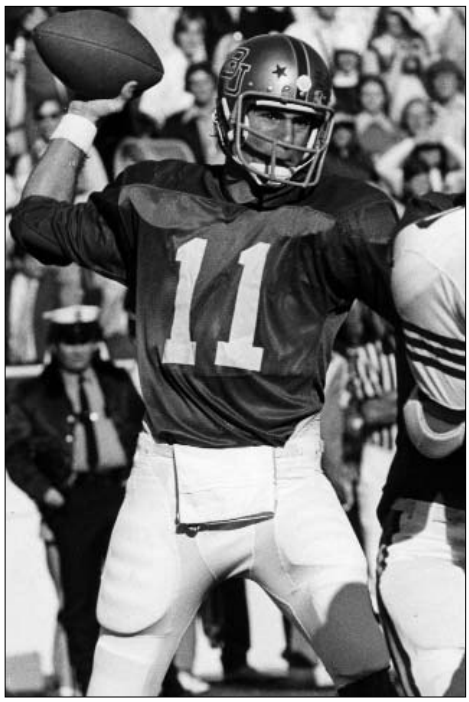
### INTERCEPTIONS
**Game:** 6; Jay Jeffrey at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]
**Season:** 23; Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]
**Career:** 45; Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

### 200-YARD GAMES
**Season:** 9; Shawn Bell, 2006
**Career:** 16, Shawn Bell, 2003-06
**Consecutive:** 11, Shawn Bell, 2003-06
[Games 10-11 in 2005, Games 1-9 in 2006]

### 300-YARD GAMES
**Season:** **3; Blake Szymanski, 2007**
2; Neal Jeffrey, 1973
2; Cody Carlson, 1986
2; Shawn Bell, 2006
**Career:** 3; Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74
**3; Blake Szymanski, 2006-07**
2; by five players
**Consecutive:** **2; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [Games 2-3 in 2007]**

### 400-YARD GAMES
**Season:** 3; Blake Szymanski, 2007
**Career:** 3; Blake Szymanski, 2006-07
**Consecutive:** **2; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [Games 2-3 in 2007]**

* - minimum 15 attempts
** - minimum 20 attempts
*** - minimum 30 attempts
**** - minimum 40 attempts
† - minimum 125 attempts
†† - minimum 200 attempts
^ - minimum 250 attempts



NEAL **JEFFREY**

## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

| YARDS | YARDS PER GAME | ATTEMPTS | COMPLETIONS | COMPLETION PERCENTAGE | TOUCHDOWNS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. 3,300 (2006) | 1. 275.0 (2006) | 1. 561 (2007) | 1. 309 (2007) | 1. 60.20 (2006) | 1. 24 (2006) |
| 2. 3,281 (2007) | 2. 273.4 (2007) | 2. 510 (2006) | 2. 307 (2006) | 2. 59.49 (2004) | 2. 23 (2007) |
| 3. 2,778 (2002) | 3. 234.3 (1986) | 3. 437 (2001) | 3. 235 (2004) | 3. 56.68 (2003) | 3. 20 (1983) |
| 4. 2,577 (1986) | 4. 231.5 (2002) | 4. 400 (2002) | 4. 234 (2001) | 4. 56.63 (2005) | 4. 18 (1996) |
| 5. 2,468 (1983) | 5. 224.4 (1983) | 5. 395 (2004) | 5. 224 (2002) | 5. 56.00 (2002) | 5. 17 (1966) |
| 6. 2,362 (2001) | 6. 215.9 (1963) | 6. 392 (2005) | 6. 222 (2005) | 6. 55.50 (1974) | 17 (2004) |
| 7. 2,342 (2004) | 7. 214.7 (2001) | 7. 363 (1966) | 7. 195 (2003) | 7. 55.34 (1958) | 7. 16 (1984) |
| 9. 2,292 (1985) | 8. 212.9 (2004) | 8. 359 (2000) | 8. 183 (1966) | 8. 55.31 (1963) | 16 (1985) |
| 9. 2,288 (2005) | 9. 212.6 (1966) | 9. 344 (2003) | 9. 177 (1963) | 9. 55.25 (1959) | 9. 15 (1949) |
| 10. 2,215 (1987) | 10. 208.4 (1985) | 10. 331 (1986) | 177 (1986) | 10. 55.10 (2007) | 15 (1992) |

# PASSING

## CAREER LEADERS

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | ATT | CMP | PCT | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 665 | 347 | .522 | 5,995 |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 914 | 559 | .612 | 5,666 |
| 3. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 802 | 425 | .530 | 5,531 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 705 | 366 | .519 | 5,411 |
| 5. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 730 | 375 | .514 | 5,026 |
| 6. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 603 | 321 | .532 | 4,341 |
| 7. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 629 | 328 | .521 | 4,100 |
| 8. | Jermaine Alfred | 1995-99 | 644 | 322 | .500 | 3,968 |
| 9. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 543 | 321 | .591 | 3,799 |
| 10. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 537 | 299 | .557 | 3,784 |
| 11. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 487 | 240 | .493 | 3,688 |
| **12.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **582** | **328** | **.564** | **3,533** |
| 13. | Jay Jeffrey | 1980-81 | 360 | 183 | .508 | 2,739 |
| 14. | Larry Isbell | 1950-51 | 400 | 196 | .490 | 2,650 |
| 15. | Billy Patterson | 1936-38 | 417 | 164 | .393 | 2,555 |
| 16. | Mike Brannan | 1979-82 | 345 | 153 | .443 | 2,428 |
| 17. | Ron Stanley | 1959-61 | 363 | 202 | .556 | 2,402 |
| 18. | Mark Jackson | 1974-76 | 380 | 185 | .487 | 2,287 |
| 19. | Adrian Burk | 1948-49 | 312 | 172 | .551 | 2,024 |

### ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | CMP | YDS | ATT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 559 | 5,666 | 914 |
| 2. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 425 | 5,531 | 802 |
| 3. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 375 | 5,026 | 730 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 366 | 5,411 | 705 |
| 5. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 347 | 5,995 | 665 |
| 6. | Jermaine Alfred | 1995-99 | 322 | 3,968 | 644 |
| 7. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 328 | 4,100 | 629 |
| 8. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 321 | 4,241 | 603 |
| **9.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **328** | **3,533** | **582** |
| 10. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 321 | 3,799 | 543 |

CODY **CARLSON**

### PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | TD | INT | RATING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 347 | 665 | .522 | 5,995 | 31 | 28 | 134.87 |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 559 | 914 | .612 | 5,666 | 38 | 17 | 123.23 |
| 3. | Adrian Burk | 1948-49 | 172 | 312 | .551 | 2,024 | 20 | 13 | 122.44 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 366 | 705 | .519 | 5,411 | 32 | 34 | 121.72 |
| 5. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 240 | 487 | .493 | 3,688 | 29 | 27 | 121.46 |
| 6. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 321 | 543 | .591 | 3,799 | 21 | 25 | 121.45 |
| 7. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 299 | 537 | .557 | 3,784 | 23 | 24 | 120.07 |
| 8. | Jay Jeffrey | 1980-81 | 183 | 360 | .508 | 2,739 | 17 | 25 | 116.44 |
| 9. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 425 | 802 | .530 | 5,531 | 30 | 27 | 116.53 |
| 10. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 321 | 603 | .532 | 4,341 | 25 | 40 | 114.12 |

**FORMULA**

Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Touchdowns Per Att. x 3.3
MINUS
Interceptions Per Att. x 2

### YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | ATT | YDS | YPA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 665 | 5,995 | 9.015 |
| 2. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 705 | 5,411 | 7.675 |
| 3. | Jay Jeffrey | 1980-81 | 360 | 2,739 | 7.608 |
| 4. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 487 | 3,688 | 7.573 |
| 5. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 603 | 4,341 | 7.199 |
| 6. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 537 | 3,784 | 7.047 |
| 7. | Mike Brannan | 1979-82 | 345 | 2,428 | 7.038 |
| 8. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 543 | 3,799 | 7.000 |
| 9. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 802 | 5,531 | 6.897 |
| 10. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 730 | 5,026 | 6.885 |

### COMPLETIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | ATT | YARDS | CMP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 914 | 5,666 | 559 |
| 2. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 802 | 5,531 | 425 |
| 3. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 730 | 5,026 | 375 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 705 | 5,411 | 366 |
| 5. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 665 | 5,995 | 347 |
| 6. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 629 | 4,100 | 328 |
| | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **582** | **3,533** | **328** |
| 8. | Jermaine Alfred | 1995-99 | 644 | 3,968 | 322 |
| 9. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 603 | 4,241 | 321 |
| | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 543 | 3,799 | 321 |

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | ATT | CMP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 914 | 559 | .612 |
| 2. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 543 | 321 | .591 |
| **3.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **582** | **328** | **.564** |
| 4. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 537 | 299 | .557 |
| 5. | Ron Stanley | 1959-61 | 363 | 202 | .556 |
| 6. | Adrian Burk | 1948-49 | 312 | 172 | .551 |
| 7. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 603 | 321 | .532 |
| 8. | Buddy Humphrey | 1956-58 | 292 | 155 | .531 |
| 9. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 802 | 425 | .530 |
| 10. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 665 | 347 | .522 |

### YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | CMP | YDS | YPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 347 | 5,995 | 17.277 |
| 2. | Mike Brannan | 1979-82 | 153 | 2,428 | 15.869 |
| 3. | Billy Patterson | 1936-38 | 164 | 2,555 | 15.579 |
| 4. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 240 | 3,688 | 15.367 |
| 5. | Jay Jeffrey | 1980-81 | 183 | 2,739 | 14.967 |
| 6. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 366 | 5,411 | 14.784 |
| 7. | Cotton Davidson | 1952-53 | 127 | 1,871 | 14.732 |
| 8. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 321 | 4,241 | 13.523 |
| 9. | Larry Isbell | 1950-51 | 196 | 2,650 | 13.520 |
| 10. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 375 | 5,026 | 13.403 |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | INT | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2003-04 | 5,666 | 17 | 38 |
| 2. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 5,411 | 34 | 32 |
| 3. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 5,995 | 28 | 31 |
| 4. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 5,531 | 27 | 30 |
| 5. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 4,100 | 45 | 29 |
| | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 3,688 | 27 | 29 |
| 7. | Billy Patterson | 1936-38 | 2,555 | NA | 27 |
| **8.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **3,533** | **25** | **26** |
| 9. | Larry Isbell | 1950-51 | 2,650 | 27 | 25 |
| | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 4,241 | 40 | 25 |
| | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 5,026 | 40 | 25 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | TD | INT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 629 | 29 | 45 |
| 2. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 603 | 25 | 40 |
| | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 730 | 25 | 40 |
| 4. | Steve Stuart | 1968-70 | 347 | 8 | 35 |
| 5. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 705 | 32 | 34 |
| 6. | Cotton Davidson | 1952-53 | 312 | 11 | 32 |
| 7. | Si Southall | 1969-71 | 352 | 8 | 31 |
| 8. | Alvin Flynn | 1967-69 | 234 | 5 | 28 |
| | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 665 | 31 | 28 |
| 10. | Larry Isbell | 1950-51 | 400 | 25 | 27 |
| | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 487 | 29 | 27 |
| | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 802 | 30 | 27 |

### TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | TD | INT | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 38 | 17 | 2.235 |
| 2. | Adrian Burk | 1948-49 | 20 | 13 | 1.538 |
| 3. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 30 | 27 | 1.111 |
| 4. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 31 | 28 | 1.107 |
| 5. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 29 | 27 | 1.074 |
| **6.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **26** | **25** | **1.040** |
| 7. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 23 | 24 | 0.958 |
| 8. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 32 | 34 | 0.941 |
| 9. | Larry Isbell | 1950-51 | 25 | 27 | 0.926 |
| 10. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 21 | 25 | 0.840 |

### INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | INT | ATT | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 17 | 914 | .0186 |
| 2. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 27 | 802 | .0337 |
| 3. | Jermaine Alfred | 1995-99 | 22 | 644 | .0342 |
| 4. | Adrian Burk | 1948-49 | 13 | 312 | .0417 |
| 5. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 28 | 665 | .0421 |
| **6.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **25** | **582** | **.0430** |
| 7. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 24 | 537 | .0447 |
| 8. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | 14 | 304 | .0460 |
| 9. | Mike Brannan | 1979-82 | 16 | 345 | .0464 |
| 10. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 34 | 705 | .0482 |

# PASSING

## SEASON LEADERS

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | CMP | PCT | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **461** | **264** | **.573** | **2,844** |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 383 | 241 | .629 | 2,582 |
| 3. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 287 | 157 | .547 | 2,284 |
| 4. | Brad Goebel | 1987 | 305 | 158 | .518 | 2,178 |
| 5. | Don Trull | 1963 | 308 | 174 | .565 | 2,157 |
| 6. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 337 | 173 | .513 | 1,986 |
| 7. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 320 | 190 | .594 | 1,964 |
| 8. | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 251 | 132 | .526 | 1,897 |
| 9. | J.J. Joe | 1991 | 206 | 109 | .529 | 1,853 |
| 10. | Aaron Karas | 2002 | 251 | 150 | .598 | 1,792 |

### ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | YDS | PCT | CMP | ATT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **2,844** | **.573** | **264** | **461** |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 2,582 | .629 | 241 | 383 |
| 3. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 1,986 | .513 | 173 | 337 |
| 4. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 1,964 | .594 | 190 | 320 |
| 5. | Don Trull | 1963 | 2,157 | .565 | 174 | 308 |
| 6. | Brad Goebel | 1987 | 2,178 | .518 | 158 | 305 |
| 7. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 2,284 | .547 | 157 | 287 |
| 8. | Jeff Watson | 1997 | 1,550 | .550 | 143 | 260 |
| 9. | Greg Cicero | 2001 | 1,239 | .506 | 129 | 255 |
| 10. | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 1,897 | .526 | 132 | 251 |
| | Aaron Karas | 2002 | 1,792 | .598 | 150 | 251 |

### YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | YDS | YPA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 189 | 1,765 | 9.339 |
| 2. | Tom Muecke | 1985 | 156 | 1,448 | 9.282 |
| 3. | J.J. Joe | 1991 | 206 | 1,853 | 8.995 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983 | 180 | 1,617 | 8.983 |
| 5. | J.J. Joe | 1993 | 197 | 1,663 | 8.442 |
| 6. | Jay Jeffrey | 1981 | 198 | 1,643 | 8.298 |
| 7. | Jeff Watson | 1994 | 201 | 1,615 | 8.035 |
| 8. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 287 | 2,284 | 7.958 |
| 9. | Neal Jeffrey | 1974 | 181 | 1,414 | 7.812 |
| 10. | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 251 | 1,897 | 7.558 |

### PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | CMP | ATT | PCT | YDS | TD | INT | RATING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Tom Muecke | 1985 | 86 | 156 | .551 | 1,448 | 11 | 10 | 143.55 |
| 2. | Cody Carlson | 1983 | 98 | 180 | .544 | 1,617 | 12 | 8 | 143.02 |
| 3. | Adrian Burk | 1949 | 110 | 191 | .576 | 1,428 | 14 | 6 | 138.30 |
| 4. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 88 | 189 | .466 | 1,765 | 14 | 13 | 135.69 |
| 5. | Tom Muecke | 1983 | 57 | 110 | .518 | 838 | 8 | 4 | 132.54 |
| 6. | J.J. Joe | 1991 | 109 | 206 | .529 | 1,853 | 7 | 8 | 131.92 |
| 7. | Jeff Watson | 1996 | 67 | 127 | .528 | 858 | 10 | 3 | 130.77 |
| 8. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 241 | 383 | .629 | 2,582 | 19 | 10 | 130.70 |
| 9. | Jay Jeffrey | 1981 | 111 | 198 | .561 | 1,643 | 9 | 12 | 128.64 |
| 10. | J.J. Joe | 1993 | 107 | 197 | .543 | 1,663 | 5 | 5 | 128.52 |

**FORMULA**

Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Touchdowns Per Att. x 3.3
MINUS
Interceptions Per Att. x 2

### COMPLETIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | YARDS | CMP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **461** | **2,844** | **264** |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 383 | 1,582 | 241 |
| 3. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 320 | 1,964 | 190 |
| 4. | Don Trull | 1963 | 308 | 2,157 | 174 |
| 5. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 337 | 1,986 | 173 |
| 6. | Brad Goebel | 1987 | 305 | 2,178 | 158 |
| 7. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 287 | 2,284 | 157 |
| 8. | Aaron Karas | 2002 | 251 | 1,792 | 150 |
| 9. | Jeff Watson | 1997 | 260 | 1,550 | 143 |
| 10. | Aaron Karas | 2003 | 239 | 1,481 | 135 |

### COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | CMP | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 383 | 241 | .629 |
| 2. | Aaron Karas | 2002 | 251 | 150 | .598 |
| 3. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 320 | 190 | .594 |
| 4. | Dane King | 2004 | 222 | 131 | .590 |
| 5. | Adrian Burk | 1949 | 191 | 110 | .576 |
| 6. | Buddy Humphrey | 1958 | 195 | 112 | .574 |
| **7.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **461** | **264** | **.573** |
| 8. | Ron Stanley | 1959 | 145 | 83 | .572 |
| 9. | Don Trull | 1963 | 308 | 174 | .565 |
| | Aaron Karas | 2003 | 239 | 135 | .565 |

### YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | CMP | YDS | YPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 88 | 1,765 | 20.057 |
| 2. | J.J. Joe | 1991 | 109 | 1.853 | 17.000 |
| 3. | Tom Muecke | 1985 | 86 | 1,448 | 16.837 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983 | 98 | 1,617 | 16.500 |
| 5. | Jeff Watson | 1994 | 102 | 1,615 | 15.833 |
| 6. | J.J. Joe | 1993 | 107 | 1,663 | 15.542 |
| 7. | Ron Stanley | 1960 | 75 | 1,151 | 15.347 |
| 8. | Jay Jeffrey | 1981 | 111 | 1,643 | 14.802 |
| 9. | Mike Brannan | 1982 | 100 | 1,459 | 14.590 |
| 10. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 157 | 2,284 | 14.548 |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | CMP | YDS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **461** | **264** | **2,844** | **22** |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 383 | 241 | 2,582 | 19 |
| 3. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 337 | 173 | 1,986 | 16 |
| 4. | Larry Isbell | 1950 | 186 | 91 | 1,220 | 15 |
| 5. | Adrian Burk | 1949 | 191 | 110 | 1,428 | 14 |
| | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 189 | 88 | 1,765 | 14 |
| 7. | Billy Patterson | 1938 | 206 | 84 | 1,334 | 13 |
| 8. | Don Trull | 1963 | 308 | 174 | 2,157 | 12 |
| | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 251 | 132 | 1,897 | 12 |
| | Cody Carlson | 1983 | 180 | 98 | 1,617 | 12 |
| | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 320 | 190 | 1,964 | 12 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | TD | INT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 337 | 16 | 23 |
| 2. | Terry Southall | 1964 | 225 | 10 | 20 |
| 3. | Larry Isbell | 1951 | 214 | 10 | 18 |
| | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **461** | **22** | **18** |
| 5. | Steve Stuart | 1968 | 216 | 7 | 17 |
| | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 251 | 12 | 17 |
| | Steve Smith | 1978 | 213 | 11 | 17 |
| 8. | Cotton Davidson | 1952 | 156 | 2 | 16 |
| | Cotton Davidson | 1953 | 156 | 9 | 16 |
| | Alvin Flynn | 1967 | 144 | 4 | 16 |
| | Si Southall | 1971 | 104 | 1 | 16 |
| | Brad Goebel | 1988 | 237 | 9 | 16 |

### TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

| | PLAYER | SEASON | TD | INT | RATIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Shawn Bell | 2004 | 6 | 0 | 6.000 |
| 2. | Adrian Burk | 1949 | 14 | 6 | 2.333 |
| 3. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 12 | 6 | 2.000 |
| 4. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 19 | 10 | 1.900 |
| 5. | Larry Isbell | 1950 | 15 | 9 | 1.667 |
| 6. | Jermaine Alfred | 1996 | 8 | 5 | 1.600 |
| 7. | Cody Carlson | 1983 | 12 | 8 | 1.500 |
| **8.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **22** | **18** | **1.222** |
| 9. | Tom Muecke | 1985 | 11 | 10 | 1.100 |
| 10. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 14 | 13 | 1.077 |

SHAWN **BELL**

# PASSING

## YEARLY LEADERS

### YARDS

| YEAR | PLAYER | ATT | CMP | PCT | INT | TD | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Jack Price | 125 | 59 | .472 | 16 | NA | 708 |
| 1946 | Statistics Unavailable | | | | | | |
| 1947 | Jack Price | 127 | 52 | .409 | 14 | 3 | 569 |
| 1948 | Adrian Burk | 121 | 62 | .512 | 7 | 6 | 596 |
| 1949 | Adrian Burk | 191 | 110 | .576 | 6 | 14 | 1,428 |
| 1950 | Larry Isbell | 186 | 91 | .489 | 9 | 15 | 1,220 |
| 1951 | Larry Isbell | 214 | 105 | .491 | 18 | 10 | 1,430 |
| 1952 | Cotton Davidson | 156 | 53 | .340 | 16 | 2 | 779 |
| 1953 | Cotton Davidson | 156 | 74 | .474 | 16 | 9 | 1,092 |
| 1954 | Billy Hooper | 107 | 56 | .523 | 10 | 6 | 818 |
| 1955 | Bobby Jones | 65 | 29 | .446 | 8 | 3 | 439 |
| 1956 | Doyle Traylor | 27 | 15 | .556 | 1 | 2 | 209 |
| 1957 | Doyle Traylor | 88 | 43 | .489 | 8 | 3 | 482 |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 195 | 112 | .574 | 8 | 7 | 1,316 |
| 1959 | Ron Stanley | 145 | 83 | .572 | 9 | 4 | 800 |
| 1960 | Ron Stanley | 134 | 75 | .560 | 8 | 5 | 1,151 |
| 1961 | Robert Ply | 86 | 39 | .453 | 4 | 6 | 468 |
| 1962 | Don Trull | 229 | 125 | .546 | 12 | 11 | 1,627 |
| 1963 | Don Trull | 308 | 174 | .565 | 12 | 12 | 2,157 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall | 225 | 118 | .524 | 20 | 10 | 1,623 |
| 1965 | Kenny Stockdale | 177 | 89 | .503 | 12 | 5 | 978 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall | 337 | 173 | .513 | 23 | 16 | 1,986 |
| 1967 | Alvin Flynn | 144 | 62 | .431 | 16 | 4 | 924 |
| 1968 | Steve Stuart | 216 | 95 | .440 | 17 | 7 | 1,320 |
| 1969 | Steve Stuart | 112 | 48 | .429 | 15 | 1 | 535 |
| 1970 | Si Southall | 160 | 56 | .350 | 11 | 5 | 905 |
| 1971 | Si Southall | 104 | 21 | .202 | 16 | 1 | 348 |
| 1972 | Neal Jeffrey | 171 | 89 | .520 | 12 | 5 | 1,030 |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey | 251 | 132 | .526 | 17 | 12 | 1,897 |
| 1974 | Neal Jeffrey | 181 | 100 | .552 | 11 | 8 | 1,414 |
| 1975 | Mark Jackson | 151 | 70 | .464 | 9 | 4 | 1,021 |
| 1976 | Mark Jackson | 211 | 105 | .498 | 11 | 6 | 1,132 |
| 1977 | Steve Smith | 91 | 46 | .505 | 6 | 2 | 484 |
| 1978 | Steve Smith | 213 | 101 | .474 | 17 | 11 | 1,387 |
| 1979 | Mike Brannan | 90 | 31 | .344 | 9 | 2 | 604 |
| 1980 | Jay Jeffrey | 162 | 72 | .444 | 13 | 8 | 1,096 |
| 1981 | Jay Jeffrey | 198 | 111 | .561 | 12 | 9 | 1,643 |
| 1982 | Mike Brannan | 204 | 100 | .490 | 5 | 7 | 1,459 |
| 1983 | Cody Carlson | 180 | 98 | .544 | 8 | 12 | 1,617 |
| 1984 | Tom Muecke | 213 | 97 | .455 | 12 | 10 | 1,402 |
| 1985 | Tom Muecke | 156 | 86 | .551 | 10 | 11 | 1,448 |
| 1986 | Cody Carlson | 287 | 157 | .547 | 14 | 10 | 2,284 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel | 305 | 158 | .518 | 12 | 9 | 2,178 |
| 1988 | Brad Goebel | 237 | 117 | .494 | 16 | 9 | 1,524 |
| 1989 | Brad Goebel | 175 | 95 | .543 | 11 | 7 | 1,255 |
| 1990 | J.J. Joe | 73 | 43 | .589 | 2 | 5 | 714 |
| 1991 | J.J. Joe | 206 | 109 | .529 | 8 | 7 | 1,853 |
| 1992 | J.J. Joe | 189 | 88 | .466 | 13 | 14 | 1,765 |
| 1993 | J.J. Joe | 197 | 107 | .543 | 5 | 5 | 1,663 |
| 1994 | Jeff Watson | 201 | 102 | .507 | 10 | 10 | 1,615 |
| 1995 | Jeff Watson | 214 | 113 | .528 | 6 | 5 | 1,508 |
| 1996 | Jermaine Alfred | 184 | 90 | .489 | 5 | 8 | 1,148 |
| 1997 | Jeff Watson | 260 | 143 | .550 | 8 | 5 | 1,550 |
| 1998 | Jermaine Alfred | 188 | 97 | .516 | 7 | 2 | 1,268 |
| 1999 | Jermaine Alfred | 228 | 111 | .487 | 9 | 4 | 1,230 |
| 2000 | Guy Tomcheck | 144 | 53 | .368 | 2 | 6 | 602 |
| 2001 | Greg Cicero | 255 | 129 | .506 | 13 | 6 | 1,239 |
| 2002 | Aaron Karas | 251 | 150 | .598 | 13 | 6 | 1,792 |
| 2003 | Aaron Karas | 239 | 135 | .565 | 11 | 10 | 1,481 |
| 2004 | Dane King | 222 | 131 | .590 | 10 | 9 | 1,370 |
| 2005 | Shawn Bell | 320 | 190 | .594 | 6 | 12 | 1,964 |
| 2006 | Shawn Bell | 383 | 241 | .629 | 10 | 19 | 2,582 |
| **2007** | **Blake Szymanski** | **461** | **264** | **.573** | **18** | **22** | **2,844** |

## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### 300-YARD GAMES *(35)*

| | YDS | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 423 | Rice | Waco. Texas | 9/8/2007 | 30-of-51, 6 TD |
| 2. | 411 | Texas State | Waco, Texas | 9/15/2007 | 31-of-51, 5 TD |
| 3. | 410 | Colorado | Waco, Texas | 10/6/2007 | 36-of-60, 1 TD |
| 4. | 394 | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 10/21/2006 | 33-of-55, 5 TD |
| 5. | 388 | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/27/1984 | 29-of-56, 3 TD |
| 6. | 387 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/29/1958 | 22-of-38, 2 TD |
| 7. | 379 | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 10/5/2002 | 23-of-34, 3 TD |
| 8. | 377 | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas | 9/27/1986 | 17-of-39, 3 TD |
| 9. | 351 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 11/9/1974 | 20-of-32, 2 TD |
| 10. | 350 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 11/19/1966 | 29-of-50, 2 TD |
| 11. | 347 | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/30/1989 | 16-of-26, 2 TD |
| 12. | 344 | Southern Illinois | Waco, Texas | 11/24/2001 | 23-of-45, 3 TD |
| 13. | 342 | Arkansas | Waco, Texas | 10/13/1973 | 23-of-36 |
| 14. | 338 | Kansas State | Waco, Texas | 10/26/2002 | 24-of-38, 1 TD |
| 15. | 336 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 11/3/1973 | 20-of-34, 3 TD |
| 16. | 330 | Northwestern State | Waco, Texas | 9/9/2006 | 27-of-46, 5 TD |
| 17. | 327 | Washington | Seattle, Wash. | 9/26/1964 | 20-of-42, 2 TD |
| 18. | 326 | Arkansas | Fayetteville, Ark. | 11/5/1983 | 21-of-33, 1 TD |
| 19. | 323 | California | Berkeley, Calif. | 8/31/2002 | 23-of-39, 1 TD |
| 20. | 320 | Texas | Austin, Texas | 11/19/1983 | 22-of-54, 2 TD |
| | 320 | Texas | Austin, Texas | 10/14/2006 | 26-of-48, 3 TD |
| 22. | 318 | Kansas State | Manhattan, Kan. | 10/27/2007 | 20-of-35, 2 TD |
| 23. | 315 | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/24/1983 | 19-of-30, 1 TD |
| | 315 | Oklahoma State | Waco, Texas | 11/17/2001 | 27-of-43, 2 TD |
| 25. | 314 | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/10/1992 | 17-of-26, 4 TD |
| | 314 | Missouri | Waco, Texas | 11/16/1996 | 20-of-43, 4 TD |
| 27. | 312 | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/25/1986 | 16-of-25, 3 TD |
| 28. | 311 | Arkansas | Fayetteville, Ark. | 11/9/1985 | 20-of-39, 2 TD |
| | 311 | Missouri | Waco, Texas | 9/21/1991 | 14-of-17, 1 TD |
| 30. | 310 | Iowa State | Waco, Texas | 10/23/2004 | 31-of-39, 1 TD |
| 31. | 308 | Georgia | Athens, Ga. | 9/14/1985 | 23-of-42, 1 TD |
| 32. | 306 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/16/1985 | 18-of-27, 3 TD |
| 33. | 304 | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas | 10/3/1998 | 20-of-35, 1 TD |
| 34. | 303 | Louisiana Tech | Shreveport, La. | 9/19/1981 | 14-of-22, 1 TD |
| 35. | 300 | Nebraska | Lincoln, Neb. | 10/16/2004 | 25-of-40, 2 TD |

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS

| | ATT | PLAYER | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **60** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Colorado** | **Waco, Texas** | **10/6/2007** | **36 comp, 410 yds** |
| 2. | 55 | Tom Muecke | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/27/1984 | 28 comp, 362 yds |
| | 55 | Shawn Bell | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 10/21/2006 | 33 comp, 394 yds |
| **4.** | **51** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Texas State** | **Waco, Texas** | **9/15/2007** | **31 comp, 411 yds** |
| 5. | 50 | Terry Southall | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 11/19/1966 | 29 comp, 350 yds |
| | 50 | Shawn Bell | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 10/30/2004 | 32 comp, 262 yds |
| 7. | 48 | Shawn Bell | Washington State | Seattle, Wash. | 9/16/2006 | 31 comp, 256 yds |
| 8. | 47 | Shawn Bell | TCU | Waco, Texas | 9/3/2006 | 31 comp, 286 yds |
| | 47 | Shawn Bell | Texas | Austin, Texas | 10/14/2006 | 25 comp, 303 yds |
| | **47** | **Blake Szymanski** | **TCU** | **Fort Worth, Texas** | **9/1/2007** | **23 comp, 216 yds** |

### COMPLETIONS

| | COMP | PLAYER | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **36** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Colorado** | **Waco, Texas** | **10/6/2007** | **60 att, 410 yds** |
| 2. | 33 | Shawn Bell | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 10/21/2006 | 55 att, 394 yds |
| 3. | 32 | Shawn Bell | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 10/30/2004 | 50 att, 262 yds |
| 4. | 31 | Shawn Bell | TCU | Waco, Texas | 9/3/2006 | 47 att, 286 yds |
| | 31 | Shawn Bell | Washington State | Seattle, Wash. | 9/16/2006 | 48 att, 256 yds |
| | 31 | Shawn Bell | Colorado | Boulder, Colo. | 10/7/2006 | 31 att, 272 yds |
| | **31** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Texas State** | **Waco, Texas** | **9/15/2007** | **51 att, 411 yds** |
| 8. | 29 | Terry Southall | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 11/19/1966 | 50 att, 350 yds |
| | 29 | Dane King | Iowa State | Waco, Texas | 10/23/2005 | 37 att, 289 yds |
| | **29** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Rice** | **Waco, Texas** | **9/8/2007** | **46 att, 412 yds** |
| | **29** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Oklahoma State** | **Waco, Texas** | **11/17/2007** | **40 att, 226 yds** |

# PASSING

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### 200-YARD GAMES

**412 - Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 - 29-of-46, 6 TD**
**411 - Blake Szymanski vs. Texas State, 2007 - 31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int**
**410 - Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 - 36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int**
394 - Shawn Bell vs. Kansas, 2006 - 33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387 - Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958 - 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
362 - Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 - 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359 - Aaron Karas vs. Kansas, 2002 - 22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
351 - Neal Jeffrey vs. Texas, 1974 - 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
350 - Terry Southall at SMU, 1966 - 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347 - Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
342 - Neal Jeffrey vs. Arkansas, 1973 - 23-of-36
336 - Neal Jeffrey vs. TCU, 1973 - 20-of-34, 3 TD
331 - Aaron Karas vs. So. Illinois, 2001 - 22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
312 - Cody Carlson at TCU, 1986 - 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
309 - Cody Carlson at Texas Tech - 1986, 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306 - Tom Muecke vs. Rice, 1985 - 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
303 - Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981 - 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303 - Shawn Bell at Texas, 2006 - 25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301 - Brad Goebel at Houston, 1987 - 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300 - J.J. Joe vs. Missouri, 1991 - 13-of-24, 1 TD
290 - Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech, 1973 - 22-of-39, 2 TD
289 - Dane King vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 29-of-37, 1 TD
288 - Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas, 1998 - 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
288 - Shawn Bell vs. Northwestern State - 2006, 25-of-41, 4 TD, 1 int
287 - Brad Goebel at Texas, 1987 - 14-of-36, 1 int
286 - Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965 - 20-of-27, 2 TD
286 - Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas, 1981 - 17-of-26, 2 TD
286 - Shawn Bell vs. TCU, 2006 - 31-of-47, 1 TD, 1 int
283 - J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 12-of-16, 1 TD
282 - Shawn Bell vs. Kansas State, 2006 - 25-of-46, 2 TD, 1 int
281 - Dane King at Nebraska, 2004 - 23-of-38, 2 TD, 1 int
**280 - Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma, 2007 - 25-of-42, 2 TD, 2 int**
273 - Don Trull vs. TCU, 1963 - 20-of-40, 1 TD
273 - Cody Carlson at Texas A&M, 1986 - 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
272 - Jeff Watson vs. Missouri, 1996 - 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
272 - Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2005 - 22-of-35, 1 TD
272 - Shawn Bell at Colorado, 2006 - 31-of-44, 2 TD, 2 int
271 - Terry Southall vs. Washington, 1965 - 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
268 - Brad Goebel vs. Texas State, 1987 - 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
268 - J.J. Joe at TCU, 1992 - 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
266 - Terry Southall vs. Texas, 1964 - 20-of-33, 2 TD, 4 int
262 - Don Trull at Texas Tech, 1963 - 19-of-32, 3 TD, 2 int
262 - Brad Goebel vs. Houston, 1988 - 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
262 - J.J. Joe vs. Houston, 1991 - 16-of-23, 2 TD
262 - J.J. Joe vs. Colorado, 1992 - 6-of-20, 3 TD
262 - Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004 - 32-of-50, 4 TD, 1 int
**262 - Blake Szymanski at Oklahoma State, 2006 - 24-of-41, 2 TD, 3 int**
260 - Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2006 - 14-of-20, 1 TD
261 - Terry Southall vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 16-of-34, 1 TD, 2 int
261 - Mike Brannan vs. Texas, 1982 - 18-of-33, 2 TD
258 - Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas, 1986 - 21-of-35, 2 int
256 - Shawn Bell at Washington State, 2006 - 31-of-48, 1 TD, 2 int
255 - Don Trull vs. LSU, 1963 - 26-of-37, 2 TD, 1 int *[Bluebonnet]*
254 - J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 - 14-of-17, 2 TD
254 - Aaron Karas at Texas Tech, 2002 - 23-of-35, 1 TD
253 - Tom Muecke at Rice, 1984 - 11-of-27, 3 TD, 2 int
253 - J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
250 - Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1987 - 13-of-23, 1 TD
249 - Steve Smith at Ohio State, 1978 - 17-of-34, 3 TD, 1 int
249 - Steve Smith at Kentucky, 1978 - 17-of-35, 1 TD, 3 int
249 - Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1996 - 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
248 - Don Trull vs. Kentucky, 1963 - 17-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
248 - Josh Zachry vs. Kansas State, 2002 - 17-of-24, 1 int
246 - Don Trull vs. Oregon State, 1963 - 16-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
246 - Mark Jackson at Rice, 1976 - 17-of-26, 1 TD
245 - Cody Carlson vs. SMU, 1986 - 18-of-33, 1 TD, 2 int
244 - Billy Hooper vs. Washington, 1954 - 9-of-18, 3 TD, I int
244 - Terry Southall vs. Rice, 1966 - 18-of-36, 2 TD, 1 int
244 - Cody Carlson at Wyoming, 1986 - 19-of-33, 1 int
244 - Jermaine Alfred at Boston College, 1999 - 15-of-18, 2 TD
243 - Jeff Watson vs. Texas Tech, 1997 - 19-of-35, 2 TD, 1 int
242 - Don Trull at Texas A&M, 1963 - 16-of-31, 3 TD, 2 int
241 - Don Trull vs. Arkansas, 1963 - 21-of-34, 2 TD, 2 int
241 - Jeff Watson at Southern California, 1994 - 14-of-33, 2 int
241 - Shawn Bell vs. Army, 2006 - 26-of-35, 1 TD
240 - Adrian Burk at SMU, 1949 - 9-of-16, 3 TD, 1 int
240 - Mike Marshall at Washington, 1964 - 13-of-28, 2 TD, 1 int
239 - Don Trull vs. Rice, 1962 - 16-of-25, 2 TD, 2 int
239 - Mike Brannan vs. Arkansas, 1982 - 10-of-20, 1 TD, 1 int
237 - Tom Muecke vs. New Mexico, 1984 - 14-of-21, 1 TD, 1 int
236 - Cotton Davidson at California, 1953 - 8-of-15, 0 TD, 0 int
236 - Alvin Flynn at Indiana, 1968 - 17-of-37, 1 TD, 3 int
235 - Aaron Karas vs. Tulsa, 2002 - 18-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
233 - Brad Goebel at Missouri, 1987 - 20-of-38, 1 TD, 1 int
233 - J.J. Joe at Colorado, 1991 - 12-of-19, 1 TD, 1 int
231 - Cody Carlson at Texas, 1983 - 16-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
231 - Greg Cicero at Missouri, 2001 - 25-of-35, 3 TD, 1 int
231 - Michael Machen vs. Texas, 2007 - 25-of-44, 1 TD, 3 int
230 - Jeff Watson at Tulsa, 1995 - 16-of-19, 1 TD
229 - Terry Southall vs. Syracuse, 1966 - 14-of-28, 4 TD
228 - Jeff Watson at Texas, 1995 - 16-of-27, 1 TD
228 - Shawn Bell at Oklahoma 2005 - 20-of-44, 3 TD
227 - Ron Stanley vs. Texas, 1960 - 13-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
227 - Jermaine Alfred vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 16-of-27, 3 TD, 1 int
227 - Aaron Karas vs. UAB, 2003 - 20-of-33, 2 TD
226 - Cody Carlson vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986 - 17-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
**226 - Blake Szymanski vs. Oklahoma State, 2007 - 29-of-40, 2 TD, 2 int**
225 - Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1998 - 14-of-23, 1 TD
224 - Don Trull at Arkansas, 1962 - 16-of-27, 2 TD, 1 int
224 - Dane King vs. Texas State, 2004 - 16-of-30, 2 TD, 2 int
223 - Jeff Watson vs. Oklahoma State, 1994 - 7-of-15, 2 TD, 1 int
223 - Guy Tomcheck vs. South Florida - 2000, 20-of-28, 3 TD
223 - Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico, 2001 - 25-of-45, 1 TD, 2 int
222 - Jeff Watson vs. Miami, Fla., 1997 - 25-of-37, 1 TD
222 - Shawn Bell at Texas A&M, 2005 - 25-of-45, 1 TD
221 - Jeff Watson at Texas A&M, 1994 - 15-of-24, 1 TD
219 - Terry Southall at Texas Tech, 1966 - 24-of-42, 2 TD, 3 int
219 - Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 - 21-of-33, 1 TD
218 - Cody Carlson vs. Texas Tech, 1983 - 11-of-18
217 - Don Trull vs. Texas, 1962 - 19-of-36, 1 int
**216 - Blake Szymanski at TCU, 2007 - 23-of-47, 3 int**
215 - Brad Goebel at Texas A&M, 1988 - 13-of-24, 2 TD, 3 int
214 - Cody Carlson at UTEP, 1983 - 12-of-19, 1 TD
214 - Jeff Watson at Houston, 1995 - 10-of-16, 1 TD
213 - Si Southall at TCU, 1970 - 7-of-27, 1 TD, 2 int
213 - Greg Cicero at North Texas - 2000, 17-of-28
213 - Dane King vs. North Texas, 2004 - 20-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
**213 - Blake Szymanski at Kansas State, 2007 - 15-of-21, 2 TD, 1 int**
211 - Si Southall vs. Texas A&M, 1970 - 14-of-28, 1 TD, 2 int
211 - Jay Jeffrey vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 12-of-17, 1 TD
211 - Aaron Karas at California, 2002 - 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
208 - Don Trull at TCU, 1962 - 13-of-26, 2 TD
208 - Ed Lovell at Rice, 1986 - 12-of-22, 1 TD, 4 int
207 - Aaron Karas vs. Samford, 2002 - 11-of-16, 1 int
207 - Aaron Karas vs. Colorado, 2003 - 18-of-28, 3 TD
206 - Neal Jeffrey at TCU, 1972 - 15-of-24, 1 TD, 2 int
206 - Mike Brannan at Rice, 1982 - 16-of-22, 1 TD
206 - Cody Carlson at SMU, 1983 - 10-of-19, 3 TD, 2 int
206 - Shawn Bell at Missouri, 2005 - 18-of-29, 2 TD
205 - Terry Southall at Auburn, 1965 - 17-of-30, 1 TD 1 int
205 - Mike Marshall at Texas, 1965 - 13-of-26, 1 TD, 2 int
205 - Steve Stuart vs. Texas Tech, 1968 - 16-of-32, 1 TD, 3 int
205 - Shawn Bell at Army, 2005 - 20-of-32, 1 TD, 2 int
204 - Don Trull at Texas, 1963 - 19-of-39, 1 int
202 - J.J. Joe at Rice - 1991, 12-of-22, 1 int
200 - Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 13-of-23, 4 TD
200 - Steve Stuart at Arkansas, 1968 - 16-of-23, 1 TD, 1 int
200 - Jermaine Alfred at Oklahoma State, 1998 - 14-of-31, 1 int

### CAREER 200-YARD GAMES *[138]*

16 - Shawn Bell (2003-06)
12 - Don Trull (1962-63)
11 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
9 - J.J. Joe (1990-93)
9 - Jeff Watson (1994-97)
8 - Brad Goebel (1987-90)
8 - Aaron Karas (2001-03)
8 - Terry Southall (1964-66)
**8 - Blake Szymanski (2006-07)**
6 - Jermaine Alfred (1995-99)
5 - Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)
4 - Tom Muecke (1982-85)
4 - Dane King (2004)
3 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
3 - Greg Cicero (2000-02)
3 - Jay Jeffrey (1980-81)
2 - Mike Marshall (1964-65)
2 - Steve Smith (1978-79)
2 - Si Southall (1969-71)
2 - Steve Stuart (1968-70)
1 - by 13 players

### LONGEST PASSES

89 - Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU, 1931 *
88 - Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas, 1985
87 - Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996
86 - Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo at TCU, 1986
85 - Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995
85 - Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at California, 2002
84 - Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice, 1955
84 - Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird vs. Oklahoma State, 1974
83 - Mickey Elam to Mike Lively at Army, 1979
81 - Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State, 1994
80 - Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU, 1949
80 - Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M, 1975
80 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992
80 - J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado, 1992
79 - Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006
78 - Steve Smith to Robert Holt at Texas A&M, 1978
78 - Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston, 1979
78 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1990
77 - Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore at Colorado, 1973
77 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991
75 - Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989
75 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991
**75 - Blake Szymanski to Thomas White at Oklahoma, 2007**
75 - Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton vs. Kansas State, 2006
74 - Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas, 1977
74 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991 *
74 - J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado, 1991
73 - Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970 *
73 - Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999
72 - Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU, 1986
72 - Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. Texas State, 1988
71 - Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958
71 - David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980

* - did not score

# PUNTING

## TEAM RECORDS

### PUNTS

**Game:** 13; vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]
13; at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
**Most, Season:** 120; 1940 [NA yards]
**Most, Modern:** 93; 2003 [3,860 yards]
**Fewest, Season:** 35; 1954 [1,259 yards]

### YARDS PER PUNT

*** High, Game:** 57.20; at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
****High, Game:** 52.11; vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
**High, Season:** 46.35; 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
**Low, Season:** 33.34; 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### PUNTS

**Game:** 13; Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]
13; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
**Season:** 88; Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
**Career:** 277; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

### YARDS

**Longest:** 90; Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
**Game:** 498; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
**Season:** 3,750; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
**Career:** 12,531; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

### YARDS PER PUNT

*** Game:** 57.20; Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
**** Game:** 52.11; Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]
**† Season:** 46.49; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]
**^ Career:** 45.24; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards; NCAA record, min. 250 att.]

### 50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

**Game:** 6; Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
**Season:** 26; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]
**Career:** 94; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [NCAA record; 277 punts]

### 60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

**Game:** 4; Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
**Season:** 7; Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]
7; Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]
**Career:** 21; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* - minimum 5 attempts
** - minimum 9 attempts
† - minimum 40 attempts
^ - minimum 100 attempts

## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

| PUNTS | YARDS PER PUNT |
|---|---|
| 1. 120 (1940) | 1. 46.35 (1996) |
| 2. 93 (2003) | 2. 45.75 (2006) |
| 3. 88 (1970) | 3. 45.14 (2005) |
| 4. 87 (2000) | 4. 44.45 (1984) |
| 5. 86 (2002) | 5. 44.11 (2001) |
| 6. 83 (1971) | 6. 44.00 (1985) |
| 83 (1999) | 7. 43.79 (1989) |
| 8. 78 (1969) | 8. 43.28 (1982) |
| 78 (1979) | 9. 42.82 (1969) |
| 10. 74 (1984) | 10. 42.68 (1998) |
| 74 (1998) | |

## CAREER LEADERS

### PUNTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | AVG | P |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 12,531 | 45.24 | 277 |
| 2. | Ron Stowe | 1979-82 | 10,339 | 41.03 | 252 |
| 3. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997-99 | 9,404 | 42.55 | 221 |
| 4. | Ed Marsh | 1968-70 | 8,551 | 41.51 | 206 |
| 5. | Pete Rutter | 1986-89 | 7,929 | 41.51 | 191 |
| 6. | Luke Prestridge | 1976-78 | 7,602 | 42.23 | 180 |
| 7. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1983-85 | 7,385 | 43.44 | 170 |
| 8. | Ty Atteberry | 1993-96 | 6,844 | 41.48 | 165 |
| 9. | Adam Stiles | 2000-01 | 6,336 | 41.96 | 151 |
| 10. | Jack Price | 1945-47 | 5,150 | 35.52 | 145 |

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | P | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 277 | 45.24 | 12,531 |
| 2. | Ron Stowe | 1979-82 | 252 | 41.03 | 10,339 |
| 3. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997-99 | 221 | 42.55 | 9,404 |
| 4. | Ed Marsh | 1968-70 | 206 | 41.51 | 8,551 |
| 5. | Pete Rutter | 1986-89 | 191 | 41.51 | 7,929 |
| 6. | Luke Prestridge | 1976-78 | 180 | 42.23 | 7,602 |
| 7. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1983-85 | 170 | 43.44 | 7,385 |
| 8. | Ty Atteberry | 1993-96 | 165 | 41.48 | 6,844 |
| 9. | Adam Stiles | 2000-01 | 151 | 41.96 | 6,336 |
| 10. | Jack Price | 1945-47 | 145 | 35.52 | 5,150 |

### YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | P | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 277 | 12,531 | 45.24 |
| 2. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1983-85 | 170 | 7,385 | 43.44 |
| 3. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997-99 | 221 | 9,404 | 42.55 |
| 4. | Luke Prestridge | 1976-78 | 180 | 7,602 | 42.23 |
| 5. | Adam Stiles | 2000-01 | 151 | 6,336 | 41.96 |
| 6. | Pete Rutter | 1986-89 | 191 | 7,929 | 41.51 |
| 7. | Ed Marsh | 1968-70 | 206 | 8,551 | 41.51 |
| 8. | Ty Atteberry | 1993-96 | 165 | 6,844 | 41.48 |
| 9. | Ron Stowe | 1979-82 | 252 | 10,339 | 41.03 |
| 10. | Larry Isbell | 1950-51 | 119 | 4,644 | 39.03 |

### 50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | P | 50+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 277 | 94 |
| 2. | Ron Stowe | 1979-82 | 252 | 47 |
| 3. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997-99 | 221 | 46 |
| 4. | Pete Rutter | 1986-89 | 191 | 39 |
| 5. | Ed Marsh | 1968-70 | 206 | 38 |
| | Buzzy Sawyer | 1983-85 | 170 | 38 |
| 7. | Adam Stiles | 2000-01 | 151 | 33 |
| 8. | Ty Atteberry | 1993-96 | 165 | 26 |
| 9. | Luke Prestridge | 1976-78 | 180 | 23 |
| 10. | Buddy Fred Moore | 1974-75 | 106 | 8 |
| | Willie Shupp | 1993 | 44 | 8 |
| | **Derek Epperson** | **2007** | **66** | **8** |

### 60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

| | PLAYER | SEASON | P | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003-06 | 277 | 21 |
| 2. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997-99 | 221 | 10 |
| 3. | Ron Stowe | 1979-82 | 252 | 8 |
| | Ty Atteberry | 1993-96 | 165 | 8 |
| 5. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1983-85 | 170 | 7 |
| 6. | Ed Marsh | 1968-70 | 206 | 5 |
| | Luke Prestridge | 1976-78 | 180 | 5 |
| | Pete Rutter | 1986-89 | 191 | 5 |
| 9. | Three Players With | — | — | 2 |

## SEASON LEADERS

### PUNTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | YDS | AVG | P |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ed Marsh | 1970 | 3,556 | 40.41 | 88 |
| 2. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003 | 3,750 | 43.10 | 87 |
| 3. | Adam Stiles | 2000 | 3,248 | 40.10 | 81 |
| 4. | Kyle Atteberry | 1999 | 3,137 | 40.74 | 77 |
| 5. | Ron Stowe | 1979 | 3,044 | 41.14 | 74 |
| 6. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1984 | 3,275 | 44.86 | 73 |
| | Kyle Atteberry | 1998 | 3,158 | 43.26 | 73 |
| | Jeremy Parker | 2002 | 2,599 | 35.60 | 73 |
| 9. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997 | 3,109 | 43.79 | 71 |
| 10. | Ron Stowe | 1980 | 2,702 | 38.60 | 70 |
| | Adam Stiles | 2001 | 3,088 | 44.11 | 70 |

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | P | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003 | 87 | 43.10 | 3,750 |
| 2. | Ed Marsh | 1970 | 88 | 40.41 | 3,556 |
| 3. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1984 | 73 | 44.86 | 3,275 |
| 4. | Adam Stiles | 2000 | 81 | 40.10 | 3,248 |
| 5. | Kyle Atteberry | 1998 | 73 | 43.26 | 3,158 |
| 6. | Kyle Atteberry | 1999 | 77 | 40.74 | 3,137 |
| 7. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997 | 71 | 43.79 | 3,109 |
| 8. | Adam Stiles | 2001 | 70 | 44.11 | 3,088 |
| 9. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2006 | 66 | 46.49 | 3,068 |
| 10. | Ron Stowe | 1979 | 74 | 41.14 | 3,044 |

### YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 40 PUNTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | P | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2006 | 66 | 3,068 | 46.49 |
| 2. | Ty Atteberry | 1996 | 60 | 2,781 | 46.35 |
| 3. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2005 | 62 | 2,863 | 46.18 |
| 4. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2004 | 62 | 2,850 | 46.00 |
| 5. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1984 | 73 | 3,275 | 44.86 |
| 6. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1985 | 52 | 2,332 | 44.85 |
| 7. | Adam Stiles | 2001 | 70 | 3,088 | 44.11 |
| 8. | Pete Rutter | 1989 | 57 | 2,496 | 43.79 |
| | Kyle Atteberry | 1997 | 71 | 3,109 | 43.79 |
| 10. | Luke Prestridge | 1977 | 63 | 2,755 | 43.73 |

### 50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

| | PLAYER | SEASON | P | 50+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003 | 87 | 26 |
| 2. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2006 | 66 | 25 |
| 3. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2004 | 62 | 24 |
| 4. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1984 | 73 | 22 |
| 5. | Adam Stiles | 2001 | 70 | 20 |
| 6. | Ron Stowe | 1982 | 62 | 19 |
| | Ty Atteberry | 1996 | 60 | 19 |
| | Daniel Sepulveda | 2005 | 62 | 19 |
| 9. | Kyle Atteberry | 1997 | 71 | 18 |
| 10. | Ed Marsh | 1969 | 68 | 16 |
| | Pete Rutter | 1989 | 57 | 16 |

### 60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

| | PLAYER | SEASON | P | 60+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Buzzy Sawyer | 1984 | 73 | 7 |
| | Daniel Sepulveda | 2006 | 66 | 7 |
| 3. | Ty Atteberry | 1996 | 60 | 6 |
| | Daniel Sepulveda | 2005 | 62 | 6 |
| 5. | Kyle Atteberry | 1998 | 71 | 5 |
| 6. | Daniel Sepulveda | 2004 | 62 | 5 |
| 7. | Ron Stowe | 1979 | 74 | 3 |
| | Ron Stowe | 1982 | 62 | 3 |
| | Kyle Atteberry | 1999 | 77 | 3 |
| | Daniel Sepulveda | 2003 | 87 | 3 |

# PUNTING

## YEARLY LEADERS

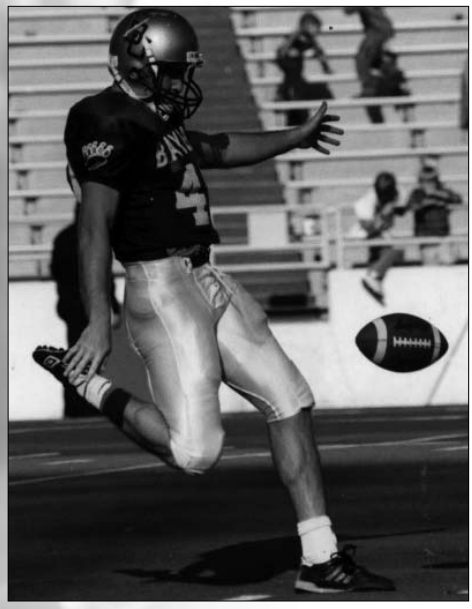
### AVERAGE

| YEAR | PLAYER | P | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Jack Price | 66 | 2,375 | 35.98 |
| 1946 | Jack Price | 17 | 602 | 35.41 |
| 1947 | Jack Price | 62 | 2,173 | 35.05 |
| 1948 | Adrian Burk | 59 | 2,038 | 34.54 |
| 1949 | Adrian Burk | 54 | 1,987 | 36.80 |
| 1950 | Larry Isbell | 56 | 2,306 | 41.18 |
| 1951 | Larry Isbell | 63 | 2,338 | 37.11 |
| 1952 | Cotton Davidson | 58 | 2,135 | 36.81 |
| 1953 | Cotton Davidson | 32 | 1,237 | 38.66 |
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 17 | 668 | 39.29 |
| 1955 | Del Shofner | 28 | 1,024 | 36.57 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 29 | 1,180 | 40.69 |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman | 40 | 1,536 | 38.40 |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 37 | 1,297 | 35.10 |
| 1959 | Gary Wisener | 35 | 1,190 | 34.00 |
| 1960 | Tommy Minter | 38 | 1,392 | 36.63 |
| 1961 | Benny Corley | 50 | 1,709 | 34.18 |
| 1962 | Michael Broyles | 38 | 1,398 | 36.79 |
| 1963 | Ed Whiddon | 43 | 1,518 | 35.30 |
| 1964 | Ed Whiddon | 54 | 1,866 | 34.56 |
| 1965 | Ricky Head | 66 | 2,289 | 34.68 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall | 48 | 1,934 | 40.29 |
| 1967 | Jerral Landers | 61 | 2,284 | 37.44 |
| 1968 | Ed Marsh | 50 | 2,030 | 40.60 |
| 1969 | Ed Marsh | 68 | 2,965 | 43.60 |
| 1970 | Ed Marsh | 88 | 3,556 | 40.41 |
| 1971 | Harlan Deem | 60 | 2,364 | 39.40 |
| 1972 | Rusty Parrott | 51 | 1,929 | 37.82 |
| 1973 | Rusty Parrott | 38 | 1,372 | 36.11 |
| 1974 | Bill Moore | 60 | 2,213 | 36.88 |
| 1975 | Bill Moore | 46 | 1,729 | 37.59 |
| 1976 | Luke Prestridge | 59 | 2,368 | 40.14 |
| 1977 | Luke Prestridge | 63 | 2,755 | 43.73 |
| 1978 | Luke Prestridge | 58 | 2,479 | 42.74 |
| 1979 | Ron Stowe | 74 | 3,044 | 41.14 |
| 1980 | Ron Stowe | 70 | 2,702 | 38.60 |
| 1981 | Ron Stowe | 46 | 1,888 | 41.04 |
| 1982 | Ron Stowe | 62 | 2,705 | 43.63 |
| 1983 | Buzzy Sawyer | 45 | 1,778 | 39.51 |
| 1984 | Buzzy Sawyer | 73 | 3,275 | 44.86 |
| 1985 | Buzzy Sawyer | 52 | 2,332 | 44.85 |
| 1986 | Jim Mueller | 43 | 1,650 | 38.37 |
| 1987 | Pete Rutter | 66 | 2,672 | 40.48 |
| 1988 | Pete Rutter | 63 | 2,591 | 41.13 |
| 1989 | Pete Rutter | 57 | 2,496 | 43.79 |
| 1990 | Kent Brentham | 57 | 2,128 | 37.33 |
| 1991 | Kent Brentham | 48 | 1,798 | 37.46 |
| 1992 | Rhett Delaney | 42 | 1,679 | 39.98 |
| 1993 | Willie Schupp | 44 | 1,728 | 39.27 |
| 1994 | Ty Atteberry | 39 | 1,589 | 40.74 |
| 1995 | Ty Atteberry | 60 | 2,284 | 38.07 |
| 1996 | Ty Atteberry | 60 | 2,781 | 46.35 |
| 1997 | Kyle Atteberry | 71 | 3,109 | 43.79 |
| 1998 | Kyle Atteberry | 73 | 3,158 | 43.26 |
| 1999 | Kyle Atteberry | 77 | 3,137 | 40.74 |
| 2000 | Adam Stiles | 81 | 3,248 | 40.10 |
| 2001 | Adam Stiles | 70 | 3,088 | 44.11 |
| 2002 | Jeremy Parker | 73 | 2,599 | 35.60 |
| 2003 | Daniel Sepulveda | 87 | 3,750 | 43.10 |
| 2004 | Daniel Sepulveda | 62 | 2,850 | 46.00 |
| 2005 | Daniel Sepulveda | 62 | 2,863 | 46.18 |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda | 66 | 3,068 | 46.49 |
| 2007 | **Derek Epperson** | **66** | **2,579** | **39.08** |

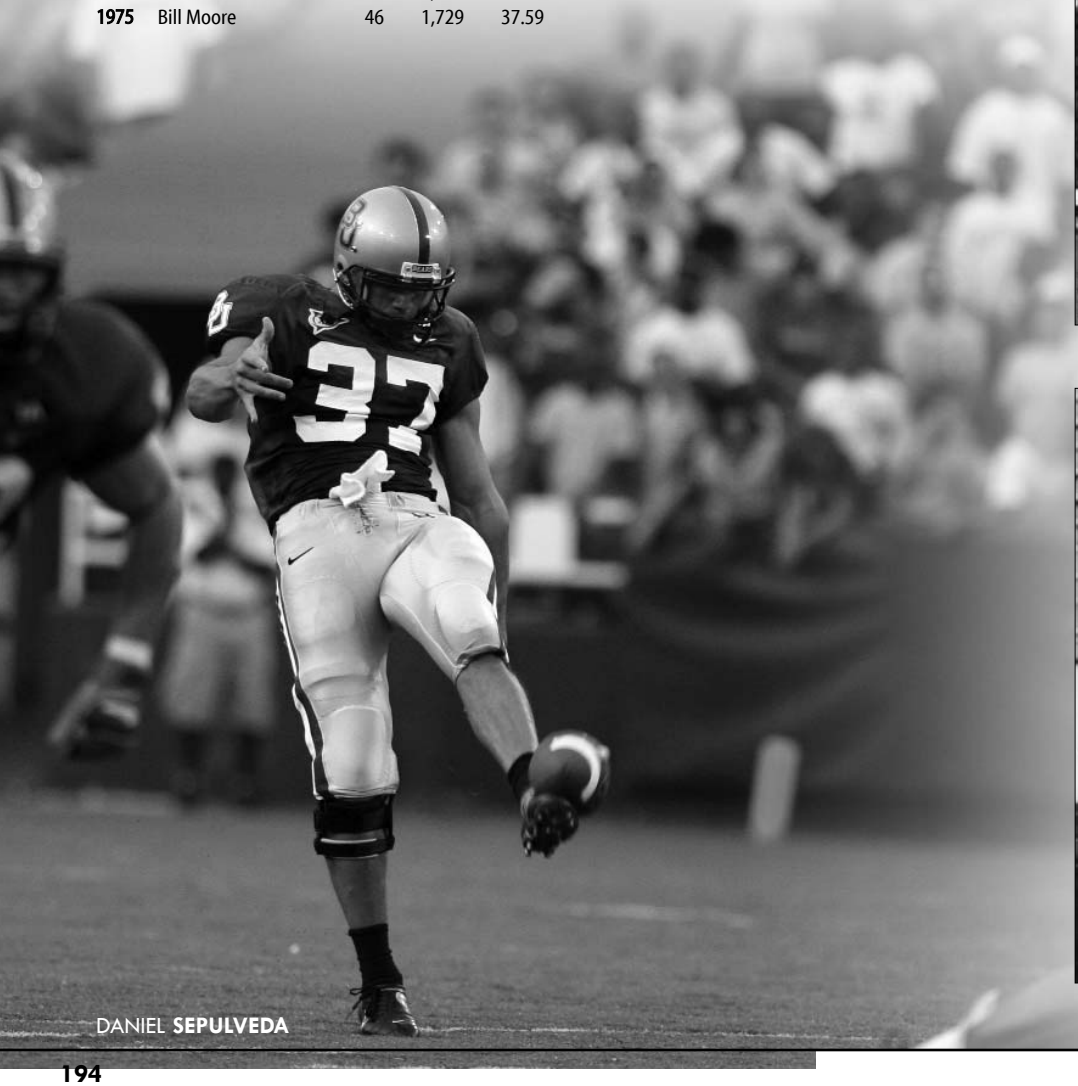
### LONGEST PUNTS

90 - Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
89 - Jack Wilson at Rice, 1940
88 - Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
86 - Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984
81 - Pete Rutter at Oklahoma, 1989
79 - Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
79 - Luke Prestridge at Texas, 1977
78 - Daniel Sepulveda at Missouri, 2005
78 - Daniel Sepulveda vs. Kansas State, 2006
77 - Ed Marsh vs. Texas, 1970
77 - Luke Prestridge vs. Texas A&M, 1978
75 - Larry Hickman at Texas A&M, 1957
73 - Billy Patterson at Rice, 1938
73 - Larry Hickman at Miami, Fla., 1957
73 - Kyle Atteberry at Oklahoma State, 1998
72 - Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech, 1995
71 - Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
70 - Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M, 1985
70 - Pete Rutter vs. Texas, 1988

PETE **RUTTER**



TY **ATTEBERRY**



DANIEL **SEPULVEDA**

# RECEIVING

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### RECEPTIONS

**Game:** 12; Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]
12; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]
12; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]
12; Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 [121 yards]
**Season:** 75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
**Freshman:** **35; Brad Taylor, 2007 [465 yards]**
**Sophomore:** 55; Dominique Zeigler, 2004 [536 yards]
**Junior:** 70; Lawrence Elkins, 1963 [873 yards]
**Senior:** 75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
**Career:** 183; Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RECEPTION

**Season:** 12, several times
**Career:** 45; Trent Shelton [Sept. 6, 2003-Nov. 18, 2006]

### YARDS

**Game:** 197; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]
**Season:** 1,140; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]
**Career:** 2,651; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

### YARDS PER RECEPTION

* **Season:** 24.59; Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]
† **Career:** 21.57; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

### TOUCHDOWNS

**Game:** 3; Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 [10 rec.]
3; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992 [4 rec.]
3; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992 [10 rec.]
3; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [12 rec.]
**Season:** 11; Melvin Bonner, 1992 [39 rec.]
**Career:** 19; Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 [144 rec.]
19; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 rec.]

* - minimum 20 receptions
† - minimum 50 receptions

HARLAN **LANE**

## CAREER LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | AVG | REC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Reggie Newhouse | 1999-02 | 2,552 | 13.95 | 183 |
| 2. | Dominique Zeigler | 2003-06 | 1,923 | 11.58 | 166 |
| 3. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 2,651 | 16.26 | 163 |
| 4. | Trent Shelton | 2003-06 | 1,978 | 12.76 | 155 |
| 5. | Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 2,094 | 14.54 | 144 |
| 6. | Robert Quiroga | 2000-03 | 1,478 | 11.28 | 131 |
| 7. | Brandon Whitaker | 2003-07 | 782 | 6.52 | 120 |
| 8. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 1,300 | 13.27 | 98 |
| 9. | Melvin Bonner | 1989-92 | 1,984 | 21.57 | 92 |
| 10. | Marques Roberts | 2001-04 | 1,222 | 13.43 | 91 |
| 11. | Harlan Lane | 1964-65 | 1,036 | 11.77 | 88 |
| | Tommy Davidson | 1974-77 | 1,121 | 12.74 | 88 |
| 13. | Charles Dancer | 1972-73 | 1,390 | 15.98 | 87 |
| 14. | Morris Anderson | 1995-98 | 1,173 | 14.13 | 83 |
| | Andra Fuller | 1998-01 | 840 | 10.12 | 83 |
| 16. | George Cheshire | 1965-67 | 1,034 | 12.77 | 81 |
| | Matt Clark | 1984-87 | 1,480 | 18.27 | 81 |
| 18. | Derrius Thompson | 1996-98 | 1,088 | 13.95 | 78 |
| 19. | Harold Riley | 1948, 50-51 | 1,102 | 14.31 | 77 |
| | Jeffrey Murray | 1986-89 | 699 | 9.08 | 77 |

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | REC | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 163 | 16.26 | 2,651 |
| 2. | Reggie Newhouse | 1999-02 | 183 | 13.95 | 2,552 |
| 3. | Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 144 | 14.54 | 2,094 |
| 4. | Melvin Bonner | 1989-92 | 92 | 21.57 | 1,984 |
| 5. | Trent Shelton | 2003-06 | 155 | 12.76 | 1,978 |
| 6. | Dominique Zeigler | 2003-06 | 166 | 11.58 | 1,923 |
| 7. | Matt Clark | 1984-87 | 81 | 18.27 | 1,480 |
| 8. | Robert Quiroga | 2000-03 | 131 | 11.28 | 1,478 |
| 9. | Bruce Davis | 1980-83 | 71 | 19.62 | 1,393 |
| 10. | Charles Dancer | 1972-73 | 87 | 15.98 | 1,390 |
| 11. | Kalief Muhammad | 1993-96 | 98 | 13.27 | 1,300 |
| 12. | Marques Roberts | 2001-04 | 91 | 13.43 | 1,222 |
| 13. | Morris Anderson | 1995-98 | 83 | 14.13 | 1,173 |
| 14. | Tommy Davidson | 1974-77 | 88 | 12.74 | 1,121 |
| 15. | Derek Davis | 1968-70 | 74 | 14.95 | 1,106 |
| 16. | Harold Riley | 1948, 50-51 | 77 | 14.31 | 1,102 |
| 17. | Derrius Thompson | 1996-98 | 78 | 13.95 | 1,088 |
| 18. | Robert Holt | 1978-80 | 59 | 18.03 | 1,064 |
| 19. | Harlan Lane | 1964-65 | 88 | 11.77 | 1,036 |
| 20. | George Cheshire | 1965-67 | 81 | 12.77 | 1,034 |
| 21. | Greg Anderson | 1987-90 | 76 | 13.59 | 1,033 |
| 22. | Stanley Williams | 1949-51 | 65 | 15.83 | 1,029 |
| 23. | Ronnie Goodwin | 1960-62 | 64 | 15.77 | 1,009 |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | REC | YDS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 144 | 2,094 | 19 |
| | Melvin Bonner | 1989-92 | 92 | 1,984 | 19 |
| 3. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 163 | 2,651 | 17 |
| 4. | Reggie Newhouse | 1999-2002 | 183 | 2,552 | 15 |
| 5. | Trent Shelton | 2003-06 | 155 | 1,978 | 14 |
| 6. | Bruce Davis | 1980-83 | 71 | 1,393 | 13 |
| | Dominique Zeigler | 2003-06 | 166 | 1,923 | 13 |
| 8. | Stanley Williams | 1949-51 | 65 | 1,029 | 11 |
| | George Cheshire | 1965-67 | 81 | 1,034 | 11 |
| | Marques Roberts | 2001-04 | 91 | 1,222 | 11 |

### YARDS PER RECEPTION
MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | REC | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Melvin Bonner | 1989-92 | 92 | 1,984 | 21.57 |
| 2. | Bruce Davis | 1980-83 | 71 | 1,393 | 19.62 |
| 3. | Matt Clark | 1984-87 | 81 | 1,480 | 18.27 |
| 4. | Robert Holt | 1978-80 | 59 | 1,064 | 18.03 |
| 5. | Gerald McNeil | 1980-83 | 163 | 2,651 | 16.26 |
| 6. | Charles Dancer | 1972-73 | 87 | 1,390 | 15.98 |
| 7. | Stanley Williams | 1949-51 | 65 | 1,029 | 15.83 |
| 8. | Ronnie Goodwin | 1960-62 | 64 | 1,009 | 15.77 |
| 9. | Derek Davis | 1968-70 | 74 | 1,106 | 14.95 |
| 10. | Lawrence Elkins | 1962-64 | 144 | 2,094 | 14.54 |

## SEASON LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | YDS | AVG | REC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Reggie Newhouse | 2002 | 1,140 | 15.20 | 75 |
| 2. | Lawrence Elkins | 1963 | 873 | 12.47 | 70 |
| 3. | Gerald McNeil | 1983 | 1,034 | 16.68 | 62 |
| 4. | Reggie Newhouse | 2001 | 706 | 11.57 | 61 |
| 5. | Brandon Whitaker | 2007 | 425 | 7.33 | 58 |
| 6. | Harlan Lane | 1965 | 643 | 11.48 | 56 |
| 7. | Dominique Zeigler | 2004 | 536 | 9.75 | 55 |
| 8. | Dominique Zeigler | 2006 | 741 | 13.72 | 54 |
| 9. | Charles Dancer | 1973 | 927 | 17.49 | 53 |
| | Trent Shelton | 2006 | 802 | 15.13 | 53 |

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | REC | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Reggie Newhouse | 2002 | 75 | 15.20 | 1,140 |
| 2. | Gerald McNeil | 1983 | 62 | 16.68 | 1,034 |
| 3. | Charles Dancer | 1973 | 53 | 17.49 | 927 |
| 4. | Lawrence Elkins | 1963 | 70 | 12.47 | 873 |
| 5. | Lawrence Elkins | 1964 | 50 | 17.02 | 851 |
| 6. | Melvin Bonner | 1991 | 34 | 24.59 | 836 |
| 7. | Gerald McNeil | 1982 | 52 | 15.81 | 822 |
| 8. | Melvin Bonner | 1992 | 39 | 20.97 | 818 |
| 9. | Trent Shelton | 2006 | 53 | 15.13 | 802 |
| 10. | Derek Davis | 1970 | 48 | 16.25 | 780 |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | REC | YDS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Melvin Bonner | 1992 | 39 | 818 | 11 |
| 2. | Lawrence Elkins | 1963 | 70 | 873 | 8 |
| | Gerald McNeil | 1983 | 62 | 1,034 | 8 |
| | Bruce Davis | 1983 | 42 | 755 | 8 |
| | Reggie Newhouse | 2001 | 61 | 706 | 8 |
| | Trent Shelton | 2006 | 53 | 802 | 8 |
| | **Thomas White** | **2007** | **34** | **475** | **8** |
| 8. | Lawrence Elkins | 1964 | 50 | 851 | 7 |
| | Charles Dancer | 1973 | 53 | 927 | 7 |
| 10. | J.D. Ison | 1949 | 42 | 457 | 6 |
| | Stanley Williams | 1951 | 37 | 598 | 6 |
| | Gerald McNeil | 1981 | 44 | 744 | 6 |
| | Glenn Pruitt | 1984 | 32 | 585 | 6 |
| | Marques Roberts | 2004 | 40 | 570 | 6 |

### YARDS PER RECEPTION
MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | REC | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Melvin Bonner | 1991 | 34 | 836 | 24.59 |
| 2. | Melvin Bonner | 1992 | 39 | 818 | 20.97 |
| 3. | Marvin Callies | 1993 | 22 | 435 | 19.77 |
| 4. | Matt Clark | 1985 | 29 | 540 | 18.62 |
| 5. | Glenn Pruitt | 1984 | 32 | 586 | 18.31 |
| 6. | Matt Clark | 1986 | 23 | 418 | 18.17 |
| 7. | Bruce Davis | 1983 | 42 | 755 | 17.98 |
| 8. | Charles Smith | 1952 | 21 | 370 | 17.62 |
| 9. | Charles Dancer | 1973 | 53 | 927 | 17.49 |
| 10. | Ben Bronson | 1994 | 33 | 571 | 17.30 |

# RECEIVING

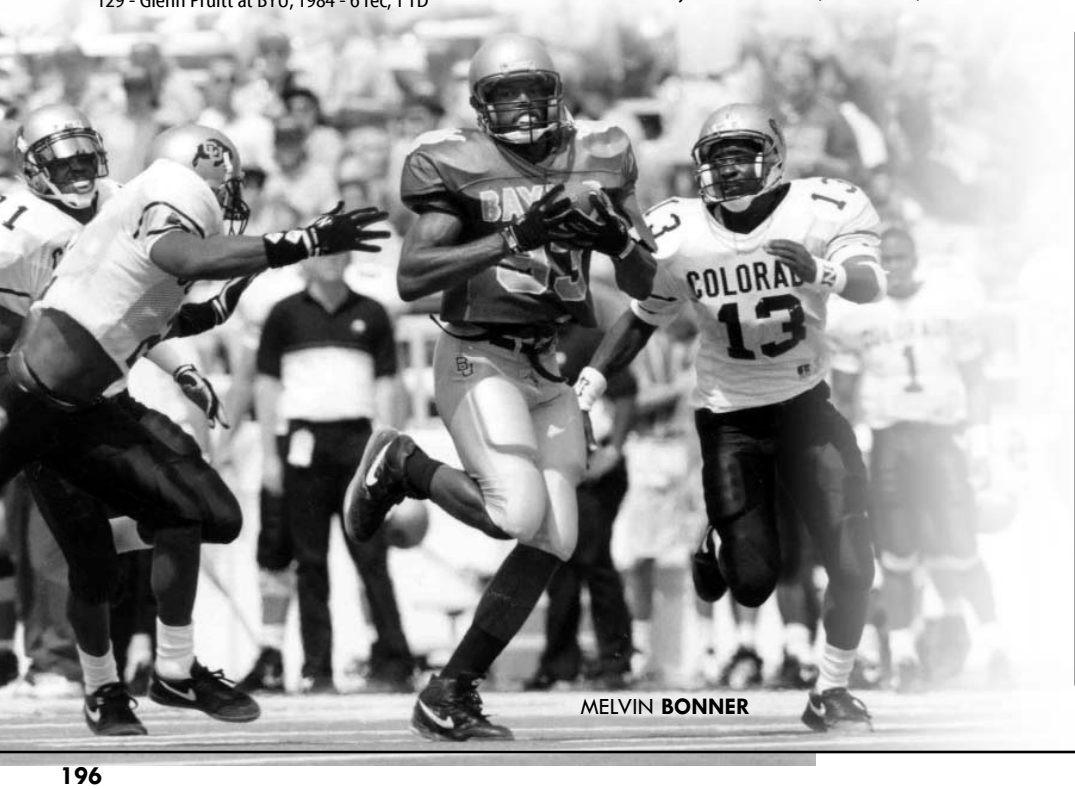
## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### 100-YARD PERFORMANCES

197 - Gerald McNeil at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 10 rec, 2 TD
180 - Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2006 - 5 rec, 1 TD
174 - Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 5 rec, 2 TD
173 - Charles Dancer vs. TCU, 1973 - 7 rec, 1 TD
173 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Kansas State, 2002 - 9 rec
170 - Gerald McNeil at Tulane, 1982 - 9 rec, 1 TD
169 - Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991 - 9 rec, 1 TD
166 - Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 1992 - 5 rec, 2 TD [Hancock]
166 - Brandon Whitaker vs. Colorado, 2007 - 11 rec
164 - Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 - 8 rec, 1 TD
163 - James Ingram vs. LSU, 1963 - 11 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
163 - Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M, 1970 - 10 rec
163 - Gerald McNeil vs. OSU, 1983 - 10 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
163 - Melvin Bonner vs. TCU, 1992 - 10 rec, 3 TD
161 - Alcy Jackson vs. Texas, 1974 - 7 rec, 1 TD
158 - Trent Shelton vs. Northwestern State, 2006 - 9 rec, 1 TD
156 - Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 - 10 rec, 3 TD
154 - Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech, 1996 - 7 rec, 1 TD
153 - Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico, 1984 - 8 rec, 1 TD
153 - Matt Clark at Arkansas [LR], 1985 - 6 rec, 1 TD
151 - Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 - 12 rec
151 - Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1983 - 9 rec, 1 TD
150 - Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas, 1973 - 8 rec
149 - Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991 - 2 rec, 1 TD
147 - Morris Anderson vs. Kansas, 1998 - 5 rec, 1 TD
145 - Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 7 rec, 2 TD
144 - Ricky Thompson vs. SMU, 1975 - 5 rec
144 - Gerald McNeil at SMU, 1983 - 7 rec, 2 TD
142 - Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958 - 5 rec, 2 TD
141 - Tommy Smith at SMU, 1966 - 12 rec
141 - Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995 - 3 rec, 1 TD
141 - Dominique Zeigler at Oklahoma, 2005 - 9 rec, 1 TD
139 - Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1983 - 10 rec, 1 TD
138 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech, 1964 - 7 rec
138 - Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa, 1995 - 7 rec, 1 TD
136 - Reggie Newhouse vs. South Florida, 2000 - 7 rec, 1 TD
131 - Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 - 12 rec, 3 TD
131 - James Ingram vs. Kentucky, 1963 - 9 rec, 1 TD
131 - John Stanley vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 3 rec
130 - Morris Anderson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec, 1 TD
129 - Ronnie Goodwin vs. Florida, 1960 - 7 rec, 1 TD [Gator]
129 - Charles Dancer at Texas Tech, 1973 - 8 rec
129 - Glenn Pruitt at BYU, 1984 - 6 rec, 1 TD
128 - Bruce Davis at UTEP, 1983 - 7 rec
126 - Harlan Lane vs. Washington, 1965 - 10 rec
124 - Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1991 - 5 rec
124 - Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State, 1992 - 4 rec, 3 TD
123 - Gerry Moore vs. Rice, 1958 - 8 rec
123 - Pearce Pegross vs. TCU, 1995 - 8 rec, 1 TD
123 - Reggie Newhouse at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
122 - Dominique Zeigler vs. Kansas, 2006 - 7 rec, 1 TD
121 - Ken Hodge vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec
121 - Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999 - 6 rec, 1 TD
121 - Dominique Zeigler vs. Texas A&M, 2004 - 12 rec, 2 TD
120 - Derek Davis at TCU, 1970 - 3 rec, 1 TD
120 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Tulsa, 2002 - 9 rec
119 - Bob Trout vs. Texas Tech, 1951 - 10 rec, 1 TD
119 - George Cheshire vs. Washington, 1965 - 5 rec
119 - Derrius Thompson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec
119 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Samford, 2002 - 7 rec
**118 - Thomas White at Kansas State, 2007 - 4 rec, 2 TD**
117 - Del Shofner vs. Houston, 1954 - 2 rec, 1 TD
117 - John Simpson vs. LSU, 1985 - 3 rec, 1 TD [Liberty]
**117 - Thomas White at Oklahoma, 2007 - 2 rec, 2 TD**
116 - Lawrence Elkins vs. TCU, 1963 - 10 rec
116 - James Ingram at Texas Tech, 1963 - 5 rec, 2 TD
114 - Gerald McNeil vs. TCU, 1981 - 6 rec
114 - Trent Shelton at Texas, 2006 - 6 rec, 1 TD
113 - Gerald McNeil vs. BYU, 1983 - 6 rec, 1 TD
113 - Bruce Davis at Arkansas, 1983 - 6 rec
113 - Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado, 2003 - 8, 1 TD
112 - Brian Kilgore vs. Texas Tech, 1972 - 3 rec, 1 TD
112 - Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980 - 2 rec, 2 TD
112 - Bruce Davis vs. Texas, 1982 - 6 rec
111 - Harold Riley vs. SMU, 1951 - 5 rec
110 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Arkansas, 1963 - 8 rec, 2 TD
110 - Bobby Jack Goforth at Texas A&M, 1988 - 6 rec, 2 TD
109 - Ben Bronson at Texas A&M, 1994 - 7 rec
108 - Ted Plumb at Rice, 1961 - 7 rec, 2 TD
108 - Derek Davis at LSU, 1970 - 6 rec, 1 TD
108 - Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1981 - 7 rec, 1 TD
108 - Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 5 rec, 1 TD
107 - Wayne Hopkins at California, 1953 - 2 rec
107 - Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970 - 4 rec, 1 TD
107 - John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State, 1994 - 3 rec, 1 TD
107 - Marques Roberts vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 8 rec
107 - Trent Shelton vs. Kansas State, 2006 - 3 rec, 1 TD
106 - Tommy Davidson at Rice, 1976 - 7 rec, 1 TD
106 - Reggie Newhouse at Texas Tech, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
105 - Stanley Williams at Texas A&M, 1951 - 6 rec, 1 TD
105 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas, 1964 - 7 rec, 1 TD
105 - Lawrence Elkins at Arkansas, 1964 - 4 rec, 1 TD
105 - Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec, 1 TD
105 - Melvin Bonner at SMU, 1991 - 4 rec, 1 TD
104 - Charles Dancer at Texas A&M, 1973 - 5 rec, 2 TD
104 - Gerald McNeil vs. SMU, 1982 - 7 rec
104 - Glenn Pruitt vs. Rice, 1985 - 4 rec, 1 TD
104 - Ben Bronson vs. Texas Tech, 1993 - 3 rec, 2 TD
104 - Trent Shelton vs. Kansas, 2006 - 6 rec, 2 TD
103 - Stanley Williams vs. SMU, 1949 - 4 rec, 1 TD
103 - Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1964 - 5 rec, 1 TD
103 - Greg Hawthorne at Rice, 1976 - 6 rec
103 - Bruce Davis vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981 - 2 rec, 1 TD
103 - Reggie Newhouse at North Texas, 2000 - 5 rec
102 - Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996 - 4 rec, 2 TD
102 - Reggie Newhouse vs. Arkansas State, 2001 - 5 rec, 1 TD
101 - Robert Holt vs. SMU, 1980 - 6 rec
101 - Bruce Davis at Texas, 1983 - 7 rec, 1 TD
101 - Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1992 - 3 rec, 1 TD
100 - Derrius Thompson vs. Texas, 1997 - 6 rec

### CAREER 100-YARD GAMES *[110]*

10 - Gerald McNeil (1980-83)
10 - Reggie Newhouse (1999-02)
9 - Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
9 - Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)
5 - Bruce Davis (1980-83)
4 - Derek Davis (1968-70)
4 - Charles Dancer (1972-73)
4 - Trent Shelton (2003-06)
4 - Dominique Zeigler (2003-06)
3 - James Ingram (1961-63)
3 - Pearce Pegross (1993-96)
3 - Glenn Pruitt (1983-85)
2 - Morris Anderson (1995-98)
2 - Ben Bronson (1993-94)
2 - Kalief Muhammad (1993-96)
2 - Harold Riley (1948, 50-51)
2 - John Stanley (1993-94)
2 - Derrius Thompson (1996-98)
**2 - Thomas White (2004-07)**
2 - Stanley Williams (1949-51)
1 - by 26 players



MELVIN **BONNER**

REGGIE **NEWHOUSE**

# RECEIVING

## YEARLY LEADERS

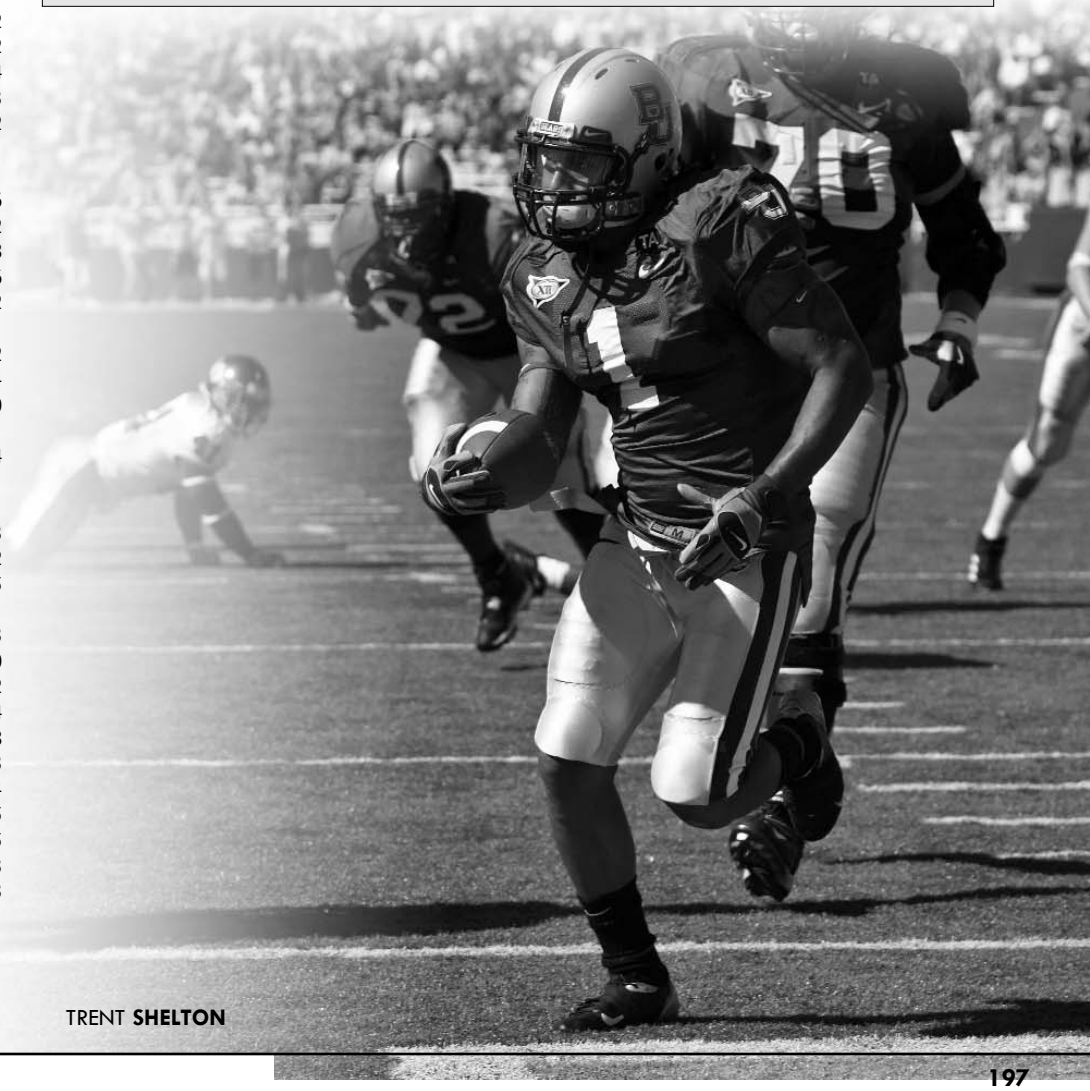
### RECEPTIONS

| YEAR | PLAYER | REC | YDS | AVG | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Joe Joiner | 21 | 319 | 15.19 | |
| 1946 | Statistics Unavailable | | | | |
| 1947 | J.D. Ison | 11 | 167 | 15.18 | 2 |
| 1948 | Jasper Flanakin | 20 | 269 | 13.45 | 2 |
| 1949 | J.D. Ison | 42 | 457 | 10.88 | 6 |
| 1950 | Harold Riley | 35 | 539 | 15.40 | 4 |
| 1951 | Stanley Williams | 37 | 598 | 16.16 | 6 |
| 1952 | Charles Smith | 21 | 370 | 17.62 | 2 |
| 1953 | Wayne Hopkins | 21 | 351 | 16.71 | 3 |
| 1954 | Henry Gremminger | 18 | 323 | 17.94 | 2 |
| 1955 | Henry Gremminger | 15 | 181 | 12.07 | 2 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 14 | 249 | 17.79 | 3 |
| 1957 | Earl Miller | 16 | 249 | 15.56 | 2 |
| | Bill Anderson | 16 | 181 | 11.31 | 1 |
| 1958 | Gerry Moore | 31 | 357 | 11.52 | 2 |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 20 | 183 | 9.15 | 2 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Goodwin | 25 | 407 | 16.28 | 3 |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull | 19 | 199 | 10.47 | 3 |
| 1962 | Ronnie Goodwin | 25 | 414 | 16.56 | 3 |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins | 70 | 873 | 12.47 | 8 |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 50 | 851 | 17.02 | 7 |
| 1965 | Harlan Lane | 56 | 643 | 11.48 | 3 |
| 1966 | Tommy Smith | 41 | 483 | 11.78 | 4 |
| 1967 | George Cheshire | 39 | 475 | 12.18 | 4 |
| 1968 | Jerry Smith | 40 | 509 | 12.73 | 1 |
| 1969 | Jerry Smith | 31 | 373 | 12.03 | 1 |
| 1970 | Derek Davis | 48 | 780 | 16.25 | 4 |
| 1971 | Mike Chandler | 10 | 182 | 18.20 | 0 |
| 1972 | Charles Dancer | 34 | 463 | 13.62 | 1 |
| 1973 | Charles Dancer | 53 | 927 | 17.49 | 7 |
| 1974 | Phillip Kent | 24 | 406 | 16.92 | 2 |
| 1975 | Ricky Thompson | 27 | 425 | 15.74 | 2 |
| 1976 | Tommy Davidson | 45 | 559 | 12.42 | 4 |
| 1977 | Tommy Davidson | 34 | 419 | 12.32 | 3 |
| 1978 | Robert Holt | 18 | 393 | 21.83 | 2 |
| 1979 | Robert Mitchell | 10 | 192 | 19.20 | 1 |
| 1980 | Robert Holt | 29 | 464 | 16.00 | 1 |
| 1981 | Gerald McNeil | 44 | 744 | 16.91 | 6 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil | 52 | 822 | 15.81 | 2 |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil | 62 | 1,034 | 16.68 | 8 |
| 1984 | Glenn Pruitt | 32 | 586 | 18.31 | 6 |
| 1985 | Matt Clark | 29 | 540 | 18.62 | 2 |
| 1986 | Matt Clark | 23 | 418 | 18.17 | 1 |
| 1987 | Charles Perry | 25 | 242 | 9.68 | 2 |
| 1988 | Bobby Jack Goforth | 23 | 380 | 16.52 | 4 |
| 1989 | Jeff Murray | 37 | 321 | 8.68 | 0 |
| 1990 | Greg Anderson | 24 | 288 | 12.00 | 1 |
| 1991 | Melvin Bonner | 34 | 836 | 24.59 | 4 |
| 1992 | Melvin Bonner | 39 | 818 | 20.97 | 11 |
| 1993 | Marvin Callies | 22 | 435 | 19.77 | 1 |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson | 33 | 571 | 17.30 | 3 |
| 1995 | Kalief Muhammad | 37 | 542 | 14.65 | 2 |
| 1996 | Kalief Muhammad | 39 | 479 | 12.28 | 5 |
| 1997 | Derrius Thompson | 32 | 420 | 13.13 | 1 |
| 1998 | Morris Anderson | 37 | 639 | 17.27 | 3 |
| | Derek Lagway | 37 | 266 | 7.19 | 0 |
| 1999 | Andra Fuller | 26 | 308 | 11.85 | 2 |
| 2000 | Reggie Newhouse | 40 | 629 | 15.73 | 4 |
| 2001 | Reggie Newhouse | 61 | 706 | 11.57 | 8 |
| 2002 | Reggie Newhouse | 75 | 1,140 | 15.20 | 3 |
| 2003 | Robert Quiroga | 42 | 490 | 11.67 | 4 |
| 2004 | Dominique Zeigler | 55 | 536 | 9.75 | 5 |
| 2005 | Dominique Zeigler | 48 | 563 | 11.73 | 5 |
| 2006 | Dominique Zeigler | 54 | 741 | 13.72 | 3 |
| 2007 | Brandon Whitaker | 58 | 425 | 7.33 | 3 |

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### RECEPTIONS

| | NO | PLAYER | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 12 | Tommy Smith | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 11/19/1966 | 141 |
| | 12 | Lawrence Elkins | Texas | Austin, Texas | 11/9/1963 | 151 |
| | 12 | Reggie Newhouse | Missouri | Columbia, Mo. | 11/10/2001 | 131 |
| | 12 | Dominique Zeigler | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 10/30/2004 | 121 |
| 5. | 11 | James Ingram | LSU *[Bluebonnet]* | Houston, Texas | 12/21/1963 | 163 |
| | 11 | Brandon Whitaker | Colorado | Waco, Texas | 10/6/2007 | 166 |
| 7. | 10 | Bob Trout | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 10/20/1951 | 119 |
| | 10 | Lawrence Elkins | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 10/26/1963 | 156 |
| | 10 | Harlan Lane | Washington | Waco, Texas | 9/25/1965 | 126 |
| | 10 | Derek Davis | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 10/24/1970 | 163 |
| | 10 | Gerald McNeil | Arkansas | Little Rock, Ark. | 11/7/1981 | 197 |
| | 10 | Gerald McNeil | Texas | Austin, Texas | 11/19/1983 | 139 |
| | 10 | Gerald McNeil | Oklahoma State *[Bluebonnet]* | Houston, Texas | 12/31/1983 | 163 |
| | 10 | Melvin Bonner | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/10/1992 | 163 |
| | 10 | Trent Shelton | Iowa State | Waco, Texas | 10/23/2005 | 76 |
| | 10 | Brandon Whitaker | Oklahoma | Norman, Okla. | 11/10/2007 | 68 |
| 17. | 9 | James Ingram | Kentucky | Waco, Texas | 11/16/1963 | 131 |
| | 9 | Gerald McNeil | Arkansas | Fayetteville, Ark. | 11/5/1983 | 151 |
| | 9 | Charles Perry | Houston | Houston, Texas | 10/3/1987 | 91 |
| | 9 | Melvin Bonner | Houston | Houston, Texas | 10/5/1991 | 169 |
| | 9 | Reggie Newhouse | Tulsa | Waco, Texas | 9/21/2002 | 120 |
| | 9 | Reggie Newhouse | Kansas State | Waco, Texas | 10/26/2002 | 173 |
| | 9 | Dominique Zeigler | Oklahoma | Norman, Okla. | 10/22/05 | 141 |
| | 9 | Trent Shelton | Northwestern State | Waco, Texas | 9/9/2006 | 158 |
| | 9 | Brandon Whitaker | Washington State | Seattle, Wash. | 9/16/2006 | 57 |
| | **9** | **Justin Akers** | **Texas** | **Waco, Texas** | **10/20/2007** | **77** |
| | **9** | **Thomas White** | **Oklahoma State** | **Waco, Texas** | **11/17/2007** | **68** |
| | 9 | Brandon Whitaker | Oklahoma State | Waco, Texas | 11/17/2007 | 52 |
| 29. | 8 | 16 times | | | | |



TRENT **SHELTON**

# RUSHING

## TEAM RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS

**Most, Game:** 91; at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
**Fewest, Game:** 8; vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]
**Most, Season:** 687; 1980 [3,266 yards]
**Fewest, Season:** 235; 2006 [482 yards]

### YARDS

**Most, Game:** 482; at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]
**Fewest, Game:** (-48); vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]
**Most, Season:** 3,266; 1980 [687 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 482; 2006 [235 att.]

### TOUCHDOWNS

**Most, Game:** 7; at SMU, 1992 [71 att.]
**Most, Season:** 30; 1980 [687 att.]
30; 1993 [602 att.]
**Fewest, Season:** 2; 1967 [435 att.]

### YARDS PER GAME

**Most, Season:** 296.9; 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]
**Fewest, Season:** 40.2, 2006 [482 in 12 games]

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS

**Game:** 39; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
**Season:** 267; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]
**Career:** 732; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

### YARDS

**Game:** 210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 att.]
**Season:** 1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
**Freshman:** 693; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 att.]
**Sophomore:** 1,114; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [211 att.]
**Junior:** 1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
**Senior:** 1,104; Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]
**Career:** 3,665; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]
**% Career:** 1,721; Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

### YARDS PER ATTEMPT

*** Game:** 20.50; Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 [6 for 123 yards]
**** Game:** 11.40; Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 [10 for 114 yards]
***** Game:** 10.89; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 [19 for 207 yards]
****** Game:** 10.50; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]
******* Game:** 7.04; Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]
**† Season:** 6.73; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]
**†† Season:** 6.01; Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]
**^ Career:** 6.12; Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]
**^^ Career:** 5.66; David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]
**^^^ Career:** 5.39; Dennis Gentry, 1977, '79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

### YARDS PER GAME

**Season:** 107.91; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]
**Career:** 94.00; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

### TOUCHDOWNS

**Game:** 5; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.]
4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922 [NA att.]
4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976 [22 att.]
4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993 [12 att.]
**Season:** 13; Steve Beaird, 1974 [267 att.]
**Career:** 35; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 [554 att.]

### 100-YARD GAMES

**Season:** 8; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]
**Career:** 19; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

### CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

**Career:** 3; Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]
3; Darrell Bush, 1997
3; Rashad Armstrong [final two games 2002, first game in 2003]

## CAREER LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | AVG | ATT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 3,665 | 5.01 | 732 |
| 2. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 2,424 | 4.38 | 554 |
| 3. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 2,811 | 5.39 | 522 |
| 4. | Darrell Bush | 1997-00 | 2,249 | 4.47 | 503 |
| 5. | Pinkie Palmer | 1966-68 | 1,554 | 3.50 | 444 |
| 6. | Eldwin Raphel | 1987-90 | 1,921 | 4.42 | 435 |
| 7. | Robert Strait | 1990-93 | 1,856 | 4.34 | 428 |
| 8. | Rashad Armstrong | 2002-03 | 1,721 | 4.13 | 417 |
| 9. | Dennis Gentry | 1977, 79-81 | 2,231 | 5.39 | 414 |
| 10. | Paul Mosley | 2003-06 | 1,718 | 4.21 | 408 |

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | ATT | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 732 | 5.01 | 3,665 |
| 2. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 522 | 5.39 | 2,811 |
| 3. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 554 | 4.38 | 2,424 |
| 4. | Darrell Bush | 1997-00 | 503 | 4.47 | 2,249 |
| 5. | Dennis Gentry | 1977, 79-81 | 414 | 5.39 | 2,231 |
| 6. | David Mims | 1989-92 | 364 | 5.66 | 2,060 |
| 7. | Eldwin Raphel | 1987-90 | 435 | 4.42 | 1,921 |
| 8. | Robert Strait | 1990-93 | 428 | 4.34 | 1,856 |
| 9. | Rashad Armstrong | 2002-03 | 417 | 4.13 | 1,721 |
| 10. | Paul Mosley | 2003-06 | 408 | 4.21 | 1,718 |
| 11. | Larry Hickman | 1956-58 | 388 | 4.41 | 1,713 |
| 12. | Pinkie Palmer | 1966-68 | 444 | 3.50 | 1,554 |
| 13. | Cleveland Franklin | 1973-76 | 303 | 5.08 | 1,538 |
| 14. | Jerry Coody | 1951-53 | 345 | 4.45 | 1,536 |
| 15. | Brandell Jackson | 1992-94 | 290 | 5.11 | 1,482 |
| 16. | Pat McNeil | 1973-75 | 277 | 5.28 | 1,462 |
| 17. | Steve Beaird | 1973-74 | 335 | 4.33 | 1,449 |
| 18. | L.G. Dupre | 1952-54 | 311 | 4.58 | 1,423 |
| 19. | John Henry | 1990-93 | 285 | 4.82 | 1,375 |
| 20. | Ronnie Bull | 1959-61 | 295 | 4.59 | 1,354 |
| 21. | Del Shofner | 1954-56 | 220 | 6.12 | 1,346 |
| 22. | Gary Lacy | 1972-73 | 314 | 4.25 | 1,335 |
| 23. | Bradford Lewis | 1991-94 | 324 | 3.80 | 1,230 |
| 24. | Mathew Williams | 1970-71 | 339 | 3.48 | 1,180 |
| 25. | Gary Blair | 1976-77 | 292 | 4.01 | 1,170 |
| 26. | Brandon Whitaker | 2003-07 | 275 | 4.25 | 1,169 |
| 27. | Allen Rice | 1982-83 | 238 | 4.25 | 1,011 |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | ATT | YDS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 554 | 2,424 | 35 |
| 2. | Robert Strait | 1990-93 | 428 | 1,856 | 32 |
| 3. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 732 | 3,665 | 24 |
| 4. | L.G. Dupre | 1952-54 | 311 | 1,423 | 19 |
| | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 522 | 2,811 | 19 |
| 6. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 208 | 358 | 18 |
| 7. | John Henry | 1990-93 | 285 | 1,375 | 17 |
| | Paul Mosley | 2003-06 | 408 | 1,718 | 17 |
| 9. | Gary Lacy | 1972-73 | 314 | 1,335 | 15 |
| | Steve Beaird | 1973-74 | 335 | 1,449 | 15 |
| | Dennis Gentry | 1977, 79-81 | 414 | 2,231 | 15 |

### YARDS PER GAME

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | G | YPG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 3,665 | 39 | 94.00 |
| 2. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 2,811 | 37 | 75.97 |
| 3. | Steve Beaird | 1973-74 | 1,449 | 20 | 72.45 |
| 4. | Rashad Armstrong | 2002-03 | 1,721 | 24 | 71.71 |
| 5. | Gary Lacy | 1972-73 | 1,335 | 22 | 60.68 |
| 6. | Larry Hickman | 1956-58 | 1,713 | 30 | 57.10 |
| 7. | Darrell Bush | 1997-00 | 2,249 | 40 | 56.23 |
| 8. | Matthew Williams | 1970-71 | 1,180 | 21 | 56.19 |
| 9. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 2,424 | 44 | 55.09 |
| 10. | Gary Blair | 1976-77 | 1,170 | 22 | 53.18 |

### YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | YDS | ATT | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | David Mims | 1989-92 | 2,060 | 364 | 5.66 |
| 2. | Dennis Gentry | 1977, 79-81 | 2,231 | 414 | 5.39 |
| 3. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 2,811 | 522 | 5.39 |
| 4. | Cleveland Franklin | 1973-76 | 1,538 | 303 | 5.08 |
| 5. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 3,665 | 732 | 5.01 |
| 6. | L.G. Dupre | 1952-54 | 1,423 | 311 | 4.58 |
| 7. | Darrell Bush | 1997-00 | 2,249 | 503 | 4.47 |
| 8. | Jerry Coody | 1951-53 | 1,536 | 345 | 4.45 |
| 9. | Eldwin Raphel | 1987-90 | 1,921 | 435 | 4.42 |
| 10. | Larry Hickman | 1956-58 | 1,713 | 388 | 4.41 |

% - two-year career
* - minimum 5 attempts
** - minimum 10 attempts
*** - minimum 15 attempts
**** - minimum 20 attempts
***** - minimum 25 attempts
† - minimum 75 attempts
†† - minimum 125 attempts
^ - minimum 200 attempts
^^ - minimum 300 attempts
^^^ - minimum 400 attempts

## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS

1. 687 (1980)
2. 626 (1976)
3. 622 (1990)
4. 613 (1979)
5. 602 (1993)
6. 595 (1975)
595 (1991)
8. 584 (1977)
9. 575 (1972)
575 (1981)

### YARDS PER GAME

1. 296.9 (1980)
2. 247.5 (1975)
3. 240.1 (1992)
4. 236.7 (1991)
5. 235.1 (1979)
6. 230.6 (1990)
7. 223.4 (1993)
8. 223.1 (1954)
9. 222.9 (1977)
10. 219.0 (1994)

### YARDS

1. 3,266 (1980)
2. 2,722 (1975)
3. 2,641 (1992)
4. 2,604 (1991)
5. 2,586 (1979)
6. 2,537 (1990)
7. 2,457 (1993)
8. 2,452 (1977)
9. 2,409 (1994)
10. 2,349 (1981)

### TOUCHDOWNS

1. 30 (1980)
30 (1993)
3. 29 (1991)
29 (1994)
5. 25 (1954)
25 (1995)
7. 24 (1983)
24 (1992)
9. 21 (1979)
21 (1986)
21 (1990)

### YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1. 4.75 (1980)
2. 4.63 (1992)
3. 4.57 (1975)
4. 4.54 (1954)
5. 4.44 (1994)
6. 4.41 (1997)
7. 4.38 (1991)
8. 4.30 (1995)
9. 4.22 (1979)
10. 4.20 (1977)

# RUSHING

## SEASON LEADERS

### ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | YDS | AVG | ATT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 1,104 | 4.13 | 267 |
| 2. | Rashad Armstrong | 2003 | 1,074 | 4.16 | 258 |
| 3. | Alfred Anderson | 1983 | 1,046 | 4.53 | 231 |
| 4. | Walter Abercrombie | 1980 | 1,187 | 5.18 | 229 |
| 5. | Gary Blair | 1976 | 857 | 3.81 | 225 |
| 6. | Pinkie Palmer | 1968 | 818 | 3.68 | 222 |
| 7. | Walter Abercrombie | 1981 | 931 | 4.27 | 218 |
| 8. | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 1,114 | 5.28 | 211 |
| 9. | Alfred Anderson | 1982 | 837 | 4.16 | 201 |
| 10. | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 1,112 | 5.56 | 200 |

### YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | AVG | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Abercrombie | 1980 | 229 | 5.18 | 1,187 |
| 2. | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 211 | 5.28 | 1,114 |
| 3. | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 200 | 5.56 | 1,112 |
| 4. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 267 | 4.13 | 1,104 |
| 5. | Rashad Armstrong | 2003 | 258 | 4.16 | 1,074 |
| 6. | Alfred Anderson | 1983 | 231 | 4.53 | 1,046 |
| 7. | Walter Abercrombie | 1981 | 218 | 4.27 | 931 |
| 8. | Brandell Jackson | 1993 | 171 | 5.26 | 899 |
| 9. | Walter Abercrombie | 1979 | 171 | 5.18 | 886 |
| 10. | Dennis Gentry | 1980 | 147 | 6.01 | 883 |
| 11. | Gary Blair | 1976 | 225 | 3.81 | 857 |
| 12. | David Mims | 1991 | 148 | 5.76 | 852 |
| 13. | Alfred Anderson | 1982 | 201 | 4.16 | 837 |
| 14. | Pinkie Palmer | 1968 | 222 | 3.68 | 818 |
| 15. | Dennis Gentry | 1981 | 155 | 4.92 | 763 |
| 16. | Matthew Williams | 1970 | 208 | 3.42 | 711 |
| 17. | Eldwin Raphel | 1989 | 172 | 4.12 | 708 |
| 18. | Darrell Bush | 1997 | 103 | 6.73 | 693 |
| 19. | Darrell Bush | 1999 | 162 | 4.21 | 682 |
| 20. | Larry Hickman | 1958 | 151 | 4.44 | 670 |

### TOUCHDOWNS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | YDS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 267 | 1,104 | 13 |
| 2. | Don Trull | 1963 | 98 | 119 | 10 |
| | Alfred Anderson | 1983 | 231 | 1,046 | 10 |
| 4. | L.G. Dupre | 1952 | 80 | 453 | 9 |
| | Gary Lacy | 1973 | 146 | 666 | 9 |
| | Walter Abercrombie | 1980 | 229 | 1,187 | 9 |
| 7. | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 200 | 1,112 | 8 |
| | Gary Blair | 1976 | 225 | 857 | 8 |
| | Alfred Anderson | 1982 | 201 | 837 | 8 |
| | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 211 | 1,114 | 8 |
| | Jonathan Golden | 2002 | 112 | 392 | 8 |

### YARDS PER GAME

| | PLAYER | SEASON | YDS | G | YPG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Abercrombie | 1980 | 1,187 | 11 | 107.91 |
| 2. | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 1,114 | 11 | 101.27 |
| 3. | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 1,112 | 11 | 101.09 |
| 4. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 1,104 | 11 | 100.36 |
| 5. | Alfred Anderson | 1983 | 1,046 | 11 | 95.09 |
| 6. | Rashad Armstrong | 2003 | 1,074 | 12 | 89.50 |
| 7. | Walter Abercrombie | 1981 | 931 | 11 | 84.64 |
| 8. | Pinkie Palmer | 1968 | 818 | 10 | 81.80 |
| 9. | Brandell Jackson | 1993 | 899 | 11 | 81.73 |
| 10. | Walter Abercrombie | 1979 | 886 | 11 | 80.55 |

### YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Darrell Bush | 1997 | 103 | 693 | 6.728 |
| 2. | David Mims | 1992 | 80 | 518 | 6.475 |
| 3. | Del Shofner | 1954 | 88 | 545 | 6.193 |
| 4. | Dennis Gentry | 1980 | 147 | 883 | 6.006 |
| 5. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978 | 114 | 661 | 5.798 |
| 6. | David Mims | 1991 | 148 | 852 | 5.757 |
| 7. | Jerod Douglas | 1996 | 117 | 667 | 5.701 |
| 8. | L.G. Dupre | 1952 | 80 | 453 | 5.663 |
| 9. | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 200 | 1,112 | 5.560 |
| 10. | Kalief Muhammad | 1994 | 97 | 529 | 5.454 |

### 100-YARD GAMES

| | PLAYER | SEASON | ATT | YDS | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Walter Abercrombie | 1980 | 229 | 1,187 | 8 |
| 2. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 267 | 1,104 | 5 |
| | Cleveland Franklin | 1975 | 200 | 1,112 | 5 |
| | Walter Abercrombie | 1981 | 218 | 931 | 5 |
| | Jerod Douglas | 1995 | 211 | 1,114 | 5 |
| 6. | Dennis Gentry | 1980 | 147 | 883 | 4 |
| | Walter Abercrombie | 1979 | 171 | 886 | 4 |
| | Alfred Anderson | 1983 | 231 | 1,046 | 4 |
| | Brandell Jackson | 1993 | 171 | 899 | 4 |
| | Rashad Armstrong | 2003 | 258 | 1,074 | 4 |

## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### 300-YARD GAMES *(51)*

SINCE 1947

| | YDS | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 482 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 10/9/1993 | 91 carries, 4 TD |
| 2. | 432 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/17/1979 | 71 carries, 5 TD |
| 3. | 397 | Lamar | Beaumont, Texas | 9/13/1980 | 56 carries, 3 TD |
| | 397 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 10/3/1992 | 71 carries, 7 TD |
| | 397 | Iowa State | Waco, Texas | 10/26/1996 | 53 carries, 4 TD |
| 6. | 391 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 10/13/1990 | 74 carries, 5 TD |
| 7. | 381 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 11/26/1977 | 60 carries, 5 TD |
| 8. | 375 | West Texas State | Waco, Texas | 9/20/1980 | 64 carries, 5 TD |
| 9. | 374 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 10/8/1994 | 58 carries, 4 TD |
| 10. | 372 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 10/8/1977 | 65 carries |
| 11. | 371 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 11/1/1975 | 57 carries, 2 TD |
| 12. | 367 | Arkansas | Waco, Texas | 11/8/1980 | 73 carries, 5 TD |
| 13. | 359 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 11/22/1975 | 65 carries, 4 TD |
| 14. | 356 | Rice | Houston, Texas | 11/15/1980 | 67 carries, 1 TD |
| 15. | 354 | Rice | Houston, Texas | 11/14/1992 | 53 carries, 3 TD |
| 16. | 347 | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/28/1985 | 59 carries, 3 TD |
| 17. | 341 | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/26/1981 | 59 carries, 3 TD |
| | 341 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 10/24/1981 | 76 carries, 4 TD |
| 19. | 340 | Ole Miss | Waco, Texas | 9/6/1975 | 53 carries, 2 TD |
| | 340 | Houston | Waco, Texas | 10/29/1994 | 64 carries, 6 TD |
| 21. | 339 | Texas State | Waco, Texas | 10/8/1988 | 49 carries, 4 TD |
| 22. | 338 | Missouri | Waco, Texas | 9/21/1991 | 57 carries, 5 TD |
| 23. | 336 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 10/22/1983 | 62 carries, 5 TD |
| 24. | 335 | Air Force | Waco, Texas | 10/22/1977 | 53 carries, 2 TD |
| 25. | 331 | Wake Forest | Waco, Texas | 11/17/1951 | 64 carries, 4 TD |
| | 331 | Army | West Point, N.Y. | 10/20/1979 | 63 carries, 4 TD |
| 27. | 330 | Washington State | Waco, Texas | 10/4/1952 | 53 carries, 5 TD |
| | 330 | South Carolina | Columbia, S.C. | 10/4/1975 | 57 carries |
| 29. | 329 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 10/12/1991 | 56 carries, 2 TD |
| 30. | 323 | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas | 10/18/47 | 52 carries, 3 TD |
| | 323 | Pittsburgh | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 9/22/1973 | 77 carries, 3 TD |
| 32. | 321 | Rice | Houston, Texas | 11/29/1975 | 76 carries, 1 TD |
| 33. | 320 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 10/16/1982 | 66 carries, 2 TD |
| 34. | 319 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 10/9/1976 | 72 carries, 3 TD |
| | 319 | Fresno State | Fresno, Calif. | 9/6/1997 | 55 carries, 4 TD |
| 36. | 316 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 10/13/1979 | 59 carries, 3 TD |
| 37. | 315 | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 9/15/1979 | 77 carries, 2 TD |
| 38. | 313 | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 9/23/1989 | 63 carries, 4 TD |
| 39. | 312 | Wyoming | Laramie, Wyo. | 9/6/1986 | 62 carries, 3 TD |
| 40. | 311 | Houston | Houston, Texas | 10/14/1995 | 55 carries, 3 TD |
| 41. | 310 | Air Force | Waco, Texas | 11/18/1961 | 48 carries, 2 TD |
| 42. | 308 | Vanderbilt | Waco, Texas | 10/17/1953 | 62 carries, 6 TD |
| | 308 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/12/1977 | 66 carries, 3 TD |
| | 308 | San Jose State | Waco, Texas | 11/1/1980 | 65 carries, 2 TD |
| 45. | 307 | Florida State | Waco, Texas | 10/6/1973 | 54 carries, 3 TD |
| 46. | 306 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 10/18/1980 | 71 carries, 2 TD |
| 47. | 303 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 10/20/1990 | 61 carries, 2 TD |
| 48. | 302 | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/28/1978 | 63 carries, 3 TD |
| | 302 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 11/22/1980 | 71 carries, 2 TD |
| 50. | 300 | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 11/4/1950 | NA |
| | 300 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/12/1983 | 61 carries, 4 TD |

# RUSHING

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### 100-YARD GAMES

210 - Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 - 20 carries
207 - Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 - 19 carries
199 - Gary Blair at Texas Tech, 1976 - 30 carries
197 - Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 - 28 carries
191 - Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU, 1975 - 24 carries
176 - Steve Beaird vs. SMU, 1973 - 28 carries
169 - John Henry at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries *
168 - Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980 - 25 carries
168 - David Mims vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 20 carries
167 - Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 - 39 carries
167 - Walter Abercrombie at TCU, 1978 - 27 carries
167 - Alfred Anderson vs. Rice, 1983 - 30 carries
166 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 - 37 carries
164 - Darrell Bush vs. North Texas, 1999 - 27 carries
162 - Anthony Ray vs. Texas State, 1988 - 16 carries
162 - Darrell Bush at Missouri, 1997 - 20 carries
157 - Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech, 1995 - 25 carries
154 - Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 19 carries
153 - Dexter Ford at Texas, 1996 - 20 carries
152 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 28 carries
152 - Rashad Armstrong vs. UAB, 2003 - 25 carries
150 - Allen Rice at Texas A&M, 1982 - 22 carries
149 - Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU, 1983 - 25 carries
149 - Jerod Douglas vs. TCU, 1995 - 21 carries
149 - Brandon Whitaker at Oklahoma, 2007 - 15 carries
148 - Frank Pollard vs. Houston, 1978 - 31 carries
147 - Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas, 1988 - 30 carries
145 - Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
145 - David Seaborn vs. Air Force, 1977 - 15 carries
145 - Alfred Anderson at Arkansas, 1983 - 28 carries
144 - Alfred Anderson vs. BYU, 1983 - 25 carries
144 - Ron Francis at Texas Tech, 1984 - 23 carries
143 - Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1980 - 24 carries
142 - Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
142 - Alfred Anderson at Houston, 1983 - 17 carries
142 - Eldwin Raphel vs. UNLV, 1988 - 16 carries
142 - Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 21 carries
141 - Jerod Douglas at Fresno State, 1997 - 23 carries
140 - Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
139 - Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech, 1968 - 24 carries
138 - Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas, 1967 - 21 carries
138 - Eldwin Raphel at Kansas, 1989 - 22 carries
138 - Brandell Jackson vs. Rice, 1993 - 18 carries
137 - Cleveland Franklin at Texas Tech, 1975 - 18 carries
137 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1979 - 27 carries
135 - Steve Howell at Rice, 1975 - 29 carries
135 - Cleveland Franklin at Michigan, 1975 - 37 carries
135 - Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma, 1996 - 20 carries
134 - Steve Beaird at Missouri, 1974 - 31 carries
134 - Steve Beaird vs. Rice, 1974 - 28 carries
134 - Cleveland Franklin at South Carolina, 1975 - 21 carries
134 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice, 1979 - 16 carries
134 - Charles Perry at UNLV, 1987 - 23 carries
133 - Steve Beaird, at SMU, 1974 - 26 carries
133 - Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998 - 24 carries
133 - Paul Mosley at Texas A&M, 2005 - 22 carries
132 - Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1981 - 23 carries
131 - Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas, 1979 - 24 carries
130 - David Seaborn vs. SMU, 1977 - 24 carries
130 - Dennis Gentry vs. Texas, 1980 - 22 carries
129 - Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997 - 17 carries
128 - Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M, 1968 - 30 carries
128 - Greg Hawthorne vs. SMU, 1977 - 18 carries
128 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 20 carries
128 - Darrell Bush vs. UNLV , 1999 - 24 carries
127 - Larry Hickman vs. TCU, 1957 - 21 carries
127 - Gary Blair vs. TCU, 1977 - 12 carries
126 - Alfred Anderson at Texas A&M, 1982 - 25 carries
126 - Robert Strait vs. Missouri, 1991 - 17 carries
125 - Gary Blair vs. SMU, 1976 - 29 carries
125 - Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M, 1977 - 3 carries
125 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Sam Houston St., 2003 - 22 carries
124 - Matthew Williams at Army, 1970 - 31 carries
124 - John Henry vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 16 carries
124 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 - 15 carries
123 - Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 - 6 carries
122 - Jim Jeffrey at TCU, 1950 - 12 carries
122 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1981 - 28 carries
120 - Charles Wilson at Texas Tech, 1967 - 24 carries
120 - Pinkie Palmer at Arkansas, 1968 - 31 carries
120 - Mike Brannan at SMU, 1979 - 19 carries
119 - Steve Beaird at TCU, 1974 - 22 carries
119 - Dennis Gentry at Texas Tech, 1980 - 14 carries
119 - Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 9 carries
118 - Allen Jones vs. Washington State, 1952 - 10 carries
116 - Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953 - 9 carries
116 - Jerry Coody vs. Texas, 1952 - 19 carries
116 - Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU, 1980 - 27 carries
116 - Brandell Jackson at Utah State, 1993 - 16 carries
115 - Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice, 1968
115 - Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1991 - 24 carries
114 - Mark Jackson at South Carolina, 1975 - 19 carries
114 - Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 - 10 carries
114 - Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 20 carries
113 - James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988 - 7 carries
113 - Brandell Jackson vs. SMU, 1994 - 6 carries
113 - Anthony Overstreet at Oklahoma State, 1998 - 22 carries
112 - Jerry Coody vs. SMU, 1951 - 22 carries
112 - Ron Francis vs. SMU, 1984 - 26 carries
112 - Robert Strait vs. UTEP, 1991 - 7 carries
112 - John Henry vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 24 carries
112 - Rashad Armstrong at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 33 carries
110 - Walter Abercrombie vs. West Texas State, 1980 - 19 carries
110 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston, 1980 - 22 carries
110 - Jerod Douglas at SMU, 1995 - 20 carries
110 - Brandon Whitaker at SMU, 2005 - 16 carries
109 - Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 19 carries
109 - Matthew Williams vs. Rice, 1970 - 16 carries
109 - Pat McNeil vs. SMU, 1975 - 15 carries
109 - Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech, 1979 - 15 carries
109 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas, 1980 - 30 carries
109 - Alfred Anderson at Texas Tech, 1982 - 19 carries
109 - Darrell Bush at Texas A&M, 1997 - 18 carries
108 - Tom Davies vs. Kentucky, 1964 - 20 carries
108 - Richard Defee at Washington State, 1966 - 18 carries
108 - Eldwin Raphel at Rice, 1988 - 23 carries
108 - Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 - 19 carries
107 - Steve Beaird at Florida State, 1974 - 26 carries
106 - Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959 - 7 carries
106 - Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1979 - 17 carries
106 - Brandell Jackson at Texas, 1993 - 21 carries
105 - Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech, 1970 - 36 carries
105 - Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas, 1982 - 17 carries
105 - Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 30 carries
105 - Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State, 1996 - 11 carries
105 - Paul Mosley at SMU, 2005 - 24 carries
104 - Eldwin Raphel at SMU, 1989 - 14 carries
104 - David Mims at Colorado, 1991 - 23 carries
103 - Lyle Blackwood vs. Stephen F. Austin, 1947 - 7 carries
103 - Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State, 1980 - 12 carries
103 - Dennis Gentry vs. TCU, 1981 - 21 carries
103 - David Mims at Texas, 1991 - 19 carries
103 - Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 - 19 carries
102 - Charles Wilson at Rice, 1967 - 17 carries
102 - Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green, 1981 - 18 carries
102 - Ron Francis vs. Houston, 1984 - 23 carries
102 - Jerod Douglas vs. Mississippi State, 1995 - 20 carries
101 - Mike Brannan vs. Rice, 1979 - 14 carries
101 - Bradford Lewis at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries *
100 - L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952 - 6 carries
100 - Larry Hickman vs. Arkansas, 1957 - 26 carries
100 - Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 19 carries
100 - Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 20 carries
100 - Cody Carlson vs. Southern California, 1986 - 17 carries
100 - Brandell Jackson at SMU, 1993 - 20 carries *
100 - Paul Mosley vs. Iowa State, 2004 - 20 carries

* - only game in Baylor history with three 100-yard rushers

### CAREER 100-YARD GAMES *[146]*

19 - Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81
10 - Jerod Douglas, 1994-97
7 - Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
6 - Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03
6 - Steve Beaird, 1973-74
6 - Darrell Bush, 1997-2000
6 - Dennis Gentry, 1977,'79-81
6 - Eldwin Raphel, 1987-90
5 - Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76
5 - Brandell Jackson, 1992-94
3 - Gary Blair, 1976-77
3 - Jerry Coody, 1951-53
3 - John Henry, 1990-93
3 - Ron Francis, 1982,'84-86
3 - David Mims, 1989-92
3 - Paul Mosley, 2003-06
3 - Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68
3 - Robert Strait, 1990-93
3 - Matthew Williams, 1970-71
3 - Charles Wilson, 1965-67
2 - Mike Brannan, 1979-82
2 - Larry Hickman, 1956-58
2 - Steve Howell, 1975-78
2 - Bradford Lewis, 1991-94
2 - Pat McNeil, 1973-75
2 - Gene Rogers, 1968-69
2 - David Seaborn, 1976-77
2 - Brandon Whitaker, 2003-07
1 - by 24 players

WALTER **ABERCROMBIE**

# RUSHING

## YEARLY LEADERS

### YARDS

| YEAR | PLAYER | ATT | YDS | AVG | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Sammy Pierce | 102 | 537 | 5.26 | |
| 1946 | Jerry Mangum | 72 | 320 | 4.44 | |
| 1947 | Lyle Blackwood | 68 | 378 | 5.56 | |
| 1948 | Ben Hall | 80 | 251 | 3.14 | 2 |
| 1949 | Jerry Mangum | 92 | 328 | 3.57 | 3 |
| 1950 | James Jeffrey | 123 | 569 | 4.63 | |
| 1951 | Jerry Coody | 125 | 570 | 4.56 | 2 |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre | 80 | 453 | 5.66 | 9 |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre | 134 | 593 | 4.43 | 5 |
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 88 | 545 | 6.19 | 3 |
| 1955 | Reuben Saage | 87 | 380 | 4.37 | 3 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 70 | 449 | 6.41 | 6 |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman | 145 | 612 | 4.22 | 4 |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 151 | 670 | 4.44 | 7 |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 91 | 459 | 5.04 | 3 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull | 113 | 454 | 4.02 | 5 |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull | 91 | 441 | 4.85 | 5 |
| 1962 | Tom Daives | 57 | 230 | 4.04 | 1 |
| 1963 | Dalton Hoffman | 98 | 458 | 4.67 | 2 |
| 1964 | Tom Davies | 94 | 401 | 4.27 | 6 |
| 1965 | Richard Defee | 86 | 429 | 4.99 | 3 |
| 1966 | Richard Defee | 80 | 332 | 4.15 | 5 |
| 1967 | Charles Wilson | 124 | 553 | 4.46 | 2 |
| 1968 | Pinkie Palmer | 222 | 818 | 3.68 | 6 |
| 1969 | Randy Cooper | 93 | 364 | 3.91 | 0 |
| 1970 | Matthew Williams | 208 | 711 | 3.42 | 6 |
| 1971 | Matthew Williams | 131 | 469 | 3.58 | 3 |
| 1972 | Gary Lacy | 168 | 669 | 3.98 | 6 |
| 1973 | Gary Lacy | 146 | 666 | 4.56 | 9 |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird | 267 | 1,104 | 4.13 | 13 |
| 1975 | Cleveland Franklin | 200 | 1,112 | 5.56 | 8 |
| 1976 | Gary Blair | 225 | 857 | 3.81 | 8 |
| 1977 | Greg Hawthorne | 132 | 670 | 5.08 | 4 |
| 1978 | Walter Abercrombie | 114 | 661 | 5.80 | 4 |
| 1979 | Walter Abercrombie | 171 | 886 | 5.18 | 6 |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 229 | 1,187 | 5.18 | 9 |
| 1981 | Walter Abercrombie | 218 | 931 | 4.27 | 5 |
| 1982 | Alfred Anderson | 201 | 837 | 4.16 | 8 |
| 1983 | Alfred Anderson | 231 | 1,046 | 4.53 | 10 |
| 1984 | Ron Francis | 127 | 558 | 4.39 | 5 |
| 1985 | Derrick McAdoo | 76 | 369 | 4.86 | 0 |
| 1986 | Jeffrey Murray | 106 | 459 | 4.33 | 3 |
| 1987 | Charles Perry | 156 | 494 | 3.17 | 6 |
| 1988 | Eldwin Raphel | 118 | 583 | 4.90 | 1 |
| 1989 | Eldwin Raphel | 172 | 708 | 4.12 | 4 |
| 1990 | Eldwin Raphel | 123 | 546 | 4.44 | 3 |
| 1991 | David Mims | 148 | 852 | 5.76 | 3 |
| 1992 | David Mims | 80 | 518 | 6.48 | 1 |
| 1993 | Brandell Jackson | 171 | 899 | 5.26 | 3 |
| 1994 | Kalief Muhammad | 97 | 529 | 5.45 | 3 |
| 1995 | Jerod Douglas | 211 | 1,114 | 5.28 | 8 |
| 1996 | Jerod Douglas | 117 | 667 | 5.70 | 5 |
| 1997 | Darrell Bush | 103 | 693 | 6.73 | 4 |
| 1998 | Darrell Bush | 105 | 357 | 3.40 | 3 |
| 1999 | Darrell Bush | 162 | 682 | 4.21 | 2 |
| 2000 | Darrell Bush | 133 | 517 | 3.89 | 2 |
| 2001 | Anthony Krieg | 70 | 245 | 3.50 | 1 |
| 2002 | Rashad Armstrong | 159 | 647 | 4.07 | 4 |
| 2003 | Rashad Armstrong | 258 | 1,074 | 4.07 | 6 |
| 2004 | Paul Mosley | 127 | 582 | 4.58 | 4 |
| 2005 | Paul Mosley | 180 | 657 | 3.65 | 7 |
| 2006 | Paul Mosley | 100 | 479 | 4.79 | 6 |
| 2007 | Brandon Whitaker | 102 | 488 | 4.78 | 2 |

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### ATTEMPTS

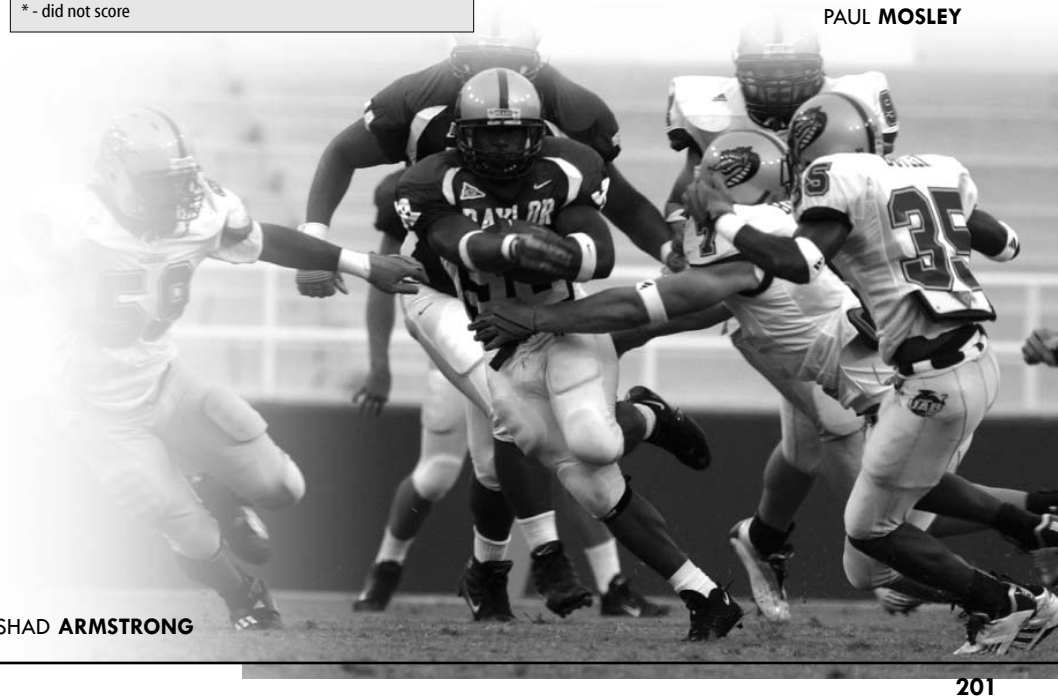
| | ATT | PLAYER | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 39 | Gary Lacy | Pittsburgh | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 9/22/1973 | 167 |
| 2. | 37 | Cleveland Franklin | Michigan | Ann Arbor, Mich. | 9/27/1975 | 135 |
| | 37 | Rashad Armstrong | Colorado | Waco, Texas | 10/4/2003 | 166 |
| 4. | 36 | Matthew Williams | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 11/14/1970 | 105 |
| 5. | 33 | Rashad Armstrong | Oklahoma State | Stillwater, Okla. | 11/23/2002 | 112 |
| 6. | 31 | Pinkie Palmer | Arkansas | Fayetteville, Ark. | 10/12/1968 | 120 |
| | 31 | Pinkie Palmer | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/30/1968 | 115 |
| | 31 | Matthew Williams | Army | West Point, N.Y. | 9/19/1970 | 124 |
| | 31 | Steve Beaird | Missouri | Columbia, Mo. | 9/21/1974 | 134 |
| | 31 | Frank Pollard | Houston | Waco, Texas | 10/7/1978 | 148 |
| 11. | 30 | Pinkie Palmer | Texas A&M | Waco, Texas | 10/26/1968 | 127 |
| | 30 | Gary Blair | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas | 12/4/1976 | 199 |
| | 30 | Walter Abercrombie | Texas | Waco, Texas | 11/22/1980 | 109 |
| | 30 | Alfred Anderson | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/12/1983 | 167 |
| | 30 | Eldwin Raphel | Texas | Waco, Texas | 11/20/1988 | 147 |
| | 30 | Eldwin Raphel | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/30/1989 | 105 |

## LONGEST RUSHES

83 - Jay Jeffrey at Lamar, 1980
80 - Virgil Gilliland at TCU, 1928
80 - Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech, 1977
80 - Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997
79 - Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980
78 - Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford, 2002 *
77 - Lloyd Russell vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1935
77 - Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming, 1985
77 - Michael Moore at Arizona State, 1990
76 - Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953
74 - Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959
74 - Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
72 - James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988
71 - Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
71 - Trent Shelton at Texas Tech, 2004
70 - Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998
67 - Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M, 1977
67 - Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996
66 - Gary Blair vs. TCU, 1977
66 - Brandell Jackson at Texas Tech, 1994
65 - Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997
64 - John Henry vs. Rice, 1991
61 - Frank McKinney at Texas, 1947
61 - Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State, 1993
60 - L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952

* - did not score

PAUL **MOSLEY**



RASHAD **ARMSTRONG**

# SCORING

## TEAM RECORDS

### MOST POINTS SCORED

SINCE 1964

**Quarter:** 35; vs. San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter]
**First Quarter:** 35; vs. San Jose State, 1994
**Second Quarter:** 28; four times; last vs. SMU, 1992
**Third Quarter:** 28; at SMU, 1989
**Fourth Quarter:** 21; five times; last vs. Houston, 1994
**Game:** 103; vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917
**Modern:** 56; vs. TCU, 1983
56; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
**Season:** 359; 1994 [11 games]

### FEWEST POINTS SCORED

**Game:** 0; 147 times; most recently at TCU, 2007
**Season:** 50; 1946 [9 games]

### POINTS PER GAME

**Most, Season:** 32.6; 1994 [359 points in 11 games]
**Fewest, Season:** 5.6; 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

### TOUCHDOWNS

**Season:** 47; 1994

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED

**Season:** 89; 1980-87
[1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

### FIELD GOALS MADE

**Game:** 4; five times
**Season:** 18; 1989 [24 att.]

### FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

**Game:** 5; several times, most recently at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
**Season:** 26; 1986 [17 made]

### PAT KICKS MADE

**Game:** 8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.]
**Season:** 46; 1994 [46 att.]

### PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

**Game:** 8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 made]
**Season:** 46; 1994 [46 made]

### CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

**Season:** 137; 1991-95

ALFRED **ANDERSON**

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### POINTS SCORED

**Game:** 36; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
[5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]
**Season:** 119; Wesley Bradshaw, 1921
[14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
**Career:** 220; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
[36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

### POINTS SCORED, KICKING

**Game:** 17; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995 [4 FG, 5 PAT]
**Season:** 75; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]
**Career:** 215; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

### TOUCHDOWNS

**Game:** 6; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922
4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976
4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993
**Season:** 16; Steve Beaird, 1974
**Career:** 36; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

### FIELD GOALS MADE

**Longest:** 60; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
**Game:** 4; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
4; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
4; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984
4; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988
4; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995
**Season:** 18; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]
**Career:** 45; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

### FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

**Game:** 5; by several individuals, most recently Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999 [2 made]
**Season:** 25; Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]
**Career:** 80; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

### FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

*** Season:** 85.7; Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]
**† Career:** 73.1; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

### PAT KICKS MADE

**Game:** 8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
**Season:** 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]
**Career:** 111; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

### PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

**Game:** 8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
**Season:** 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]
**Career:** 113; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

### PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

**Season:** 1.000; 15 times, most recently Kenny Webb, 2003 [24-of-24]
**^ Career:** 1.000; Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]
**^^ Career:** 99.1; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 [110-of-111]

### CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

**Season:** 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994
**Career:** 97; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

* - minimum 7 made
† - minimum 8 made
^ - minimum 15 made
^^ - minimum 35 made

## CAREER LEADERS

### POINTS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | TD | FG | PAT | PTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 36 | 0 | * 2 | 220 |
| 2. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | 0 | 38 | 101 | 215 |
| 3. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | 0 | 45 | 78 | 213 |
| 4. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | 0 | 31 | 111 | 204 |
| 5. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 0 | 29 | 110 | 197 |
| 6. | Robert Strait | 1990-93 | 32 | 0 | * 1 | 194 |
| 7. | Wesley Bradshaw | 1921-22 | NA | 11 | NA | 182 |
| 8. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 0 | 31 | 88 | 181 |
| 9. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| 10. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | 0 | 27 | 54 | 135 |

* - two-point conversions

### POINTS, KICKING

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | FG | PAT | PTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | 38 | 101 | 215 |
| 2. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | 45 | 78 | 213 |
| 3. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | 31 | 111 | 204 |
| 4. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 29 | 110 | 197 |
| 5. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 31 | 88 | 181 |
| 6. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | 27 | 54 | 135 |
| 7. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | 20 | 61 | 121 |
| 8. | Matt Bryant | 1997-98 | 21 | 42 | 105 |
| | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | 18 | 51 | 105 |
| 10. | Mike Conradt | 1970-72 | 19 | 36 | 93 |

### FIELD GOALS MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | PCT | FGA | FGM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | .563 | 80 | 45 |
| 2. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | .731 | 52 | 38 |
| 3. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | .492 | 63 | 31 |
| | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | .721 | 43 | 31 |
| 5. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | .730 | 37 | 27 |
| 6. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | .592 | 49 | 29 |
| 7. | Matt Bryant | 1997-98 | .724 | 29 | 21 |
| 8. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | .625 | 32 | 20 |
| 9. | Mike Conradt | 1970-72 | .576 | 33 | 19 |
| 10. | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | .643 | 28 | 18 |

### FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | FGM | PCT | FGA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | 45 | .563 | 80 |
| 2. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | 31 | .492 | 63 |
| 3. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | 38 | .731 | 52 |
| 4. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 29 | .592 | 49 |
| 5. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 31 | .721 | 43 |
| 6. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | 27 | .730 | 37 |
| 7. | Mike Conradt | 1970-72 | 19 | .576 | 33 |
| 8. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | 20 | .625 | 32 |
| 9. | Matt Bryant | 1997-98 | 21 | .724 | 29 |
| 10. | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | 18 | .643 | 28 |

### FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 8 MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | FGM | FGA | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | 38 | 52 | .731 |
| 2. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | 27 | 37 | .730 |
| 3. | Matt Bryant | 1997-98 | 21 | 29 | .724 |
| 4. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 31 | 43 | .721 |
| 5. | Carl Choate | 1961-62 | 8 | 12 | .667 |
| 6. | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | 18 | 28 | .643 |
| 7. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | 20 | 32 | .625 |
| 8. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 29 | 49 | .592 |
| 9. | Mike Conradt | 1970-72 | 19 | 33 | .576 |
| 10. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | 45 | 80 | .563 |

# SCORING

## PAT KICKS MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | PCT | XPA | XPM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | .982 | 113 | 111 |
| 2. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | .991 | 111 | 110 |
| 3. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | .971 | 104 | 101 |
| 4. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | .967 | 91 | 88 |
| 5. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | .929 | 84 | 78 |
| 6. | Hank Dickerson | 1947-50 | .684 | 98 | 67 |
| 7. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | .968 | 63 | 61 |
| 8. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | .947 | 54 | 57 |
| 9. | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | .981 | 52 | 51 |
| 10. | Kyle Atteberry | 1996-99 | .942 | 52 | 49 |

## PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | XPM | PCT | XPA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | 111 | .982 | 113 |
| 2. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 110 | .991 | 111 |
| 3. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | 101 | .971 | 104 |
| 4. | Hank Dickerson | 1947-50 | 67 | .684 | 98 |
| 5. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 88 | .967 | 91 |
| 6. | Jeff Ireland | 1988-91 | 78 | .929 | 84 |
| 7. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | 61 | .968 | 63 |
| 8. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | 54 | .947 | 57 |
| 9. | Kyle Atteberry | 1996-99 | 49 | .942 | 52 |
| | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | 51 | .981 | 52 |

## PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 35 MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | XPM | XPA | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Matt Bryant | 1997-98 | 42 | 42 | 1.000 |
| 2. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993-95 | 110 | 111 | .991 |
| 3. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977-80 | 111 | 113 | .982 |
| 4. | Kenny Webb | 2001-04 | 51 | 52 | .981 |
| 5. | Terry Syler | 1985-88 | 101 | 104 | .971 |
| 6. | Bubba Hicks | 1973-75 | 61 | 63 | .968 |
| 7. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981-84 | 88 | 91 | .967 |
| 8. | Carl Choate | 1961-62 | 39 | 41 | .951 |
| 9. | Ryan Havens | 2003-06 | 54 | 57 | .947 |
| 10. | Kyle Atteberry | 1996-99 | 49 | 52 | .942 |

TERRY **SYLER**

## SEASON LEADERS

### POINTS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | TD | FG | PAT | PTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wesley Bradshaw | 1921 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 119 |
| 2. | Steve Beaird | 1974 | 16 | — | — | 96 |
| 3. | Jack Wilson | 1929 | 14 | 1 | — | 85 |
| 4. | Jeff Ireland | 1989 | — | 18 | 21 | 75 |
| 5. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994 | — | 9 | 46 | 73 |
| 6. | Ryan Havens | 2005 | — | 16 | 22 | 70 |
| 7. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995 | — | 13 | 30 | 69 |
| 8. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981 | — | 15 | 23 | 68 |
| 9. | Trey Weir | 1992 | — | 10 | 36 | 66 |
| | Melvin Bonner | 1992 | 11 | — | — | 66 |

### POINTS, KICKING

| | PLAYER | SEASON | FG | PAT | PTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jeff Ireland | 1989 | 18 | 21 | 75 |
| 2. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994 | 9 | 46 | 73 |
| 3. | Ryan Havens | 2005 | 16 | 22 | 70 |
| 4. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995 | 13 | 30 | 69 |
| 5. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981 | 15 | 23 | 68 |
| 6. | Trey Weir | 1992 | 10 | 36 | 66 |
| 7. | Robert Bledsoe | 1979 | 13 | 26 | 65 |
| | Terry Syler | 1986 | 12 | 29 | 65 |
| | Ryan Havens | 2006 | 11 | 32 | 65 |
| 10. | Terry Syler | 1985 | 11 | 31 | 64 |
| | Jeff Ireland | 1991 | 11 | 31 | 64 |

### FIELD GOALS MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASON | PCT | FGA | FGM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jeff Ireland | 1989 | .750 | 24 | 18 |
| 2. | Ryan Havens | 2005 | .696 | 23 | 16 |
| 3. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981 | .714 | 21 | 15 |
| 4. | Bubba Hicks | 1975 | .700 | 20 | 14 |
| 5. | Robert Bledsoe | 1979 | .765 | 17 | 13 |
| | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995 | .565 | 23 | 13 |
| 7. | Marty Jimmerson | 1984 | .857 | 14 | 12 |
| | Terry Syler | 1986 | .706 | 17 | 12 |
| | Matt Bryant | 1998 | .800 | 15 | 12 |
| 10. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977 | .500 | 22 | 11 |
| | Terry Syler | 1985 | .846 | 13 | 11 |
| | Jeff Ireland | 1991 | .440 | 25 | 11 |
| | Kenny Webb | 2004 | .733 | 15 | 11 |
| | Ryan Havens | 2006 | .786 | 14 | 11 |

### FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

| | PLAYER | SEASON | FGM | PCT | FGA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jeff Ireland | 1991 | 11 | .440 | 25 |
| 2. | Jeff Ireland | 1989 | 18 | .750 | 24 |
| 3. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995 | 13 | .565 | 23 |
| | Ryan Havens | 2005 | 16 | .696 | 23 |
| 5. | Robert Bledsoe | 1977 | 11 | .500 | 22 |
| 6. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981 | 15 | .714 | 21 |
| 7. | Bubba Hicks | 1975 | 14 | .700 | 20 |
| 8. | Mike Conradt | 1972 | 9 | .474 | 19 |
| | Lester Belrose | 1976 | 9 | .474 | 19 |
| 10. | Robert Bledsoe | 1980 | 6 | .333 | 18 |

### FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 7 MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASON | FGM | FGA | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Marty Jimmerson | 1984 | 12 | 14 | .857 |
| 2. | Terry Syler | 1985 | 11 | 13 | .846 |
| 3. | Mike Conradt | 1970 | 8 | 10 | .800 |
| | Matt Bryant | 1998 | 12 | 15 | .800 |
| 5. | Ryan Havens | 2006 | 11 | 14 | .786 |
| 6. | Robert Bledsoe | 1979 | 13 | 17 | .765 |
| 7. | Jeff Ireland | 1989 | 18 | 24 | .750 |
| 8. | Kenny Webb | 2004 | 11 | 15 | .733 |
| 9. | Marty Jimmerson | 1981 | 15 | 21 | .714 |
| 10. | Terry Syler | 1986 | 12 | 17 | .706 |

## PAT KICKS MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASON | PCT | XPA | XPM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994 | 1.000 | 46 | 46 |
| 2. | Trey Weir | 1992 | 1.000 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. | Kyle Atteberry | 1996 | .972 | 36 | 35 |
| 4. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993 | 1.000 | 34 | 34 |
| 5. | Robert Bledsoe | 1980 | .971 | 34 | 33 |
| 6. | Ryan Havens | 2006 | .970 | 33 | 32 |
| 7. | Terry Syler | 1985 | 1.000 | 31 | 31 |
| | Jeff Ireland | 1991 | .939 | 33 | 31 |
| 9. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995 | .968 | 31 | 30 |
| 10. | Bubba Hicks | 1974 | 1.000 | 29 | 29 |
| | Terry Syler | 1986 | .935 | 31 | 29 |

## PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

| | PLAYER | SEASON | XPM | PCT | XPA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994 | 46 | 1.000 | 46 |
| 2. | Trey Weir | 1992 | 36 | 1.000 | 36 |
| | Kyle Atteberry | 1996 | 35 | .972 | 36 |
| 4. | Henry Dickerson | 1949 | 26 | .765 | 34 |
| | Robert Bledsoe | 1980 | 33 | .971 | 34 |
| | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993 | 34 | 1.000 | 34 |
| 7. | C.O. Brocato | 1951 | 23 | .697 | 33 |
| | Jeff Ireland | 1991 | 31 | .939 | 33 |
| | Ryan Havens | 2006 | 32 | .970 | 33 |
| 10. | Terry Syler | 1985 | 31 | 1.000 | 31 |
| | Terry Syler | 1986 | 29 | .935 | 31 |
| | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1995 | 30 | .968 | 31 |

## PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 15 MADE

| | PLAYER | SEASON | XPM | XPA | PCT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Carl Choate | 1961 | 23 | 23 | 1.000 |
| | Bubba Hicks | 1974 | 29 | 29 | 1.000 |
| | Lester Belrose | 1976 | 22 | 22 | 1.000 |
| | Robert Bledsoe | 1977 | 24 | 24 | 1.000 |
| | Robert Bledsoe | 1978 | 28 | 28 | 1.000 |
| | Marty Jimmerson | 1982 | 27 | 27 | 1.000 |
| | Terry Syler | 1985 | 31 | 31 | 1.000 |
| | Terry Syler | 1988 | 22 | 22 | 1.000 |
| | Trey Weir | 1992 | 36 | 36 | 1.000 |
| | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1993 | 34 | 34 | 1.000 |
| | Jarvis Van Dyke | 1994 | 46 | 46 | 1.000 |
| | Matt Bryant | 1997 | 23 | 23 | 1.000 |
| | Matt Bryant | 1998 | 19 | 19 | 1.000 |
| | Daniel Andino | 2001 | 22 | 22 | 1.000 |
| | Kenny Webb | 2003 | 24 | 24 | 1.000 |

### LONGEST FIELD GOALS

60 - Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
59 - Don Bockhorn at SMU, 1974
58 - Jeff Ireland vs. Rice, 1991
55 - Mark Mahler vs. Rice, 1987
54 - Bubba Hicks at Texas Tech, 1975
53 - Bubba Hicks vs. SMU, 1975
53 - Ben Perry vs. Texas, 1982
53 - Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech, 1987
52 - Terry Cozby vs. SMU, 1969
52 - Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M, 1983
52 - Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999
50 - Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
50 - Jeff Ireland at Texas, 1989
50 - Jeff Ireland at SMU, 1991
50 - Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001

# SCORING

## YEARLY LEADERS

### POINTS

| YEAR | PLAYER | TD | PAT | 2PAT | FG | PTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947 | Lyle Blackwood | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | George Sims | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 1948 | Hank Dickerson | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 21 |
| 1949 | J.D. Ison | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 1950 | Buddy Parker | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 1951 | Don Carpenter | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 1952 | L.G. Dupre | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 1955 | Del Shofner | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 1957 | Larry Hickman | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 1961 | Ronnie Bull | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 1962 | Lawrence Elkins | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 1963 | Don Trull | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 |
| 1965 | Bob Purvis | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 36 |
| 1966 | Richard Defee | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 1967 | Terry Cozby | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 27 |
| 1968 | Pinkie Palmer | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| | Gene Rogers | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 1970 | Mike Conradt | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 37 |
| 1971 | Godfrey White | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| | Matthew Williams | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 1972 | Mike Conradt | 0 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 44 |
| 1973 | Gary Lacy | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 62 |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| 1975 | Bubba Hicks | 0 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 57 |
| 1976 | Lester Belrose | 0 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 49 |
| 1977 | Robert Bledsoe | 0 | 24 | 0 | 11 | 57 |
| 1978 | Robert Bledsoe | 0 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 31 |
| 1979 | Robert Bledsoe | 0 | 26 | 0 | 13 | 65 |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 1981 | Marty Jimmerson | 0 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 68 |
| 1982 | Alfred Anderson | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 1983 | Alfred Anderson | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 62 |
| 1984 | Marty Jimmerson | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 52 |
| 1985 | Terry Syler | 0 | 31 | 0 | 11 | 64 |
| 1986 | Terry Syler | 0 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 65 |
| 1987 | Terry Syler | 0 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 49 |
| 1988 | Terry Syler | 0 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 37 |
| 1989 | Jeff Ireland | 0 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 75 |
| 1990 | Jeff Ireland | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 55 |
| 1991 | Jeff Ireland | 0 | 31 | 0 | 11 | 64 |
| 1992 | Trey Weir | 0 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 66 |
| 1992 | Melvin Bonner | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| 1993 | John Henry | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 1994 | Jarvis Van Dyke | 0 | 46 | 0 | 9 | 73 |
| 1995 | Jarvis Van Dyke | 0 | 30 | 0 | 13 | 69 |
| 1996 | Kyle Atteberry | 0 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 50 |
| 1997 | Matt Bryant | 0 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 50 |
| 1998 | Matt Bryant | 0 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 55 |
| 1999 | Kyle Atteberry | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 41 |
| 2000 | Reggie Newhouse | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 2001 | Reggie Newhouse | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 2002 | Jonathan Golden | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| 2003 | Kenny Webb | 0 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 45 |
| 2004 | Kenny Webb | 0 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 58 |
| 2005 | Ryan Havens | 0 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 70 |
| 2006 | Ryan Havens | 0 | 32 | 0 | 11 | 65 |
| 2007 | **Thomas White** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **48** |

## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### POINTS

| | PTS | OPPONENT (PTS.) | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 103 | Hardin-Simmons (0) | Waco, Texas | 1917 |
| 2. | 88 | Stephen F. Austin (0) | Waco, Texas | 1929 |
| 3. | 76 | Texas State (0) | Waco, Texas | 1916 |
| 4. | 68 | Blackland AAF (0) | Waco, Texas | 1942 |
| 5. | 63 | Winchester (0) | Waco, Texas | 1911 |
| 6. | 62 | SMU (0) | Dallas, Texas | 1916 |
| 7. | 61 | Rusk (0) | Waco, Texas | 1919 |
| 8. | 60 | Arkansas (13) | Waco, Texas | 1922 |
| 9. | 56 | TCU (21) | Waco, Texas | 1983 |
| | 56 | Southern Illinois (12) | Waco, Texas | 2001 |

### MARGIN OF VICTORY

| | MAR. | SCORE | OPPONENT | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | +103 | 103-0 | H-Simmons | Waco, Texas | 1917 |
| 2. | +88 | 88-0 | S.F. Austin | Waco, Texas | 1929 |
| 3. | +76 | 76-0 | Texas State | Waco, Texas | 1916 |
| 4. | +68 | 68-0 | Blackland AAF | Waco, Texas | 1942 |
| 5. | +63 | 63-0 | Winchester | Waco, Texas | 1911 |
| 6. | +62 | 62-0 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 1916 |
| 7. | +61 | 61-0 | Rusk | Waco, Texas | 1919 |
| 8. | +55 | 55-0 | Texas State | Waco, Texas | 1909 |
| | +55 | 55-0 | Trinity | Dallas, Texas | 1917 |
| | +55 | 55-0 | North Texas | Waco, Texas | 1922 |
| | +55 | 55-0 | Army | West Point, N.Y. | 1979 |

### POINTS
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| | PTS | OPPONENT (PTS.) | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 60 | Arkansas (13) | Waco, Texas | 1922 |
| 2. | 56 | TCU (21) | Waco, Texas | 1983 |
| 3. | 52 | SMU (17) | Waco, Texas | 1990 |
| | 52 | Houston (13) | Waco, Texas | 1994 |
| 5. | 50 | Texas (7) | Austin, Texas | 1989 |
| 6. | 49 | SMU (3) | Dallas, Texas | 1989 |
| | 49 | SMU (7) | Waco, Texas | 1992 |
| | 49 | Iowa State (21) | Waco, Texas | 1996 |
| 9. | 48 | TCU (9) | Waco, Texas | 1977 |
| | 48 | Rice (14) | Waco, Texas | 1983 |
| | 48 | SMU (7) | Dallas, Texas | 1995 |

### MARGIN OF VICTORY
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| | MAR. | SCORE | OPPONENT | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | +47 | 60-13 | Arkansas | Waco, Texas | 1922 |
| 2. | +46 | 49-3 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 1989 |
| 3. | +45 | 45-0 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 1985 |
| 4. | +43 | 50-7 | Texas | Austin, Texas | 1989 |
| 5. | +42 | 49-7 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 1992 |
| 6. | +41 | 48-7 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 1995 |
| 7. | +40 | 47-7 | Houston | Houston, Texas | 1995 |
| 8. | +39 | 48-9 | TCU | Waco, Texas | 1977 |
| | +39 | 46-7 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 1980 |
| | +39 | 52-13 | Houston | Waco, Texas | 1994 |

### POINTS ALLOWED

| | PTS | OPPONENT (BU) | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 89 | LSU (0) | Baton Rouge, La. | 1908 |
| 2. | 77 | Texas (0) | Austin, Texas | 1913 |
| 3. | 73 | Texas A&M (10) | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 4. | 70 | California (22) | Berkeley, Calif. | 2002 |
| 5. | 66 | Houston (10) | Houston, Texas | 1989 |
| | 66 | Oklahoma State (24) | Stillwater, Okla. | 2006 |
| 7. | 63 | LSU (8) | Baton Rouge, La. | 1969 |
| | 63 | Texas (35) | Waco, Texas | 1994 |
| | 63 | Texas Tech (19) | Waco, Texas | 2001 |
| | 63 | Oklahoma State (28) | Stillwater, Okla. | 2002 |
| | 63 | Texas (31) | Austin, Texas | 2006 |

### MARGIN OF DEFEAT

| | MAR. | SCORE | OPPONENT | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | -89 | 0-89 | LSU | Baton Rouge, La. | 1908 |
| 2. | -77 | 0-77 | Texas | Austin, Texas | 1913 |
| 3. | -63 | 10-73 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 4. | -62 | 0-62 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 1999 |
| 5. | -62 | 0-62 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 2005 |
| 6. | -60 | 0-60 | Okla. State | Stillwater, Okla. | 1914 |
| 7. | -59 | 0-59 | Nebraska | Lincoln, Neb. | 2000 |
| 8. | -58 | 0-58 | Texas | Austin, Texas | 1904 |
| 9. | -57 | 0-57 | Texas | Austin, Texas | 1914 |
| 10. | -56 | 10-66 | Houston | Houston, Texas | 1989 |
| | -56 | 0-56 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 2003 |

### POINTS ALLOWED
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| | PTS | OPPONENT (BU) | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 73 | Texas A&M (10) | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 2. | 66 | Houston (10) | Houston, Texas | 1989 |
| | 66 | Oklahoma State (24) | Stillwater, Okla. | 2006 |
| 4. | 63 | Texas (35) | Waco, Texas | 1994 |
| | 63 | Texas Tech (19) | Waco, Texas | 2001 |
| | 63 | Oklahoma State (28) | Stillwater, Okla. | 2002 |
| | 63 | Texas (31) | Austin, Texas | 2006 |
| 8. | 62 | Texas (0) | Waco, Texas | 1999 |
| | 62 | Texas Tech (11) | Lubbock, Texas | 2002 |
| | 62 | Texas Tech (14) | Waco, Texas | 2003 |
| | 62 | Texas (0) | Waco, Texas | 2005 |

### MARGIN OF DEFEAT
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

| | MAR. | SCORE | OPPONENT | SITE | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | -63 | 10-73 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 2003 |
| 2. | -62 | 0-62 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 1999 |
| | -62 | 0-62 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 2005 |
| 4. | -59 | 0-59 | Nebraska | Lincoln, Neb. | 2000 |
| 5. | -56 | 10-66 | Houston | Houston, Texas | 1989 |
| | -56 | 0-56 | Texas | Waco, Texas | 2003 |
| 7. | -51 | 11-62 | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas | 2002 |
| 8. | -49 | 0-49 | Nebraska | Lincoln, Neb. | 1996 |
| | -49 | 7-56 | Oklahoma | Waco, Texas | 2000 |
| 10. | -48 | 0-48 | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 1941 |
| | -48 | 14-62 | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 2003 |
| | -48 | 10-58 | Kansas | Lawrence, Kan. | 2007 |

# TOTAL OFFENSE

## TEAM RECORDS

### TOTAL PLAYS
**Most, Game:** 103; at Rice, 1976 [72 rush/31 pass]
**Fewest, Game:** 39; at SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass]
39; at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]
**Most, Season:** 901; 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]
**Fewest Season:** 549; 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

### TOTAL YARDS
**Most, Game:** 656; at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]
**Fewest, Game:** 72; at SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]
**Most, Season:** 4,848; 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]
**Fewest, Season:** 1,677; 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

### YARDS PER PLAY
**Most, Season:** 5.84; 1992 [4,452 yards on 762 plays]
**Fewest, Season:** 2.84; 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

### YARDS PER GAME
**Most, Season:** 440.73; 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]
**Fewest, Season:** 170.20; 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

### TOUCHDOWNS
PASSING AND RUSHING
**Most, Season:** 40; 1994 [29 rush/11 pass]
**Fewest, Season:** 9; 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]
9; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

### FIRST DOWNS
**Most, Game:** 35; at Houston, 1995
**Fewest, Game:** 2; at Texas, 1979
**Most, Season:** 254; 1983
254; 1986
**Fewest, Season:** 43; 1957

### FUMBLES
**Most, Game:** 15; at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]
**Most, Season:** 65; 1975 [39 lost]
**Fewest, Season:** 10; 1963 [9 lost]

### FUMBLES LOST
**Most, Game:** 8; vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]
**Most, Season:** 39; 1975 [65 fumbles]
**Fewest, Season:** 6; 1977 [38 fumbles]
6; 1998 [16 fumbles]

### PENALTIES
**Most, Game:** 19; at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
**Fewest, Game:** 1; several times most recently vs. Oklahoma, 2004 [15 yards]
**Most, Season:** 110; 2002 [906 yards]
**Fewest, Season:** 35; 1963 [335 yards]

### PENALTY YARDS
**Most, Game:** 157; vs. Rice, 1976 [16 penalties]
**Fewest, Game:** 5; several times most recently at Kansas State, 1999 [1 penalty]
**Most, Season:** 906; 2002 [110 penalties]
**Fewest, Season:** 335; 1963 [35 penalties]

### VICTORIES
**Most, Season:** 10; 1981 [10-2]

### LOSSES
**Most, Season:** 10; 1969 [0-10]
10; 1999 [1-10]

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### TOTAL PLAYS
**Game:** **64; Blake Szymanski vs. Colordao, 2007 [4 rush/60 pass]**
**Season:** **522; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [61 rush/461 pass]**
**Career:** 1,073; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [408 rush/665 pass]

### TOTAL YARDS
**Game:** **428; Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [18 rush/410 pass]**
**Season:** **2,942; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [98 rush/2,844 pass]**
**Freshman:** 2,003; Brad Goebel, 1987 [-175 rush/2,178 pass]
**Sophomore:** **2,942; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [98 rush/2,844 pass]**
**Junior:** 2,143; J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]
**Senior:** 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
**Career:** 6,815; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,995 pass]

### YARDS PER PLAY
**Season:** 7.55; Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]
**Career:** 6.48; Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

### TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR
PASSING AND RUSHING
**Game:** **6; Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]**
**Season:** **23; Blake Szymanski, 2007 [1 rush/22 pass]**
**Career:** 43; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [12 rush/31 pass]

## TEAM SEASON RECORDS

| TOTAL PLAYS | YARDS PER PLAY |
|---|---|
| 1. 901 (1980) | 1. 5.84 (1992) |
| 2. 892 (1986) | 2. 5.59 (1991) |
| 3. 859 (2007) | 3. 5.50 (1994) |
| 4. 853 (1976) | 4. 5.49 (1983) |
| 5. 847 (2002) | 5. 5.41 (1986) |
| 6. 846 (2001) | 6. 5.40 (1985) |
| 7. 840 (1984) | 7. 5.38 (1980) |
| 8. 823 (1983) | 8. 5.22 (1954) |
| 9. 822 (2003) | 9. 5.20 (1993) |
| 10. 818 (1995) | 10. 5.17 (1981) |

| TOTAL YARDS | YARDS PER GAME |
|---|---|
| 1. 4,848 (1980) | 1. 440.7 (1980) |
| 2. 4,827 (1986) | 2. 438.8 (1986) |
| 3. 4,552 (1991) | 3. 413.8 (1991) |
| 4. 4,515 (1983) | 4. 410.5 (1983) |
| 5. 4,452 (1992) | 5. 404.7 (1992) |
| 6. 4,279 (1985) | 6. 389.0 (1985) |
| 7. 4,216 (1995) | 7. 383.3 (1995) |
| 8. 4,215 (2007) | 8. 382.5 (1993) |
| 9. 4,208 (1993) | 9. 382.4 (1994) |
| 10. 4,206 (1994) | 10. 378.8 (1981) |

### FIRST DOWNS
1. 254 (1986)
254 (1983)
3. 231 (1992)
4. 228 (1980)
5. 223 (1981)
6. 222 (2007)
7. 219 (1985)
219 (1993)
9. 218 (1976)
10. 212 (1973)
212 (1995)

## TEAM GAME RECORDS

### TOTAL YARDS

| | YDS | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 656 | Lamar | Beaumont, Texas | 9/13/1980 | 397 rush/259 pass |
| 2. | 649 | Missouri | Waco, Texas | 9/21/1991 | 338 rush/311 pass |
| 3. | 624 | Iowa State | Waco, Texas | 10/26/1996 | 397 rush/227 pass |
| 4. | 615 | SMU | Waco, Texas | 10/13/1990 | 391 rush/224 pass |
| 5. | 612 | Army | West Point, N.Y. | 10/20/1979 | 331 rush/281 pass |
| 6. | 591 | Houston | Houston, Texas | 10/14/1995 | 311 rush/280 pass |
| 7. | 579 | West Texas State | Waco, Texas | 9/20/1980 | 375 rush/231 pass |
| 8. | 574 | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/29/1958 | 187 rush/387 pass |
| 9. | 568 | Texas Tech | Lubbock, Texas | 9/27/1986 | 191 rush/377 pass |
| | 568 | SMU | Dallas, Texas | 10/14/1989 | 294 rush/274 pass |

## INDIVIDUAL GAME RECORDS

### TOTAL YARDS

| | YDS | PLAYER | OPPONENT | SITE | DATE | ADDITIONAL STATS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **428** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Colorado** | **Waco, Texas** | **10/6/2007** | **18 rush/410 pass** |
| 2. | 423 | Tom Muecke | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/27/1984 | 61 rush/362 pass |
| **3.** | **422** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Rice** | **Waco, Texas** | **9/8/2007** | **10 rush/412 pass** |
| 4. | 405 | Buddy Humphrey | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/29/1958 | 18 rush/387 pass |
| **5.** | **403** | **Blake Szymanski** | **Texas State** | **Waco, Texas** | **9/15/2007** | **-8 rush/411 pass** |
| 6. | 390 | Aaron Karas | Southern Illinois | Waco, Texas | 11/24/2001 | 59 rush/331 pass |
| 7. | 377 | Neal Jeffrey | Arkansas | Waco, Texas | 10/13/1973 | 35 rush/342 pass |
| 8. | 373 | Shawn Bell | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 10/21/2006 | -21 rush/394 pass |
| 9. | 357 | Tom Muecke | Rice | Waco, Texas | 11/16/1985 | 51 rush/306 pass |
| 10. | 356 | Cody Carlson | TCU | Fort Worth, Texas | 10/25/1986 | 44 rush/312 pass |
| 11. | 347 | Brad Goebel | Texas Tech | Waco, Texas | 9/30/1989 | 0 rush/347 pass |
| 12. | 345 | Aaron Karas | Kansas | Waco, Texas | 10/5/2002 | -14 rush/359 pass |
| 13. | 336 | Neal Jeffrey | Texas | Waco, Texas | 11/9/1974 | -15 rush/351 pass |
| 14. | 334 | Neal Jeffrey | TCU | Waco, Texas | 11/3/1973 | -2 rush/336 pass |
| 15. | 333 | Cody Carlson | Texas A&M | College Station, Texas | 10/18/1986 | 60 rush/273 pass |

# TOTAL OFFENSE

## CAREER LEADERS

### TOTAL PLAYS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RUSH | PASS | PLAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 408 | 665 | 1,073 |
| 2. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 216 | 802 | 1,018 |
| 3. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 101 | 914 | 1,015 |
| 4. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | 171 | 730 | 901 |
| 5. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 195 | 705 | 900 |
| 6. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 264 | 537 | 801 |
| 7. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | 197 | 603 | 800 |
| 8. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 153 | 629 | 782 |
| 9. | Walter Abercrombie | 1978-81 | 732 | 0 | 732 |
| 10. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 237 | 487 | 724 |

### TOTAL YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RUSH | PASS | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 820 | 5,995 | 6,815 |
| 2. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 424 | 5,411 | 5,835 |
| 3. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 151 | 5,531 | 5,682 |
| 4. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | -212 | 5,666 | 5,454 |
| 5. | Brad Goebel | 1987-90 | -310 | 5,026 | 4,716 |
| 6. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 358 | 4,143 | 4,501 |
| 7. | Neal Jeffrey | 1972-74 | -147 | 4,241 | 4,094 |
| 8. | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | -31 | 4,100 | 4,069 |
| 9. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 364 | 3,688 | 4,052 |
| 10. | Aaron Karas | 2001-04 | -114 | 3,799 | 3,685 |

### TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | RUSH | PASS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| 2. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 18 | 23 | 41 |
| 3. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 1 | 38 | 39 |
| 4. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 5 | 32 | 37 |
| | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 7 | 30 | 37 |
| 6. | Alfred Anderson | 1980-83 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 6 | 29 | 35 |
| 8. | Larry Isbell | 1949-51 | 7 | 25 | 32 |
| | Terry Southall | 1964-66 | 3 | 29 | 32 |
| **10.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **3** | **26** | **29** |

### YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

| | PLAYER | SEASONS | PLAYS | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Cody Carlson | 1983-86 | 900 | 5,835 | 6.483 |
| 2. | J.J. Joe | 1990-93 | 1,073 | 6,815 | 6.351 |
| 3. | Larry Isbell | 1949-51 | 467 | 2,833 | 6.066 |
| 4. | Jay Jeffrey | 1980-81 | 579 | 3,420 | 5.907 |
| 5. | Don Trull | 1961-63 | 801 | 4,501 | 5.619 |
| 6. | Tom Muecke | 1982-85 | 724 | 4,052 | 5.597 |
| 7. | Jeff Watson | 1994-97 | 1,018 | 5,682 | 5.582 |
| 8. | Jerod Douglas | 1994-97 | 522 | 2,811 | 5.385 |
| 9. | Shawn Bell | 2003-06 | 1,015 | 5,454 | 5.373 |
| **10.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2006-07** | **687** | **3,649** | **5.311** |

## SEASON LEADERS

### TOTAL PLAYS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RUSH | PASS | PLAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **61** | **461** | **522** |
| 2. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 27 | 383 | 410 |
| 3. | Don Trull | 1963 | 98 | 308 | 406 |
| 4. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 61 | 337 | 398 |
| 5. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 107 | 287 | 394 |
| 6. | Brad Goebel | 1987 | 79 | 305 | 384 |
| 7. | Mark Jackson | 1976 | 162 | 211 | 373 |
| 8. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | 39 | 320 | 359 |
| 9. | Aaron Karas | 2002 | 95 | 251 | 346 |
| 10. | Jeff Watson | 1997 | 76 | 260 | 336 |

### TOTAL YARDS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RUSH | PASS | YDS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **98** | **2,844** | **2,942** |
| 2. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 356 | 2,284 | 2,640 |
| 3. | Shawn Bell | 2006 | -137 | 2,582 | 2,445 |
| 4. | Don Trull | 1963 | 119 | 2,157 | 2,276 |
| 5. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 378 | 1,765 | 2,143 |
| 6. | Brad Goebel | 1987 | -175 | 2,178 | 2,003 |
| 7. | J.J. Joe | 1991 | 147 | 1,853 | 2,000 |
| 8. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 7 | 1,986 | 1,993 |
| 9. | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 11 | 1,897 | 1,908 |
| 10. | Shawn Bell | 2005 | -58 | 1,964 | 1,906 |

### TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

| | PLAYER | SEASON | RUSH | PASS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **Blake Szymanski** | **2007** | **1** | **22** | **23** |
| 2. | Don Trull | 1963 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| 3. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| | Shawn Bell | 2006 | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| 5. | Terry Southall | 1966 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| 6. | Adrian Burk | 1949 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| | Larry Isbell | 1951 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| | Tom Muecke | 1985 | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| 9. | Larry Isbell | 1950 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| | Cotton Davidson | 1953 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| | Don Trull | 1962 | 4 | 11 | 15 |

### YARDS PER PLAY

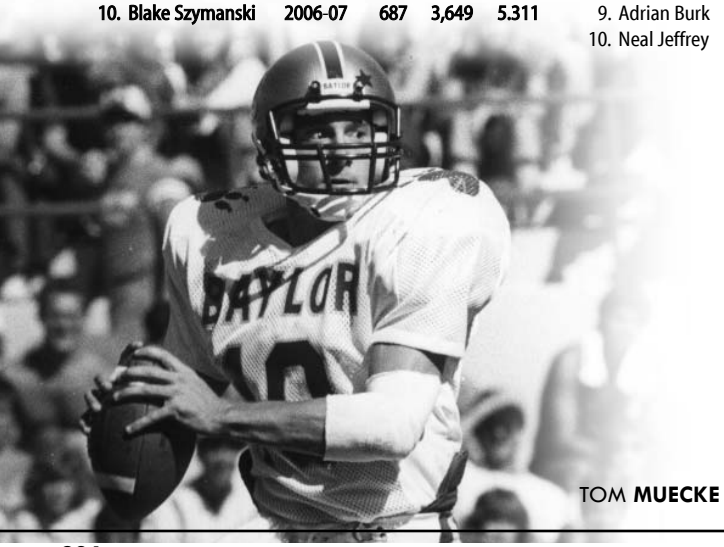
MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

| | PLAYER | SEASON | PLAYS | YDS | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Cody Carlson | 1983 | 209 | 1,577 | 7.545 |
| 2. | Cody Carlson | 1986 | 394 | 2,640 | 6.701 |
| 3. | J.J. Joe | 1990 | 137 | 911 | 6.650 |
| 4. | Jeff Watson | 1994 | 261 | 1,728 | 6.621 |
| 5. | J.J. Joe | 1992 | 324 | 2,143 | 6.614 |
| 6. | Tom Muecke | 1985 | 273 | 1,721 | 6.304 |
| 7. | Jay Jeffrey | 1981 | 297 | 1,871 | 6.300 |
| 8. | J.J. Joe | 1991 | 322 | 2,000 | 6.211 |
| 9. | Adrian Burk | 1949 | 221 | 1,347 | 6.095 |
| 10. | Neal Jeffrey | 1973 | 314 | 1,908 | 6.076 |

## YEARLY LEADERS

### TOTAL YARDS

| YEAR | PLAYER | RUSH | PASS | PLAYS | YDS | TD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1948** | Adrian Burk | -55 | 596 | 146 | 541 | 6 |
| **1949** | Adrian Burk | -81 | 1,428 | 221 | 1,347 | 16 |
| **1950** | Statistics Unavailable | | | | | |
| **1951** | Larry Isbell | 126 | 1,430 | 266 | 1,556 | 16 |
| **1952** | Cotton Davidson | -20 | 779 | 195 | 759 | 5 |
| **1953** | Cotton Davidson | -24 | 1,092 | 194 | 1,068 | 15 |
| **1954** | Billy Hooper | 116 | 818 | 159 | 934 | 12 |
| **1955** | Bobby Jones | 63 | 439 | 107 | 502 | 6 |
| **1956** | Del Shofner | 449 | 20 | 74 | 469 | 6 |
| **1957** | Larry Hickman | 612 | 0 | 145 | 612 | 4 |
| **1958** | Buddy Humphrey | 75 | 1,316 | 247 | 1,391 | 9 |
| **1959** | Ron Stanley | -64 | 800 | 206 | 736 | 5 |
| **1960** | Ron Stanley | -35 | 1,151 | 186 | 1,116 | 7 |
| **1961** | Ron Stanley | 60 | 451 | 143 | 511 | 6 |
| **1962** | Don Trull | 136 | 1,627 | 322 | 1,763 | 15 |
| **1963** | Don Trull | 119 | 2,157 | 404 | 2,276 | 22 |
| **1964** | Terry Southall | 16 | 1,623 | 294 | 1,639 | 12 |
| **1965** | Kenny Stockdale | 9 | 978 | 217 | 987 | 6 |
| **1966** | Terry Southall | 7 | 1,986 | 398 | 1,993 | 17 |
| **1967** | Alvin Flynn | -97 | 924 | 170 | 827 | 4 |
| **1968** | Steve Stuart | 48 | 1,320 | 236 | 1,368 | 9 |
| **1969** | Steve Stuart | 21 | 535 | 142 | 556 | 1 |
| **1970** | Si Southall | -86 | 905 | 195 | 819 | 5 |
| **1971** | Matthew Williams | 469 | 0 | 132 | 469 | 3 |
| **1972** | Neal Jeffrey | 15 | 1,030 | 256 | 1,045 | 7 |
| **1973** | Neal Jeffrey | 11 | 1,897 | 314 | 1,908 | 12 |
| **1974** | Neal Jeffrey | -173 | 1,314 | 230 | 1,141 | 9 |
| **1975** | Mark Jackson | 385 | 1,021 | 272 | 1,406 | 6 |
| **1976** | Mark Jackson | 426 | 1,132 | 373 | 1,558 | 9 |
| **1977** | Greg Hawthorne | 670 | 0 | 133 | 670 | 4 |
| **1978** | Steve Smith | 10 | 1,387 | 260 | 1,397 | 11 |
| **1979** | Mike Brannan | 356 | 604 | 198 | 960 | 5 |
| **1980** | Jay Jeffrey | 453 | 1,096 | 282 | 1,549 | 13 |
| **1981** | Jay Jeffrey | 228 | 1,643 | 297 | 1,871 | 10 |
| **1982** | Mike Brannan | 126 | 1,459 | 299 | 1,585 | 8 |
| **1983** | Cody Carlson | -40 | 1,617 | 209 | 1,577 | 12 |
| **1984** | Tom Muecke | 95 | 1,402 | 283 | 1,497 | 11 |
| **1985** | Tom Muecke | 273 | 1,448 | 273 | 1,721 | 16 |
| **1986** | Cody Carlson | 356 | 2,284 | 394 | 2,640 | 13 |
| **1987** | Brad Goebel | -175 | 2,178 | 384 | 2,003 | 10 |
| **1988** | Brad Goebel | -58 | 1,524 | 287 | 1,466 | 10 |
| **1989** | Brad Goebel | -84 | 1,255 | 197 | 1,171 | 7 |
| **1990** | J.J. Joe | 197 | 714 | 137 | 911 | 6 |
| **1991** | J.J. Joe | 147 | 1,853 | 322 | 2,000 | 13 |
| **1992** | J.J. Joe | 378 | 1,765 | 324 | 2,143 | 19 |
| **1993** | J.J. Joe | 98 | 1,663 | 290 | 1,761 | 5 |
| **1994** | Jeff Watson | 113 | 1,615 | 261 | 1,728 | 13 |
| **1995** | Jeff Watson | 3 | 1,508 | 259 | 1,511 | 6 |
| **1996** | Jermaine Alfred | -114 | 1,148 | 223 | 1,034 | 9 |
| **1997** | Jeff Watson | 43 | 1,550 | 336 | 1,593 | 8 |
| **1998** | Jermaine Alfred | -63 | 1,268 | 221 | 1,205 | 2 |
| **1999** | Jermaine Alfred | 29 | 1,230 | 294 | 1,259 | 8 |
| **2000** | Guy Tomcheck | -38 | 602 | 164 | 564 | 6 |
| **2001** | Greg Cicero | 107 | 1,239 | 320 | 1,346 | 7 |
| **2002** | Aaron Karas | -3 | 1,792 | 346 | 1,789 | 7 |
| **2003** | Aaron Karas | -185 | 1,481 | 298 | 1,296 | 10 |
| **2004** | Dane King | -95 | 1,370 | 243 | 1,275 | 9 |
| **2005** | Shawn Bell | -58 | 1,964 | 359 | 1,906 | 13 |
| **2006** | Shawn Bell | -137 | 2,582 | 410 | 2,445 | 19 |
| **2007** | **Blake Szymanski** | **98** | **2,844** | **522** | **2,942** | **23** |




TOM **MUECKE**

# NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

## CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

### RUSHING YARDS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1954 | 223.1 |
| 1980 | 296.9 |
| 1992 | 240.1 |

### PASSING YARDS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1953 | 139.4 |
| 1954 | 106.6 |
| 1958 | 168.7 |
| 1960 | 161.8 |
| 1961 | 131.4 |
| 1962 | 171.4 |
| 1963 | 215.9 |
| 1964 | 202.3 |
| 1966 | 212.6 |
| 1973 | 180.4 |
| 1983 | 224.4 |

### TOTAL OFFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1954 | 329.7 |
| 1958 | 335.6 |
| 1960 | 293.6 |
| 1963 | 335.0 |
| 1980 | 440.7 |
| 1983 | 410.5 |

### SCORING OFFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1922 | 26.8 |
| 1929 | 26.5 |
| 1951 | 23.1 |
| 1954 | 23.7 |
| 1980 | 28.5 |
| 1983 | 29.5 |
| 1994 | 32.6 |

### RUSHING DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1980 | 105.5 |
| 1984 | 113.0 |
| 1986 | 89.0 |
| 1990 | 125.3 |

### PASSING DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1950 | 94.3 |
| 1959 | 70.9 |
| 1965 | 135.2 |
| 1966 | 103.0 |
| 1972 | 90.5 |
| 1975 | 81.5 |
| 1988 | 117.8 |
| 1989 | 148.2 |

### TOTAL DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1951 | 226.6 |
| 1954 | 261.0 |
| 1980 | 266.5 |
| 1988 | 257.7 |
| 1989 | 279.4 |
| 1990 | 298.6 |

### SCORING DEFENSE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1915 | 2.8 |
| 1916 | 2.7 |
| 1950 | 12.8 |
| 1951 | 11.4 |
| 1956 | 6.6 |
| 1980 | 11.7 |

## CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

### RUSHING YARDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 670 |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird | 1,104 |
| 1980 | Walter Abercrombie | 1,187 |

### RECEPTIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1938 | Sam Boyd | 32 |
| 1940 | Milton Crain | 26 |
| 1950 | Harold Riley | 35 |
| 1951 | Stanley Williams | 37 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Goodwin | 25 |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins | 70 |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 50 |
| 1973 | Charles Dancer | 53 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil | 52 |
| 1983 | Gerald McNeil | 62 |

### PASSING COMPLETIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Adrian Burk | 110 |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 112 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Stanley | 75 |
| 1962 | Don Trull | 125 |
| 1963 | Don Trull | 174 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall | 118 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall | 173 |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey | 132 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel | 158 |

### TOTAL OFFENSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1951 | Larry Isbell | 1,556 |
| 1954 | Billy Hooper | 934 |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 1,391 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Stanley | 1,116 |
| 1962 | Don Trull | 1,763 |
| 1963 | Don Trull | 2,276 |
| 1964 | Terry Southall | 1,639 |
| 1966 | Terry Southall | 1,993 |
| 1973 | Neal Jeffrey | 1,908 |
| 1986 | Cody Carlson | 2,640 |
| 1987 | Brad Goebel | 2,003 |

### SCORING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Theron Fouts | 60 |
| 1921 | Wesley Bradshaw | 56 |
| 1922 | Wesley Bradshaw | 119 |
| 1929 | Jake Wilson | 85 |
| 1936 | Lloyd Russell | 48 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 60 |
| 1960 | Ronnie Bull | 54 |
| 1963 | Don Trull | 60 |
| 1964 | Lawrence Elkins | 50 |
| 1974 | Steve Beaird | 96 |

### INTERCEPTIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1954 | Del Shofner | 5 |
| 1965 | Eddie Whiddon | 5 |
| 1980 | Vann McElroy | 8 |
| 1985 | Ron Francis | 6 |
| 1986 | Ron Francis | 8 |
| 2005 | C.J. Wilson | 5 |

### PUNTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Larry Isbell | 41.2 |
| 1969 | Ed Marsh | 43.6 |
| 1970 | Ed Marsh | 40.4 |
| 1984 | Buzzy Sawyer | 44.9 |
| 1989 | Pete Rutter | 43.8 |
| 1996 | Ty Atteberry | 46.4 |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda | 46.5 |

### PUNT RETURN YARDS *

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Mitford Johnson | 334 |
| 1956 | Del Shofner | 138 |
| 1975 | Gary Green | 8.2 |
| 1982 | Gerald McNeil | 12.8 |

### KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1942 | M.L. Kittrell | 153 |
| 1953 | L.G. Dupre | 350 |
| 1958 | Larry Hickman | 256 |
| 1959 | Ronnie Bull | 161 |
| 1969 | Gordon Utgard | 669 |
| 1981 | Bruce Davis | 22.5 |
| 1994 | Ben Bronson | 26.1 |
| 2004 | Willie Andrews | 24.7 |
| 2005 | Shaun Rochon | 27.4 |

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

## NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

### RECEPTIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1938 | Sam Boyd | 32 |
| 1963 | Lawrence Elkins | #70 |

### PASSING YARDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1949 | Adrian Burk | 1,428 |
| 1958 | Buddy Humphrey | 1,316 |
| 1962 | Don Trull | 1,627 |
| 1963 | Don Trull | 2,157 |

### INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1980 | Vann McElroy | 0.73 [8 in 11 games] |

### PUNTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Ed Marsh | 43.6 |
| 1970 | Ed Marsh | 40.4 |
| 2006 | Daniel Sepulveda | 46.5 |

# - then-NCAA record

STEVE **BEAIRD**

# MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

## COMEBACKS

### LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

| TRAILED BY | TIME, QTR. | FINAL | OPPONENT | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 (0-21) | 14:28, 2nd | 32-28 | SMU | 1980 |
| 19 (14-33) | 1:22, 2nd | 42-39 | FRESNO STATE | 1993 |
| 18 (0-18) | | 21-18 | at Texas | 1936 |
| 18 (17-35) | 0:23, 2nd | 36-35 | KANSAS | 2006 |
| 17 (0-17) | 2:05, 3rd | 18-17 | SOUTH CAROLINA | 1976 |
| 17 (7-24) | 9:55, 2nd | 34-24 | TEXAS | 1974 |
| 17 (0-17) | 7:20, 2nd | 21-17 | at Florida State | 1974 |
| 15 (13-28) | 5:24, 3rd | 42-28 | TEXAS TECH | 1968 |
| 14 (7-21) | 10:54, 2nd | 49-21 | IOWA STATE | 1996 |
| 14 (0-14) | 7:34, 2nd | 24-17 | ARKANSAS | 1982 |
| 12 (14-26) | 2:37, 3rd | 28-26 | TEXAS TECH | 1993 |
| 11 (3-14) | 3:42, 2nd | 27-14 | at Kansas | 1988 |
| 11 (3-14) | 3:40, 2nd | 21-17 | at Texas Tech | 1963 |
| 10 (3-13) | 0:00, 2nd | 35-34 | TEXAS A&M | 2004 |
| 10 (14-24) | 2:19, 3rd | 31-24 | KANSAS | 1998 |
| 10 (0-10) | 7:27, 2nd | 20-15 | Arizona [Sun Bowl] | 1992 |
| 10 (0-10) | 3:01, 1st | 20-10 | at Rice | 1988 |
| 10 (3-13) | 2:48, 2nd | 27-13 | HOUSTON | 1986 |
| 10 (7-17) | 11:09, 3rd | 28-17 | at TCU | 1985 |
| 10 (0-10) | 0:09, 1st | 28-21 | Louisiana Tech | 1981 |
| 10 (6-16) | 4:41, 3rd | 20-16 | Texas A&M | 1964 |
| 10 (3-13) | 3:02, 2nd | 16-13 | at Pittsburgh | 1961 |

### FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

**Note:** Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

| YEAR | OPPONENT | FINAL SCORE | DECISIVE PLAY | TIME LEFT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1963 | LSU (Houston) | 14-7 | Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass | 5:20 |
| 1964 | Texas A&M | 20-16 | Terry Southall 1 run | 3:58 |
| | at SMU | 16-13 | Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass | 8:16 |
| | Rice | 27-20 | Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass | 7:57 |
| 1966 | at Arkansas | 7-0 | Terry Southall-Robert Green | NA |
| | Rice | 21-14 | Richard Defee 2 run | NA |
| 1974 | at Florida State | 21-17 | Steve Beaird 2 run | 7:43 |
| | at Arkansas | 21-17 | Steve Beaird 1 run | 1:08 |
| | Texas Tech | 17-10 | Pat McNeil 20 run | 4:51 |
| 1976 | at Auburn | 15-14 | Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass * | 4:43 |
| | South Carolina | 18-17 | Gary Blair 3 run | 1:16 |
| | SMU | 27-20 | Gary Blair 2 run | 2:01 |
| | at TCU | 24-19 | Gary Blair 1 run | 3:36 |
| 1977 | SMU | 9-6 | Robert Bledsoe 26 FG | 2:16 |
| 1978 | at TCU | 28-21 | Walter Abercrombie 2 run | 6:17 |
| 1979 | at SMU | 24-21 | Robert Bledsoe 21 FG | 0:08 |
| 1980 | SMU | 32-28 | Jay Jeffrey 6 run | 9:07 |
| 1981 | Texas A&M | 19-17 | Marty Jimmerson 21 FG | 0:22 |
| 1982 | Arkansas | 24-17 | Alfred Anderson 4 run | 2:38 |
| 1983 | BYU | 40-36 | Alfred Anderson 2 run | 0:49 |
| | Texas A&M | 13-13 | Ben Perry 26 FG | 10:51 |
| | at Arkansas | 24-21 | Marty Jimmerson 24 FG | 0:00 |
| 1984 | at Texas A&M | 20-16 | Tom Muecke 8 run | 6:39 |
| 1985 | at SMU | 21-14 | Tom Muecke 2 run | 9:18 |
| | Texas A&M | 20-15 | Ralph Stockemer 1 run | 5:38 |
| 1987 | at UNLV | 21-14 | Charles Perry 2 run | 4:48 |
| 1988 | Texas | 17-14 | Eldwin Raphel 50 run | 7:46 |
| 1990 | at Texas A&M | 20-20 | Michael Moore 11 run | 8:23 |
| 1991 | at Colorado | 16-14 | Jeff Ireland 35 FG | 0:51 |
| 1992 | Georgia Tech | 31-27 | J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass | 4:02 |
| 1993 | Fresno State | 42-39 | J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass | 1:59 |
| | at Utah State | 28-24 | Brandell Jackson 1 run | 0:11 |
| | Texas Tech | 28-26 | John Henry 4 run | 9:14 |
| 1994 | Oklahoma State | 14-10 | Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass | 11:51 |
| | at Rice | 19-14 | Bradford Lewis 24 run | 8:05 |
| 2001 | New Mexico | 16-13 | Daniel Andino 24 FG | OT |
| 2002 | Kansas | 35-32 | Daniel Andino 33 FG | 0:01 |
| 2004 | Texas A&M | 35-34 (OT) | Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass ** | OT |
| 2006 | Colorado | 34-31 (3OT) | Ryan Havens 22 FG | 3OT |
| 2006 | Kansas | 36-35 | Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass | 1:08 |

* - Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points
** - Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

## OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### RUSHING

**Attempts:** 41; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (321 yards)
**Yards:** 321; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (41 att.)
**TD:** 5; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981
**Long:** 95; D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, 1996 (TD)

### PASSING

**Attempts:** 68; David Klingler, Houston, 1990 (35 comp.)
**Completions:** 37; Josh Heupel, Oklahoma, 1999 (54 att.); Sonny Combie, Texas Tech, 2004 (48 att.); Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, 2007 (55 att.)
**Yards:** 514; Andre Ware, Houston, 1989
**TD:** 7; B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003
**Long:** 91; Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

### RECEIVING:

**Receptions:** 13; by four individuals, most-recently Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (236 yards)
**Yards:** 236; Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (13 rec.)
**TD:** 5; Many Hazard, Houston, 1989

### TOTAL OFFENSE

**Attempts:** 73; David Klingler, Houston, 1990 (404 yards)
**Yards:** 482; Andre Ware, Houston, 1989 (58 att.)

### ALL-PURPOSE

**Attempts:** 44; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 (346 yards)
**Yards:** 347; Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 (38 att.)

### SCORING

**Points:** 30; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989
**TD:** 5; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

### LONG PLAYS

**Interception Return:** 100; Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)
**Kickoff Return:** 100; Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD); James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD)
**Punt Return:** 92; Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD); Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)
**Punt:** 83; Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002
**Field Goal:** 65; Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

# 2008 BAYLOR FOOTBALL

| | |
|---|---|
| Aug. 28 | WAKE FOREST |
| Sept. 6 | NORTHWESTERN STATE |
| Sept. 13 | WASHINGTON STATE |
| Sept. 19 | at Connecticut |
| Oct. 4 | OKLAHOMA |
| Oct. 11 | IOWA STATE |
| Oct. 18 | at Oklahoma State |
| Oct. 25 | at Nebraska |
| Nov. 1 | MISSOURI |
| Nov. 8 | at Texas |
| Nov. 15 | TEXAS A&M |
| Nov. 29 | at Texas Tech |